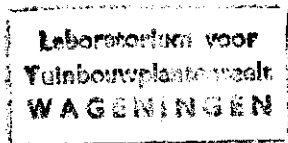


***In vitro* cultuur van hogere planten**

Bibliografie

R.L.M. Pierik en M.A. Ruibing

Vakgroep Tuinbouwplantenteelt
Landbouwuniversiteit
Wageningen



**Derde editie
1991**

Omslag ontwerp: C.van der Meer
R.L.M.Pierik

Copyright: Vakgroep Tuinbouwplantenteelt
Landbouwuniversiteit
Wageningen
The Netherlands

Illustraties omslag: Vakgroep Tuinbouwplantenteelt

Gedrukt door: Drukkerij Elkerbout
Den Haag

Distributie:
(verkoop) Kniphorst Boekverkopers
Hoogstraat 49
6701 BM Wageningen
Tel. 08370-24242
Fax. 08370-12293

Eerste editie: December 1979
Tweede editie: Augustus 1985
Derde editie: October 1991

All right reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system and/or published in any form (by print, photoprint, microfilm or any other means) without the prior permission of the Department of Horticulture, Haagsteeg 3, 6708 PM Wageningen, the Netherlands.

INHOUDSOPGAVE

Voorwoord	1
1. Literatuur	3
2. Vegetatieve vermeerdering	252
3. Inductie van haploïden	327
4. Embryo cultuur	332
5. Vegetatieve vermeerdering van orchideeën	344
6. Meristeem cultuur ter verkrijging van ziektevrĳe planten	347
7. Bevruchting in vitro	353

VOORWOORD

De weefselkweeksectie van de Vakgroep Tuinbouwplantenteelt van de Landbouwniversiteit heeft sinds 1963 literatuur bijgehouden op het gebied van de 'In vitro cultuur van hogere planten'. Voor zowel het onderwijs als het onderzoek was dit van groot belang. Aanvankelijk gebeurde het zoeken naar literatuur manueel. Sinds 1974 werd dit geleidelijk vervangen door de literatuurattending met behulp van de computer, die door Pudoc werd gestart met o.a. als literatuurbestand 'Plantaardige weefselkweek' en als gebruiker de weefselkweeksectie van de Vakgroep Tuinbouwplantenteelt.

In 1979 besloten wij een eerste bibliografie uit te brengen onder de titel 'In vitro culture of higher plants'. De uitgave van zo'n bibliografie is een verre van attractieve bezigheid en lijkt weinig wetenschappelijk. Toch hebben wij de euvele moed gehad dit te doen om vooral hen, die slecht toegang hadden tot de literatuur te helpen. Tevens vonden wij, dat kostbare en waardevolle informatie in de vorm van literatuur niet slechts op de kamer van één persoon moet liggen, doch voor een brede lezerskring (vooral leerlingen, studenten en bedrijven) beschikbaar moet zijn.

In 1985 werd in nauwe samenwerking met en medegefinancierd door de N.V.W.B. (de 'Nederlandse Vereniging voor Weefselkweek Bedrijven') een tweede en veel omvangrijkere bibliografie onder dezelfde titel uitgegeven, die de eerste verving. In de jaren 1985-1990 verschenen op deze tweede bibliografie 7 supplementen in stencilvorm. Het grote bezwaar van deze tweede bibliografie met supplementen was, dat de verspreiding zeer beperkt was: een groep weefselkweekbedrijven in Nederland en twee bibliotheken in Wageningen.

Vooraf om alle beschikbare literatuur voor een bredere kring (in het bijzonder ten dienste van het onderwijs) beschikbaar te stellen, werd in nauw overleg met Ir. J.W.G. Geerligts, Inspecteur van het Landbouw Onderwijs, besloten om een nieuwe (de derde en tevens laatste) bibliografie samen te stellen, die alle relevante literatuur t/m 1990 zou bevatten. Dit project, dat veel meer tijd vergde dan gedacht, werd uitgevoerd op de Vakgroep Tuinbouwplantenteelt in samenwerking met en financieel gesteund door de Directie Landbouw Onderwijs van het Ministerie van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij en de Landbouwniversiteit.

In deze derde bibliografie was het noodzakelijk om de onderwerpenindeling gelijk te houden aan de twee eerdere uitgaven. In het eerste hoofdstuk staat de literatuur opgesomd, waarbij de auteurs alfabetisch staan gerangschikt. In de hoofdstukken 2 t/m 7 worden de hoofonderwerpen (vegetatieve vermeerdering, inductie van haploïden, embryo cultuur, vegetatieve vermeerdering van orchideeën, meristeem cultuur en bevruchting in vitro) behandeld, waarbij de plantesoorten met hun latijnse namen alfabetisch staan gerangschikt. Opgemerkt zij, dat het hoofdstuk 'inductie van haploïden' verre van compleet is, omdat deze literatuur na 1980 niet meer is bijgehouden en verwerkt.

In deze bibliografie is getracht om alle ons ter beschikking staande literatuur (via de literatuurattending van Pudoc, congressen en ontvangen overdrukken) te verwerken. In hoeverre wij hierin zijn geslaagd is moeilijk te zeggen. Het zal voor gebruikers noodzakelijk zijn om ook andere bibliografiën te raadplegen. Het boek 'Plant Tissue Culture, a classified bibliography' van Elsevier (redactie Bhojwani e.a.) en de serie 'Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry' (redacteur Bajaj) van Springer Verlag zullen bij literatuuronderzoek ook zeker geraadpleegd moeten worden. Deze twee literatuurbronnen zijn met opzet niet in deze bibliografie opgenomen.

Voor de gebruikers zijn de volgende opmerkingen van belang:

- In de auteurslijst zijn, mede uit economische redenen, zo weinig mogelijk gegevens opgenomen om zo de gebruiker te dwingen de literatuur niet klakkeloos te citeren en zelf de bron te gaan raadplegen.
- In de plantenlijsten zijn de latijnse namen opgenomen, zoals ze door de auteur worden gebruikt; er is niet getracht foute nomenclatuur te corrigeren.
- Bij het zoeken in hoofdstuk 1 naar auteursnamen als bijv. de Fossard en van Staden, zal het noodzakelijk zijn om zowel te zoeken naar Fossard, de en De Fossard, dan wel naar Staden, van als Van Staden.
- Artikelen in 'vreemde' talen zonder abstract in een bekende taal zijn niet opgenomen in onze bibliografie.

De auteurs zouden zeer in het bijzonder Mevr. W.F. Vogelezang willen bedanken voor het vele werk, dat zij in de afgelopen 2 jaar achter de computer heeft verricht om de uitgave van deze bibliografie mogelijk te maken. Ook bedanken wij de vele anderen, die in de afgelopen jaren hebben geholpen om deze bibliografie samen te stellen. Zeer in het bijzonder willen wij de literatuurattendering van Pudoc bedanken voor het verschaffen van literatuur gedurende zovele jaren.

Tenslotte wijzen wij de gebruikers van deze bibliografie erop, dat het voor ons onmogelijk is nadere inlichtingen te verschaffen betreffende de geciteerde literatuur. Dit betreft mogelijke fouten (buiten onze schuld), vragen om volledige titels etc. van artikelen, verzoek om toezending van abstracts of overdrukken, vragen als 'waar kan ik bepaalde artikelen vinden en raadplegen'.

Wageningen, oktober 1991

R.L.M. Pierik en M.A. Ruibing

1. LITERATUUR

- Aartrijk, van. 1983. Bloembollencultuur 92: 731-732
- Aartrijk, van. 1983a. Bloembollencultuur 93: 1053-1055
- Aartrijk, van. 1983b. Bloembollencultuur 94:551
- Aartrijk, van. 1984. Adventitious bud formation from bulb-scale explants of *Lilium speciosum* Thunb. in vitro. Dissertation, Agricultural University, Wageningen: 1-79
- Aartrijk, van 1986. *Acta Hort.* 177: 569
- Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn. 1978. *Bloembollencult.* 88 (33): 791-792
- Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn. 1978a. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 33 (8): 24-25
- Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn. 1979. *Acta Hort.* 91: 269-279
- Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 109: 297-302
- Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn. 1981. *Scient. Hort.* 14: 261-268
- Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn. 1982. *Bloembollencultuur* 92 (38): 1012
- Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn. 1982a. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 31:
- Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn. 1982b. *HOBACHO* 56: 17-18245-246
- Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn. 1983. *Z.Pflanzenphysiol.* 110:355-363
- Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 116: 409-416
- Aartrijk cs. 1982. *Proc. 5th Intern. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 5: 131-132
- Aartrijk, van cs. 1985a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 401-410
- Aartrijk, van cs. 1985b. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 411-422
- Abbott. 1977. *Sci. Hort.* 28: 155-162
- Abbott. 1978. *Acta Hort.* 79: 113-127
- Abbott en Whitely. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture. Leicester* 3: 263
- Abbott en Whitely. 1976. *Scient. Hort.* 4: 183-189
- Abdul Amir. 1983. *Date Palm J.* 2: 57-77
- Abdul-Magid en Robb. 1985. *Arab. J. Plant Prot.* 3: 104-110
- Abdullah en Grace. 1987. *Plant Sci.* 53: 147-156
- Abdullah cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 35-44
- Abdullah cs. 1986a. *Can. J. For. Res.* 16: 637-641
- Abdullah cs. 1986b. *Bio-Technology* 4: 1087-1090
- Abdullah cs. 1986c. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 54
- Abdullah cs. 1987. *Tree Physiol.* 3: 123-136
- Abdullah cs. 1989. *New Phytologist* 113 (2): 193-202
- Abe en Futsuhara. 1984. *Jap. J. Breeding* 34: 147-155
- Abe en Futsuhara. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 121: 111-118
- Abe en Futsuhara. 1986a. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 72: 3-10
- Abe en Futsuhara. 1986b. *Jap. J. Breed.* 36: 1-6
- Abo-Ei-Nil. 1975. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* 35: 5221-B
- Abo-Ei-Nil. 1976. *Phyton* 34: 65-69
- Abo-Ei-Nil. 1977. *Plant Sci. Letters* 9: 259-264
- Abo-Ei-Nil. 1979. *In Vitro* 15: 210
- Abo-Ei-Nil en Hildebrandt. 1971a. *In Vitro* 6: 399
- Abo-Ei-Nil en Hildebrandt. 1971b. *Plant Dis. Repr.* 55: 1017-1020
- Abo-Ei-Nil en Hildebrandt. 1971c. *Am. J. Bot.* 58: 475

Abo-El-Nil en Hildebrandt. 1973. *Can. J. Bot.* 51: 2107-2109
 Abo-El-Nil en Hildebrandt. 1976. *Can. J. Bot.* 54: 1530-1534
 Abo-El-Nil en Wochok. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59 (6 Suppl.): 2
 Abo-El-Nil en Wochok. 1986. *N.Z.J. For. Sci.* 16: 283-288
 Abo-El-Nil en Zettler. 1976a. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 6: 401-408
 Abo-El-Nil cs. 1976. *In Vitro* 12: 602-604
 Abo-El-Nil cs. 1976a. *Phyton* 34: 61-64
 Abou-Mandour cs. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 91: 83-88
 Abou-Mandour. 1982. *Planta Medica* 46: 105-109
 Abou-Mandour en Hartung. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 139-146
 Abou-Zeid. 1970. Diss. Justus Liebig Universitat Giessen: 104
 Abou-Zeid en Gruppe. 1972. *Gartenbau Wiss.* 37: 225-238
 Abou-Zeid cs. 1977. *Angew. Bot.* 51: 37-54
 Abraham en Raman. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 294
 Acedo. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 109-114
 Acharya en Ramji. 1977. *Proc. Indian Acad.* B86: 337-360
 Acheampong en Henshaw. 1983. In: Terry cs. 1983: 165-168
 Achmet cs. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 95: 83-85
 Ackerson. 1984. *J. Exp. Bot.* 35: 403-413
 Adachi cs. 1976. *Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki* 23: 73-78
 Adachi cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 247-250
 Adams. 1972. *J. HortSci.* 47: 263-264
 Adams. 1975. *J. HortSci.* 50: 151-160
 Adams. 1988. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 38: 456-461
 Adams en Quiros. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 40: 209-219
 Adams cs. 1979. *HortSci.* 14: 512-513
 Adams cs. 1979a. *HortSci.* 14: 701-702
 Adams cs. 1985. *J. general Vir.* 66: 1341-1346
 Adamski. 1979. *Genet. Pol.* 20: 31-42
 Adamson en O'Bryan. 1981. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* 21: 434-435
 Adejare en Coutts. 1981. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 25-32
 Adelberg en Chin. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1070
 Adelberg en Rhodes. 1988. *HortSci.* 2(3-2): 786
 Aderkas cs. 1987. *Ca. J. For. Res.*
 Adu-Ampomah cs. 1988. *Cafe, Cacao, The* 32: 187-200
 Aerts. 1977. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 42: 1135-1138
 Aerts. 1978. *Arabid. Inf. Serv.* 15: 29-30
 Aerts. 1979. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Gent* 44: 981-991
 Agarwal en Bansal. 1986. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 9: 63-66
 Agarwal en Bansal. 1987. *Current Sci.* 56: 892-894
 Agarwal cs. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 491-493
 Aghion en Beauchesne. 1960. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 15: 444-446
 Aghion-Prat. 1965. *Physiol. Veg.* 3: 229-303
 Agnihotri cs. 1988. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 13: 84-85
 Agrawal en Chandra. 1983. *Curr. Sci.* 52: 645-646
 Agrawal cs. 1988. *Current Science* 57: 1347-1349
 Agrawal cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 16: 47-55
 Ahee cs. 1981. *Oleagineux* 36: 113-118

Ahloowalia. 1975a. *Farm Food Res.* 6: 117-119
 Ahloowalia. 1975b. *Crop Science* 15: 449-452
 Ahloowalia. 1978. *Mutat. Breed. Newsl.* 11: 3-4
 Ahloowalia. 1982. *Crop Science* 22: 405-410
 Ahloowalia. 1982a. *Euphytica* 31: 755-759
 Ahloowalia. 1983. *Crop Sci.* 23: 1141-1147
 Ahloowalia. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 445
 Ahloowalia. 1987. *Euphytica* 36: 659-665
 Ahloowalia. 1987a. *Crop. Sci.* 27: 813-814
 Ahloowalia en Marezki. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 21-25
 Ahloowalia en Sherington. 1985. *Euphytica* 34: 525-537
 Ahmad en Pandey. 1988. *Bionatura* 8: 99-102
 Ahmad en Pandey. 1988a. *Bionatura* 8: 95-98
 Ahmed en Andrea. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 99-106
 Ahmed en Nag. 1985. *Bionatura* 5: 33-36
 Ahmed cs. 1987. *Plant Breeding* 98: 306-311
 Ahn cs. 1984. *Arkansas Farm Res.* 33(4): 6
 Ahn cs. 1985a. *Crop Sci.* 25: 1107-1109
 Ahn cs. 1985b. *In Vitro* 21: 35A
 Ahn cs. 1986. *J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 27: 305-313
 Ahn cs. 1986a. *Korean J. Breed.* 18: 1-9
 Ahn cs. 1987. *Crop Sci.* 27: 594-597
 Ahokas. 1978. *Barley Gen. Newsl.* 8: 12-15
 Ahuja. 1982. *Silvae Genet.* 31: 66-77
 Ahuja. 1984a. *Silvae Gen.* 33: 241-242
 Ahuja. 1984b. *Silvae Gen.* 33: 174-176
 Ahuja. 1985a. In: Schäfer-Menuhr. 1985a: 187-188
 Ahuja. 1985b. *Indian J. For.* 8: 340-341
 Ahuja. 1985c. *Proc. Impr. Silvicult. Beech:* 172-176
 Ahuja. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 11
 Ahuja en Grewal. 1983. *Nat. Acad. Sci. Lett.* 6: 185-187
 Ahuja en Hagen. 1966. *Developm. Biol.* 13: 408-432
 Ahuja en Muhs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 177-178
 Ahuja en Muhs. 1985. In: Schäfer-Menuhr. 1985a: 41-50
 Ahuja cs. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 89: 139-144
 Ahuja cs. 1982a. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 20: 455-458
 Ahuja cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 101-104
 Aitken cs. 1981. *Can. J. Forest Sci.* 11: 112-117
 Aitken-Christie. 1984. *Plant Propagator* 30(3): 9-11
 Aitken-Christie en Coker. 1987. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 36: 499-504
 Aitken-Christie en Jones. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 166: 93-100
 Aitken-Christie en Jones. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 8: 185-196
 Aitken-Christie cs. 1985. *Bot. Gaz.* 146: 196-203
 Aitken-Christie cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 453
 Ake en Lambert. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 539-542
 Akita en Takayama. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 230: 55-62
 Akius cs. 1983. *Vaextskyddsrapporter. Jordbruk (Zweden)* 26: 1-20
 Akram en Ilahi. 1985a. In: Quraishi en John. 1985: 18-23

Akram en Ilahi. 1985b. Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res. 28: 412-416
 Akram en Ilahi. 1986. Pak. J. Bot. 18: 15-20
 Akram cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 29
 Al-Abta en Collin. 1978. Ann. Bot. 42: 773-782
 Al-Abta en Collin. 1978a. New Phytol. 80: 517-521
 Al-Abta en Collin. 1979. New Phytol. 81: 29-35
 Alang. 1987. Malaysian Soc. Appl. Biol. 16: 293-296
 Al-Atabee en Power. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 414-416
 Albers en Drijver. 1989. Boomkwekerij 32: 26-27
 Albersheim. 1974. In: Street, 1974: 379-404
 Al-Bied cs. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 122
 Albinger en Beiderbeck. 1983. Angew. Bot. 57: 205-208
 Albouy cs. 1988. Acta Hortic. 234: 413-420
 Albrecht en Kohlenbach. 1989. Plant Cell Reports 8: 267-269
 Albuquerque cs. 1980. Ciencia Agron. 10: 1-8
 Al-Chalabi. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 246
 Alconera. 1983. HortSci. 18: 305-307
 Alconera. 1988. In Bajaj: 351-369
 Alconera cs. 1975. Phytopathology 65: 769-773.
 Alden en Chalupa. 1984. In: Perttu. 1984: 285-290
 Alderson en Barghchi. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 739-740
 Alderson en Taeb. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 240
 Alderson en Taeb. 1990. J. Hortic. Sci. 65: 65-70
 Alderson cs. 1983a. Plant Propagator 29(4): 10-13
 Alderson cs. 1983b. Acta Hort. 131: 39-47
 Alderson cs. 1986. Acta Hortic. 177: 291-298
 Alderson cs. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 463-468
 Alderson cs. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 226: 172-182
 Aldrueu cs. 1984. Acta Hort. 150: 315-323
 Aldwinckle en Gustafson. 1981. Environ. Exp. Bot. 21: 440
 Aldwinckle cs. 1981. Environ. Exp. Bot. 21: 440
 Alfermann en Reinhard. 1978. Production of natural compounds by cell culture methods. Gesellsch. Strahlen und Umweltforschung, Munchen: 1-361
 Alfonso en Alonso. 1981. Cienc. Agric. 10: 41-45
 Alfonso en Capote. 1980. Ciencias Agric. 6: 29-34
 Ali en Jarvis. 1988. New Phytol. 108: 383-391
 Ali en Jarvis. 1988a. Biochemie Physiologie Pflanzen 183: 509-513
 Alicchio en Antonioli. 1985. Genet. Agrar. 39: 303
 Alicchio cs. 1982. Experientia 38: 449-450
 Alicchio cs. 1984. Theor. Appl. Genet. 67: 267-271
 Alissa cs. 1986. C.R. Acad. Sci. Serie 3 Sci. Vie 302: 161-164
 Al-Kai cs. 1984. Agronomie 4: 399-402
 Alkhalifa en Chambliss. 1985. HortSci. 20: 665
 Alkhalifa cs. 1985. Highlights Agricult. Res. Alabama Agricult. Exp. Station 32(4): 9
 Al-Khayri cs. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 101
 Al-Kinawy. 1980. Pakistan J. Forestry 30: 84-97
 Allam cs. 1984. Ann. Agr. Science 29: 1079-1098
 Allavena en Rossetti. 1983. Acta Hortic. 131: 239-245

Allavena en Rossetti. 1984. In: Lange cs. 1984: 289
 Allavena en Rossetti. 1986. *Scientia Hort.* 30: 37-46
 Allavena en Sharp. 1982. *Genetica Agraria* 36: 157-158
 Allen. 1974. *Acta Hort.* 36: 235-239
 Allen. 1975. *Acta Hort.* 47: 69-75
 Allen en Knutson. 1982. *Am. Potato J.* 59: 459
 Allen cs. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 110: 245-2490
 Allen cs. 1984. *Am. J. Bot.* 71: 120
 Allenberg. 1976. *Die Orchidee* 27: 28-31
 Alleweldt en Harst-Langenbucher. 1987. *Vitis* 26: 57-64
 Alley en Peterson. 1977. *Am. J. Enol. Vit.* 28: 1-7
 Allicchio cs. 1987. *Plant Sci.* 53: 81-86
 Allsop. 1952. *Ann. Bot.* 16: 165-182
 Al-Maarri cs. 1986. *Scientia Hort.* 28: 315-321
 Al-Maarri cs. 1987. *Can. J. Bot.* 65: 803-806
 Al-Mehdi en Hogan. 1979. *Plant Physiol.* 63 (5 Suppl.): 100
 Almehdi cs. 1982. *HortSci.* 17(3-2): 531
 Almehdi en Parfitt. 1983. *Hort. Science* 18(4-2): 568
 Almehdi en Parfitt. 1986. *Fruit Var. J.* 40: 12-17
 Almeida cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 109
 Alsadon cs. 1988. *American Potato Journal* 65: 468
 Al-Salih cs. 1986. *Data Palm J.* 4: 153-161
 Alskief. 1977. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 284: 2499-2502
 Alskief. 1978. *Micropropagation in vitro of some stone fruits*. Diss. Montpellier, France : 1-156
 Alskief en Villemar. 1978. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 287: 1115-1118
 Alsop cs. 1978. *Cucurbit Genet. Coop.* 1: 1-2
 Alt. 1990. *Gärtnerbörse Gartenwelt* 90: 388-390
 Altamura cs. 1983. *Giornale Botanico Ital.* 117(1): 159-160
 Altamura cs. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 46: 69-75
 Altman. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 257-261
 Altman en Goren. 1978. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 103: 120-123
 Altman en Murashige. 1980. *Publ. Fac. Agric. Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem*: 1-77
 Altman cs. 1987. *Crop Science* 27: 880-884
 Altmayer. 1987. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 39: 318-322, 324-325
 Alvarez cs. 1978. *HortScience* 13 (3-2): 360
 Alvarez cs. 1981. *HortScience* 16: 541-543
 Alvarez cs. 1989. *Plant Physiol.* 89: 439-443
 Alvarez cs. 1989a. *J. Plant Growth Regul.* 8: 263-272
 Al Wareh cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 680-682
 Al Wareh cs. 1989a. *HortScience* 24: 827-829
 Amaki en Higuchi. 1989. *Scientia Horticulturae* 39: 63-72
 Amaki cs. 1984. *Scientia Hort.* 23: 353
 Amemiya cs. 1956a. *Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Tokyo* D6: 1-40
 Amemiya cs. 1956b. *Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Tokyo* D6: 41-60
 Amer en Neville. 1975. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 280: 1975-1978
 Amer en Neville. 1981. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 292: 903-906
 Amerson en Mott. 1982. *Forest Science* 28: 822-825
 Amin en Jaiswal. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 235-244

Amin en Jaiswal. 1988. *Scientia Horticulturae* 36: 89-95
 Amin en Jaiswal. 1989. *Bangladesh J. Bot.* 18: 129-140
 Aminuddin en Singh. 1985. *Indian Phytopath.* 38: 375-377
 Aminuddin en Singh. 1985a. *Indian Phytopathology* 38: 692-694
 Amir Mater. 1983. *Date Palm J.* 2(1): 57-77
 Amirouche cs. 1985. *Potato Res.* 28: 469-477
 Amma en Suzuki. 1980. *Tea Res. J. (Japan)* 52: 7-10
 Ammar en Badeis. 1983. *Proc. 1th Date Palm Symp. Saudi Arabia, King Faisal Univ.:* 158-166
 Ammar en Benbadis. 1977. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 28: 1789-1792
 Ammar en Drira. 1980. *Physiol. Vég. France* 18: 188-189
 Ammar cs. 1983. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 130: 102
 Ammar cs. 1987. *Can. J. Bot.* 65: 137-142
 Ammati cs. 1984. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 35: 247-250
 Ammirato. 1974. *Bot. Gaz.* 135: 328-337
 Ammirato. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59: 579-586
 Ammirato. 1983. In: Evans cs., 1983: 82-123
 Ammirato. 1983a. *Biotechn.* 1: 68-74
 Ammirato en Steward. 1971. *Bot. Gaz.* 132: 149-158
 Ammirato cs. 1984. *Handbook of plant cell culture, volume 3, Crop species, Collier Macmillan Publ., London:* 1-620
 Amos. 1978. *Arab. Inf. Serv.* 15: 20-23
 Amssa cs. 1980. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 290: 1095-1097
 Anagnostakis. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 44
 Anand. 1985. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 947-948
 Anand en Arekal. 1979. *Indian J. Exp. Bot.* 17: 444-446
 Anand en Bir. 1984. *Curr. Sci.* 53: 1305-1307
 Anand en Bir. 1985. *J. Tree Sci.* 4: 34-38
 Anand en Bir. 1986. *J. Plant Sci. Res.* 2: 25-28
 Anand en Maheshwari. 1966. *Physiol. Plant.* 19: 1011-1019
 Ancora. 1981. *Genet. Agrar.* 35: 35-36
 Ancora. 1986. *Biotechnology Agricult. For.* 2: 471-484
 Ancora en Cuozzo. 1985. *Genet. Agrar.* 39: 304-305
 Ancora en Ramula. 1981. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 22: 197-204
 Ancora en Saccardo. 1987. *Informatore Agrario* 43: 77-78
 Ancora cs. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 82: 377-388
 Ancora cs. 1981. *Scient. Hort.* 14: 207-213
 Ancora cs. 1981a. *Genet. Agrar.* 35: 36-37
 Ancora cs. 1981b. *Rivista Orthoflorofr. Ital.* 65: 59-66
 Ancora cs. 1982. *Riv. Orthoflorofrutt.* 66: 231-238
 Andel. 1980. *Der Staudengarten* 2: 35-38
 Andersen. 1984. *Gartner Tidende* 100: 1198-1199
 Andersen. 1984a. *Kongelige Veterinaer- og Landbohøjskole, Copenhagen(Denmark):* 1-60
 Andersen cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 336
 Andersen cs. 1988. *Physiol. Plant.* 73: 10A
 Anderson. 1975. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 25: 129-135
 Anderson. 1976. *HortScience* 11 (3-2): 297
 Anderson. 1978a. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 28: 135-139
 Anderson. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 334

Anderson. 1979. *In Vitro* 15: 177

Anderson. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 112: 13-20

Anderson. 1981. *Grower* 96: 66 and 68

Anderson. 1981a. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 31: 138-141

Anderson. 1983. *Grower* 99: 16-21

Anderson. 1983a. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 33: 132-137

Anderson. 1984. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 109: 343-347

Anderson en Carstens. 1977. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 102: 69-73

Anderson en Modaniel. 1979. *Plant Physiol.* 63 (5 Suppl.): 100

Anderson en Vanderstaay. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 235

Anderson cs. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 543-544

Anderson cs. 1982. *Scientia Hort.* 16: 331-341

Anderson cs. 1982a. *Planta Medica* 46: 25-27

Anderson cs. 1990. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 115: 329-336

Ando en Murasaki. 1983. *Techn. Bull. Faculty Hortic. Chiba Univ.* 58(12): 1-5

Ando cs. 1986. *Scientia Hort.* 29: 191-197

Andrade Naser. 1984. *Multiplicacion in vitro del pepino dulce*, *Bibliotheca Inst. Invest. Agropecuarias*, Santiago, Chile: 1-118

Andrade-Aguilar en Jackson. 1988. *Plant Breeding* 101: 173-180

Andreassen en Ellison. 1967. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 90: 158-162

Aneja en Atal. 1969. *Curr. Sci.* 38: 69

Angelini en Allavena. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 167-174

Angeloni cs. 1988. *Phyton* 48: 71-76

Anghel en Rosu. 1985. *Revue Roumaine Biologie Vegetale* 30: 43-55

Angrish en Nanda. 1982. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 181-193

Angrish en Nanda. 1982a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiologie* 106: 263-269

Angrish cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 267-274

Anil Neelam cs. 1986. *Int. Chickpea Newsletter* 14: 9-16

Anonymous. 1974. *Scient. Sin.* 17: 209-226

Anonymous. 1975. *Planta Medica Suppl.*: 1-266

Anonymous. 1975a. *Sci. Sin.* 18: 769-777

Anonymous. 1975b. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 17: 167

Anonymous. 1975c. *Scient. Sin.* 18: 709-777

Anonymous. 1976. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 3: 25-31

Anonymous. 1976a. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 18: 233-238

Anonymous. 1976b. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 18: 245-249

Anonymous. 1977. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 19: 95-97

Anonymous. 1977a. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 19: 244-245

Anonymous. 1977b. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 4: 49-54

Anonymous. 1977c. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 4: 302-310

Anonymous. 1977d. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 19: 89-94

Anonymous. 1977e. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 19: 309-310

Anonymous. 1978. *Commonw. Agr. Bur. Ann. Bibliogr. Plant Ser. HcA*: 26-48

Anonymous. 1978a. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 20: 154-159

Anonymous. 1978b. *Ann. Rep. John Innes Inst.* 68: 183

Anonymous. 1978c. *Plant tissue culture*. Pitman, Boston: 1-531

Anonymous. 1978d. *In vitro multiplication of woody species*. Round Table Conf., Gembloux, Belgium, Centre Rech. Agron. Etat: 1-295

- Anonymous. 1980. C.R. Seanc. Acad. Agric. France 66: 619-719
- Anonymous. 1980a. Proceedings of the conference on nursery production of fruit plants through tissue culture, applications and feasibility. Agric. Res. Rep. V.S. Dept. Agric. NE 11: 1-119
- Anonymous. 1980b. Commonwealth Agric. Bur. Annotated Bibliogr.: 1-5
- Anonymous. 1980c. Agric. Res. 29: 13
- Anonymous. 1981. Der Gartenbau 102: 751-753
- Anonymous. 1981. Austr. Sugar J. 72: 518-519
- Anonymous. 1981a. Obstbau 6: 104-106
- Anonymous. 1981b. Zierpflanzenbau 21: 490-491
- Anonymous. 1982. Common Wealth Agric. Bur. Annotated Bibliogr.: 1-3
- Anonymous. 1982a. Agric. Res. 30: 10-11
- Anonymous. 1982b. Boerderij Revue 12: 22-24
- Anonymous. 1982c. Vignes Vins 50: 11-13
- Anonymous. 1982d. Maff Publ.: 1-47
- Anonymous. 1982e. Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch der Schweiz 96(3/4)
- Anonymous. 1983. Hortic. Franc. 152: 15-18
- Anonymous. 1983a. Vakbl. Bloemisterij 38: 61
- Anonymous. 1984a. Am. Potato. J. 61: 368-371.
- Anonymous. 1984b. Newsletter Tissue Culture Crops No. 3: 4-5
- Anonymous. 1985. Revue Suisse Viticulture Arboriculture Horticulture 17: 311-315
- Anonymous. 1986. Agricontact 176: (Va)1-6
- Anonymous. 1986a. Cahiers du CNIH 3: 13-16
- Anonymous. 1986b. Cahiers CNIH 6: 39-45
- Anonymous. 1986c. Evergreen No. 16: 27-28
- Anonymous. 1988. Report Working Party Rapid Propagation Date Palms In Vitro Culture Techniques. Compte rendu: 1-94
- Anonymous. 1990. De boomkwekerij 3: 3, 8-11, 13
- Anonymous cs. 1977. Rev. Plant Path. 57: 1770
- Antica en Marcenko. 1984. Acta Bot. Croatica 43: 43-48
- Antonelli. 1979. Inform. Orthoflorcult. 20: 13-16
- Antonelli en Chiariotti. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 414-417
- Antonelli cs. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 421-424
- Antoni. 1974. Rev. Agron. Nor. Argentino 11: 37-46
- Antoni en Folquer. 1975. Rev. Agron. Nor. Argentino 12: 177-178
- Antoni cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 105
- Antonio cs. 1987. SABRAO Journal 19: 73-79
- Antonio cs. 1987a. SABRAO Journal 19: 81-86
- Antonlioli cs. 1983. Notiziario Tecnico (Italy) 13: 35-37
- Antonlioli cs. 1983a. Notiziario Technico 13: 20-32
- Antonlioli cs. 1985. Genet. Agrar. 39: 305
- Anuradha en Chopra. 1986. Cruciferae Newsletter 11: 91
- Anwar. 1984. Pak. J. Agric. Res. 5: 107-109
- Anwar. 1986. Hamdard Med. 29: 37-42
- Aoyagi en Bassham. 1986. Plant Physiol. 80: 322-333
- Apavatjirut en Blake. 1977. Oleagineux 32: 267-271
- Apeles Diaz. 1983. Primer Congreso Nacional; Sociedad Espanola de Ciencias Horticolas 1: 369-371
- Apollonio en Scaramuzzi. Florotechnica 12: 5-10, 14-18
- Apollonio cs. 1989. C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Fil. 183: 193-202

Aponte de Londono cs. 1981. *Cenicafe* 32: 106-111
 Appelgren. 1976. *Acta Hort.* 64: 31-38
 Appelgren. 1978. *Gartner Yrket* 68: 911-912
 Appelgren en Heide. 1972. *Physiol. Plant.* 27: 417-423
 Appelgren. 1985. *Sci. Hortic.* 25: 77-83
 Apps en Heuser. 1975. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 25: 362-367
 Apte cs. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 14: 57-62
 Aragao en Hogan. 1976. *HortScience* 11 (3-2): 311
 Arakawa. 1982. *Hawaii Inst. Trop. Agric. Hum. Res.* 021: 38-39
 Araki cs. 1987. *Memoirs Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 15: 133-139
 Arber cs. 1984. *Genetic Manipulation: Impact on Man and Society*, Cambridge Univ. Press
 Arce en Jordan. 1988. *Simiente* 58: 40
 Arcioni en Mariotti. 1982. In: Fujjwara, 1982: 707-708
 Arcioni en Mariotti. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 90: 192-197
 Arcioni cs. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 106: 105-110
 Arcioni cs. 1985a. *Genet. Agrar.* 39: 307
 Arcioni cs. 1985b. *J. Plant Physiol.* 121: 141-148
 Arcioni cs. 1985c. In: Gyorffy en Paal. 1985: 171-184
 Arditti. 1967. *Bot. Rev.* 33: 1-97
 Arditti. 1976. *Die Orchidee* 27: 212-217
 Arditti. 1977. *Orchid Review* 85: 102-103
 Arditti. 1977a. *Orchid biology, reviews and perspectives.* Cornell Univ. Press Ithaca: 1-310
 Arditti. 1978. *Die Orchidee* 29: 277-278
 Arditti. 1982. *Orchid biology. Reviews and perspectives II.* Cornell University Press, Ithaca and London: 1-390
 Arditti en Ernst. 1982. In: Stewart en van der Merwe, 1982: 263-277
 Arditti en Harrison. 1977. In: Arditti 1977a: 157-175
 Arditti en Pray. 1969. *Am. J. Bot.* 56: 254-259
 Arditti en Strauss. 1978. *Tissue culture propagation of taro and Xanthosoma*, Stencil: 1-78.
 Arditti en Strauss. 1979. *Information Document South Pacific Commission, Noumea, New Caledonia* 44: 1-59
 Arditti cs. 1973. *Austr. Orchid Rev.* 38: 175-179
 Arditti cs. 1977. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 46: 236-240
 Arditti cs. 1982. In: Arditti 1982: 243-270
 Arias en Huete. 1983. *Turrialba* 33: 103-108
 Arias cs. 1982. *Plant Physiol.* 69: 32
 Arillaga cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 425-430
 Arisumi. 1977. *HortScience* 12 (4-2): 410
 Arisumi. 1980. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 105: 629-631
 Arisumi. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 532
 Arisumi. 1983. *HortScience* 18: 616
 Arisumi. 1985. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 110: 273-276
 Arisumi. 1987. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 112: 1026-1031
 Armstrong en Green. 1985. *Planta* 164: 207-214
 Armstrong en Phillips. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 284
 Armstrong cs. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenzuecht.* 91: 233-245
 Armstrong cs. 1985. *Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter* 59: 92-93
 Arnold en Dirr. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 803

Arnold cs. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 787
 Arnold, von. 1979. Abstr. Uppsala Diss. Fac. Sci. Sweden 511: 1-32
 Arnold, von. 1982. Plant Sci. Lett. 27: 275-287
 Arnold, von. 1984. Forest Science 30: 314-318
 Arnold, von. 1987a. Ann. Bot. 59: 15-22
 Arnold, von. 1987b. J. Plant Physiol. 128: 233-244
 Arnold, von. 1988. Physiol. Plant. 72: 248-256
 Arnold, von en Eriksson. 1978. Physiol. Plant. 44: 283-287
 Arnold, von en Eriksson. 1979. Physiol. Plant. 45: 29-34
 Arnold, von en Eriksson. 1979a. Plant Sci. Letters 15: 363-372
 Arnold, von en Eriksson. 1981. Can. J. Bot. 59: 870-874
 Arnold, von en Eriksson. 1981a. Rapporter Och Uppsatser 32: 7-31
 Arnold, von en Eriksson. 1984. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 3: 257-264
 Arnold, von en Eriksson. 1985. Physiol. Plant. 64: 41-47
 Arnold, von en Eriksson. 1986a. In: Bajaj. 1986: 291-310
 Arnold, von en Eriksson. 1986b. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 158
 Arnold, von en Gronroos. 1986. Bot. Gazette 147: 425-431
 Arnold, von en Hakman. 1986. J. Plant Physiol. 122:, 261-265
 Arnold, von en Hakman. 1988. J. Plant Physiol. 132: 164-169
 Arnold, von en Hawes. 1989. Can. J. Bot. 67: 422-428
 Arnold, von en Tillberg. 1987. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 9: 253-261
 Arnold, von en Woodward. 1988. Tree Physiol. 4: 291-300
 Arnold, von cs. 1988. Physiol. Plant. 72: 248-256
 Arnolin. 1980. Colloques Inst. Nat. Rech. Agronomique 2: 255-268
 Arnolin en Degras. 1984. In: Shidefer en Rincon. 1984: 641-648
 Arora en Bhojwani. 1989. Plant Cell Reports 8: 44-47
 Arora en Singh. 1978. J. Hort. Sci. 53: 151
 Arora en Singh. 1978a. Curr. Sci. 47: 867-868
 Arrillaga cs. 1986. J. Plant Physiol. 124: 425-430
 Arrillaga cs. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 223-226
 Artunduaga cs. 1988. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 12: 13-19
 Arulpragasam en Latiff. 1986. Sri Lanka J. Tea Sci. 55: 44-47
 Arulpragasam cs. 1988. Sri Lanka Journal Tea Science 57: 20-23
 Arumugam en Bhojwani. 1990. Can. J. Bot. 68: 487-491
 Arunyanart en McComb. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 237
 Aruta en Fuentealba. 1977. Phytion 33: 53-59
 Arya en Shekhawat. 1986. Forest Ecol. Management 16: 201-208
 Arya cs. 1981. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 60: 134-137
 Asada cs. 1989. J. Jap. Wood Res. Soc. 35: 1042-1047
 Asahiro en Kano. 1977. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 46: 317-324
 Asano. 1978. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 47: 401-414
 Asano. 1980. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 49: 114-118
 Asano. 1980a. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 49: 241-250
 Asano. 1982. J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 51: 75-82
 Asano. 1989. Plant Cell Reports 8: 141-143
 Asano en Myodo. 1977. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 46: 267-273
 Asano en Myodo. 1980. Lily Yearbook North Am. Lily Soc. : 7-13
 Asao cs. 1989. Bull. Nara Agric. Exp. Stat. 20: 73-78

Asatani. 1972. Ber. Ohara Inst.Landw. Biol. Okayama Univ. 15: 169-179

Ashihara. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 104: 129-138

Asjes. 1974. Lilies and other Liliaceae, Roy. Hort. Soc. London: 2-12

Asjes. 1976a. Bloembollencultuur 86 (44): 894-895

Asjes. 1976b. Vakbl. Bloem. 31 (25): 14-17

Asjes. 1977a. Bloembollencultuur 87: 568-569

Asjes. 1977. Landb. Tijdschr. 88: 96-101

Asjes. 1978. Bloembollencult. 88: 702-703

Asjes. 1978a. Bloembollencult. 88: 724-725

Asjes. 1978b. Vakbl. Bloem. 33: 26-27

Asjes. 1978c. Vakbl. Bloem. 33: 18-19

Asjes. 1980. Documentation Bulbes France 23: 26-31

Asjes. 1983. Bloembollencultuur 93: 1296

Asjes. 1983a. Bloembollencultuur 94: 3-4

Asjes cs. 1974. Acta Hort. 36: 223-228

Asokan cs. 1983. Hort. Science 18: 702-703

Asokan cs. 1984a. Hort. Science 19: 75-76

Asokan cs. 1984b. Hort. Science 19: 885-886

Asokan cs. 1984c. Scientia Hort. 24: 251-256

Asokan cs. 1988. Indian Journal Natural Rubber Research 1: 10-12

Assche, van. 1983. Technische en economische aspecten van de weefselteelt bij planten. Eindwerk, Kath. Universiteit, Leuven: 1-134

Asscheman. 1989. De boomkwekerij 2: 10-11, 13

Asselin de Beauville. 1976. Agron. Trop. 31: 50-55

Asselin de Beauville. 1980. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 290: 489-492

Asselin de Beauville. 1980a. Agron. Tropicale 35: 170-177

Assis, de. 1977. In Vitro 13: 144-145

Assy Bah. 1986. Oleagineux 41: 321-328

Assy Bah cs. 1987. Plant Gen. Res. Newsletter 71: 4-10

Atal en Kapur (editors). 1977. Cultivation and utilisation of medicinal and aromatic plants

Atanasov. 1977. Rast. DNI Nauki (Bulgaria) 14: 59-66

Atanasov. 1979. Genet. Plant Breed. Sofia 12: 53-61

Atanasov. 1980. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 84: 23-29

Atanasov. 1986. Biotechn. Agriculture For. 2: 462-470

Atanasov en Brown. 1984. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 3: 149-162

Atanasov en Todorova. 1984. Genetics Plant Breeding (Bulgaria) 17: 252-257

Atanasov cs. 1980. Genet. Sel. 13: 104-112

Ata-Ur-Rehman en Ahmed. 1983. Progressive Farming Pak. 1: 36-37

Ata-ur-Rehman cs. 1985. In: Quraishi en John. 1985: 73-78

Athma en Reddy. 1983. Curr. Sci. 52: 236-239

Athma cs. 1983. Curr. Sci. 52: 256-257

Atkinson cs. 1986. Acta Hort. 179: 877-878

Atkinson cs. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 17: 59-70

Atreya cs. 1984. Plant Sci. Lett. 34: 379-383

Attree cs. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 480-483

Attree cs. 1989. Can. J. Bot. 67: 1790-1795

Attree cs. 1989a. Bio-Technology 7: 1060-1062

Attree cs. 1990. Can. J. Bot. 68: 30-34

- Aubert cs. 1986. *Can. J. Bot.* 64: 1837-1842
- Aubry. 1975. *Ann. Amelior. Plant.* 25: 225-229
- Aubry cs. 1989. *Plant Science* 65: 103-110
- Auer cs. 1988. *Der Förderungsdienst* 36: 332-334
- Augé cs. 1982. *La culture in vitro et ses applications horticoles*. Lavoisier, Paris: 1-152
- Ault en Blackmon. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1130
- Ault en Blackmon. 1987a. *HortSci.* 22: 126-127
- Austin en Cassells. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 31: 107-114
- Autonell. 1983. *Informatore Fitopatologico* 33: 55-60
- Avetisov. 1976. *Sov. Genetica* 12: 17-25
- Avetisov. 1976a. *Sov. Gen.* 12: 408-413
- Avetisov cs. 1976a. *Sov. Plant Physiol.* 23: 301-306
- Avitia Garcia. 1985. *Propagacion en vitro de selecciones de frambuesa roja, Chapingo (Mexico)*: 1-110
- Avjoglu en Knox. 1989. *Ann. Bot.* 63: 409-420
- Avramir cs. 1982. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 294: 679-682
- Avramir cs. 1982a. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris.* 294: 63-68
- Awad cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 238
- Ayers en Shepard. 1980. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* 21: 379-382
- Ayobangira. 1988. *Bulletin Agricole Rwanda* 21: 279-280
- Ayobangira cs. 1986. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liege* 55: 617-619
- Ayotte cs. 1987. *Euphytica* 36: 615-624
- Ayuso en Pena-Iglesias. 1980. *In Vitro* 16: 218
- Azpiroz cs. 1987. *Helia* 10: 35-38

- Baang. 1979. Vaextskyddsnotiser Jordbruk Sweden 10: 1-26
- Baang cs. 1985. Sveriges Lantbrukuniv. Vaextskyddsrapporter Jordbruk (Sweden) 37: 1-60
- Babbar en Gupta. 1980. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 100: 279-283
- Babbar cs. 1980. Int. J. Plant Physiol. 100: 409-414
- Babeley en Kandya. 1986. J. Jap. For. Soc. 68: 197-199
- Babic en Neskovic. 1984. J. Hort. Sci. 59: 183-185
- Baburaj cs. 1987. Curr. Sci. 56: 194
- Bach. 1981. Zeszty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej Im. Hugona Kollataja w Krakowie, Ogrodnictwo 8: 209-219
- Bach. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 435
- Bach. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 715-718
- Bach. 1988. Bull. Pol. Acad. Sci. Biol. 36: 107-112
- Bach en Cecot. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 226: 607-610
- Bachelier cs. 1976. Acta Hort. 59: 63-69
- Backoula cs. 1984. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 299: 827-830
- Badea en Raicu. 1981. An. Univ. Bucur. Biol. 30: 23-26
- Badea en Raicu. 1983 Rev. Roum. Biol. 28: 153-156
- Badea cs. 1982. Revue Roumaine Biol. 27: 65-67
- Baden cs. 1989. Nordic Journal Botany 9: 333-342
- Bader cs. 1983. Stud. Cercet. Biol. Ser. Biol. Veg. 35: 126-130
- Badescu cs. 1985. Acta Hortic. 165: 188-195
- Badia Nkanka. 1982. Bull. Rech. Agronomiques Gembloux 17: 219-226
- Badia Nkanka. 1985. Dissertation, Gembloux (Belgium): 1-212
- Badila en Paulet. 1986. Physiol. Plant. 66: 15-20
- Badila cs. 1985. Physiol. Plant. 65: 305-309
- Baditescu cs. 1983. Anale Institutul Cercetari Viticultura Vinificatie, Valea Calugareasca 10: 65-73
- Bae cs. 1983. J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci. 24: 249-257
- Bagga en Lambeth. 1988. HortScience 23: 755
- Bagga cs. 1985. Plant Sci. 38: 61-64
- Bagga cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 276
- Bagga cs. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 183-184
- Bagnaresi en Minotta. 1982. Annali Ac. Ital. Sci. For. 31: 239-254
- Bah. 1986. Oleagineux 41: 321-326
- Bai en Deng. 1986. Scientia Agricultura Sinica 6: 24-29
- Bai cs. 1982. Plant Physiol. Comm. China 3: 35-38
- Bailey cs. 1979. HortScience 14: 131
- Bailey cs. 1986. HortScience 21: 525-526
- Bajaj. 1974. Euphytica 23: 633-649
- Bajaj. 1976. Acta Hort. 63: 75-84
- Bajaj. 1976a. Physiol. Plant. 37: 263-268
- Bajaj. 1977. Crop Improv. 4: 48-53
- Bajaj. 1977a. Crop Improv. 4: 54-64
- Bajaj. 1977b. Crop Improv. 4: 198-204
- Bajaj. 1977c. In: Reinert en Bajaj 1977: 467-496
- Bajaj. 1978. Curr. Sci. 47: 971-972
- Bajaj. 1978a. Phytomorph. 28: 171-176
- Bajaj. 1978b. Crop Improv. 5: 137-141
- Bajaj. 1979. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 17: 475-478

Bajaj. 1979a. *Euphytica* 28: 267-285
 Bajaj. 1979b. *Phytomorph.* 29: 255-259
 Bajaj. 1980. *Cereal Res. Comm.* 8: 359-364
 Bajaj. 1980a. *Cereal Res. Comm.* 8: 365-370
 Bajaj. 1980b. In: Rao cs. 1980: 50-67
 Bajaj. 1981. *Sci. Hortic.* 14: 93-95
 Bajaj. 1981a. *Euphytica* 30: 141-145
 Bajaj. 1981b. *Current Science* 50: 947-948
 Bajaj. 1983. In: Evans cs., 1983: 228-287
 Bajaj. 1983a. *Field Crops Res.* 7: 161-167
 Bajaj. 1983b. *Euphytica* 32: 425-430
 Bajaj. 1984. In: Ammirato cs. 1984: 193-225
 Bajaj. 1985a. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 874
 Bajaj. 1985b. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 23: 285-287
 Bajaj. 1986. *Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry, 1. Trees I*, Springer Verlag, Berlin/New York: 1-515
 Bajaj en Bidani. 1980. *Phytomorph.* 30: 290-294
 Bajaj en Bopp. 1971. *Ang. Bot.* 45: 115-151
 Bajaj en Bopp. 1972. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 66: 378-381
 Bajaj en Dhanju. 1979. *Curr. Sci.* 48: 906-907
 Bajaj en Dhanju. 1981. *Plant Science Lett.* 20: 343-345
 Bajaj en Gill. 1985. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 70: 363-368
 Bajaj en Gill. 1986. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 24: 581-583
 Bajaj en Gosal. 1981. In: Rao 1981: 25-41
 Bajaj en Gosal. 1981a. *Sabrao J.* 13: 176-179
 Bajaj en Gosal. 1983. *Am. J. Bot.* 70: 84-85
 Bajaj en Maeder. 1974. *Physiol. Plant.* 32: 43-48
 Bajaj en Mohapatra. 1987. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 25: 161-163
 Bajaj en Nietsch. 1975. *J. Exp. Bot.* 26: 883-890
 Bajaj en Pierik. 1974. *Neth. J. Agric. Sci.* 22: 153-159
 Bajaj en Singh. 1980. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 18: 1316-1318
 Bajaj en Sopory. 1986. In: Bajaj. 1986: 429-454
 Bajaj en Wakhlu. 1985. *Chromosome Inf. Service* 39: 26-27
 Bajaj en Wakhlu. 1986. *Nucleus* 29: 26-32
 Bajaj cs. 1978. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 16: 947-953
 Bajaj cs. 1978a. *Crop Improv.* 5: 62-72
 Bajaj cs. 1980. *Protoplasma* 103: 397-399
 Bajaj cs. 1980a. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 56: 157-159
 Bajaj cs. 1980b. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 58: 17-18
 Bajaj cs. 1980c. *Current Science* 49: 362-363
 Bajaj cs. 1981. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 19: 1026-1029
 Bajaj cs. 1981a. *Plant Science Letters* 23: 35-39
 Bajaj cs. 1981b. *Euphytica* 30: 135-140
 Bajaj cs. 1982. *Euphytica* 31: 365-370
 Bajaj cs. 1983. *Scientia Hortic.* 18: 269-276
 Bajaj cs. 1986. *Euphytica* 35: 103-109
 Baker en Phillips. 1962. *Phytopath.* 52: 1242-1244
 Baker cs. 1983. *Phytochemistry* 22: 2167-2169
 Bakry en Rossignol. 1985. *Fruits* 40: 697-708

Bakry cs. 1985. *Fruits* 40: 459-465
 Bakshi en Kitchlu. 1989. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 12: 41-44
 Bala cs. 1985. *Acta Bot. Indica* 13: 122-123
 Balachandran cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 521-524
 Balakrishnamurthy en Rangasamy. 1988. *Curr. Sci.* 57: 270-272
 Balatkova en Tupy. 1968. *Biol. Plant.* 10: 266-270
 Balatkova en Tupy. 1973. *Biol. Plant.* 15: 102-106
 Balatkova cs. 1976. *Experientia* 32: 1255-1256
 Balatkova cs. 1977. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 8: 17-22
 Balatkova cs. 1977a. In: Novak (editor), 1977: 557-570
 Balboa cs. 1981. *Ciencia Invest. Agraria* 8: 65-67
 Balboa cs. 1987. *Interciencia* 12: 27-31
 Baleriola-Lucas en Mullins. 1982. *Res. Rep., Dep. Agron. Hort. Sci., Univ. Sydney* No. 10: 34
 Baleriola-Lucas en Mullins. 1984. *Agronomie (Dep. Agron. Hort. Sci., Univ. Sydney)* 4: 473-477
 Ball. 1946. *Am. J. Bot.* 33: 301-318
 Ball. 1950. *Growth* 14: 295-325
 Ball. 1980. *Ann. Bot.* 45: 103-112
 Ball en Arditti. 1976. *Proc. 8th World Orchid Conf.* 1975: 367-371
 Ball cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 753-754
 Balla en Vertesy. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 552
 Balla cs. 1984. *Novenyvedelem (Hungary)* 20: 274
 Ballade. 1971. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 273: 2079-2082
 Ballal. 1990. *Plant Growth Reg. Soc. Am. Quarterly* 18: 73-76
 Ballester en Vieitez. 1987. *Anales Edafologia Agrobiologia* 46: 741-747
 Ballester cs. 1989. *Physiologia Plantarum* 77: 395-400
 Ban cs. 1971. *Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ.* 21: 77-81
 Banba en Tanabe. 1972. *Bull. Sugar Beets Res. Suppl.* 14: 9-16
 Bancilhon. 1974. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 279: 983-986
 Banerjee-Chattoopadhyay cs. 1985. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 71: 258-262
 Banerjee en Gupta. 1975a. *Physiol. Plant.* 33: 185-187
 Banerjee en Gupta. 1975b. *Physiol. Plant.* 34: 243-245
 Banerjee en Gupta. 1975c. *Experientia* 31: 792-795
 Banerjee en Gupta. 1976. *Physiol. Plant.* 38: 115-120
 Banerjee en Langhe, de. 1985. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 351-354
 Banerjee en Sharma. 1988. *Theoretical Applied Genetics* 76: 733-736
 Banerjee cs. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 119: 461-466
 Banerjee cs. 1986. *Plant Tissue Culture Agr. Appl.* 139-147
 Banerjee cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 727-730
 Banerjee cs. 1989. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Plant Sci.* 99: 307-312
 Banko. 1989. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 38: 554-559
 Banko en Stefani. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 683-685
 Banks. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 92: 349-353
 Banks en Hackett. 1978. *Plant Physiol.* 61 (4 Suppl.): 45
 Banks cs. 1979. *Planta* 145: 205-207
 Bannier en Steponkus. 1972. *HortScience* 7: 194
 Bannier en Steponkus. 1976. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 101: 409-412
 Banno cs. 1989. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 58: 37-42
 Banta en Torres. 1984. *HortSci.* 19: 555-556

- Banthoeng Banphasiri. 1984. Kan khayaiphan Gypsophila doi kan liang nua yua, Bangkok (Thailand): 1-82
- Bao cs. 1980. Acta Bot. Sin. 22: 96-97
- Bapat. 1976. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 103: 53-56
- Bapat en Narayanaswamy. 1977. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 104: 2-4
- Bapat en Rao. 1977. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 85: 403-416
- Bapat en Rao. 1977a. Plant Science Lett. 10: 327-334
- Bapat en Rao. 1979. Ann. Bot. 44: 629-630
- Bapat en Rao. 1984. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. (Plant Sci.) 93(1): 19-27
- Bapat en Rao. 1988. Plant Cell Reports 7: 434-436
- Bapat cs. 1985. Curr. Sci. 54: 978-982
- Bapat cs. 1986. J. Plant Physiol. 124: 413-417
- Bapat cs. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 393-395
- Bara. 1987. Analele Instit. Cercetare Prod. Cartofului 15: 27-36
- Barakat en Cocking. 1983. Plant Cell Rep. 2: 314-317
- Barakat en Cocking. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 164-167
- Baraldi en Lercari. 1988. Physiol. Plant. 74: 440-443
- Baraldi cs. 1988a. Acta Horticulturae 227: 405-407
- Baran Jha cs. 1983. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 2: 11-14
- Baranjha. 1988. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 26: 505-507
- Barba en Nickell. 1969. Planta 89: 299-302
- Barba cs. 1989. J. Phytopathol. 126: 225-230
- Barbier en Dullieu. 1980. Ann. Amél. Plantes 30: 321-344
- Barbieri en Morini. 1987. J. Hortic. Sci. 62: 107-109
- Barbieri en Morini. 1987a. Adv. Hort. Sci. 1: 8-10
- Barbieri en Morini. 1987b. Informatore Agrario 43: 73-74
- Barbieri en Morini. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 470-472
- Barbosa cs. 1985. Bragantia 44: 465-472
- Barbosa cs. 1986. Bragantia 45: 143-154
- Barcelo-Munoz en Pliego-Alfaro. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 278
- Barclay. 1975. Nature 265: 410-411
- Barden en Murakishi. 1985. Phytopathology 75: 1359
- Barendse cs. 1985. Biol. Plant. 27: 408-412
- Barfield cs. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 104-107
- Barghchi. 1987. Plant Sci. 53: 183-190
- Barghchi. 1988. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 15: 233-244
- Barghchi en Alderson. 1982. Abstr. 21th Int. Hort. Congr.: 1244
- Barghchi en Alderson. 1983. J. Hort. Sci. 58: 435-445
- Barghchi en Alderson. 1983a. Acta Hortic. 131: 49-60
- Barghchi en Alderson. 1985. J. Hortic. Sci. 60: 423-430
- Barker. 1969. Can. J. Bot. 47: 1334-1336
- Barker cs. 1977. Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc. 27: 546-556
- Barker cs. 1979. J. Austr. Inst. Hort. 3: 2-10
- Barlass. 1987. Ann. Apopl. Bio. 110: 653-656
- Barlass en Skene. 1978. Vitis 17: 335-340
- Barlass en Skene. 1979. Austr. Grapegrower and Winemaker 191: 12-13
- Barlass en Skene. 1980. J. Exp. Bot. 31: 483-488
- Barlass en Skene. 1980a. J. Exp. Bot. 31: 489-496
- Barlass en Skene. 1981. Proc. Int. Bot. Congr. 13: 239

Barlass en Skene. 1982. *Scientia Hort.* 17: 333-341
 Barlass en Skene. 1982a. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 159-160
 Barlass en Skene. 1982b. *Austr. Grapegrower Winemaker* 224: 40-41
 Barlass en Skene. 1983. In: Driscoll. 1983: 310-311
 Barlass en Skene. 1983a. *Plant Genet. Res. Newsl. FAO* 53: 19-21
 Barlass en Skene. 1986. In: Bajaj. 1986: 207-219
 Barlass cs. 1980. *Austr. J. Bot.* 28: 405-409
 Barlass cs. 1981. *J. Exp. Bot.* 32: 1079-1083
 Barlass cs. 1982. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 101: 291-295
 Barna en Wakhlu. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 169-173
 Barnes. 1979. *Scientia Hort.* 11: 223-227
 Barnes. 1983. *HortSci.* 18: 617
 Barnes cs. 1978. *Cucurbit Genet. Coop.* 1: 21-22
 Barnett cs. 1975. *Plant. Dis. Rep.* 59: 834-837
 Barocka cs. 1985. *Z. Pflanzenzücht.* 94: 340-343
 Barocka cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 403
 Barrett en Jones. 1974. Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture Leicester: 218
 Barroso cs. 1985. *Rivista Ortoflorofruttilcoltura Italiana* 69: 123-131
 Barrow cs. 1978. *Crop Sci.* 18: 619-622
 Barrow cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 178
 Barrueto. 1975. *Invest. Agric. Santiago* 1: 61-64
 Barsby en Shepard. 1983. *Plant Sci. Letters* 31: 101-106
 Barsby cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 165-167
 Barsby cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 101-103
 Bartha cs. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 127: 55-65
 Barthakur en Bordoloi. 1989. *Herba Hungarica* 28: 21-26
 Barthe en Bulard. 1981. *Planta* 152: 336-340
 Barthe en Bulard. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72: 1005-1010
 Barthe en Bulard. 1987. *J. Exp. Bot.* 38: 1002-1011
 Bartkowiak. 1982. *Genet. Pol.* 23: 93-101
 Bartkowiak. 1983. *Genetica Polonica* 24: 299-304
 Baruah en Bordoloi. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 483-485
 Baruch en Quak. 1966. *Neth. J. Plant Pathol.* 72: 270-273
 Barve cs. 1984. *Ind. J. Hortic.* 41(1/2): 1-7
 Barwale en Widholm. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 75
 Barwale cs. 1986a. *Planta* 167: 473-481
 Barwale cs. 1986b. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 72: 423-428
 Barz cs. 1977. *Plant tissue culture and its biotechnological application*. Springer Verlag, Berlin: 1-419
 Bass en Hughes. 1984. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 169-171
 Bass en Legin. 1981. *C.R. Seanc. Acad. Agric. France* 67: 922-933
 Bass en Legin. 1984. *Progres Agricole Viticole* 10: 270-274
 Bass cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 485-488
 Bassi. 1984a. *Rivista Fruttilcoltura Ortofloricultura* 46(2): 31-34
 Bassi. 1984b. *Monti e Boschi (Italy)* 35(3): 47-49
 Bastiaens. 1983. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Gent* 48: 1-11
 Bastiaens cs. 1983 *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Gent* 48: 13-24
 Basu cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 333-335
 Batey. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59 (6 Suppl.): 2

Batter. 1983. *Boer en de Tuinder* 89: 28
 Batygina en Butenko. 1981. *Bot. Zh. (Leningr.)* 66: 1531-1548
 Bauchan. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 10: 21-29
 Baumann. 1980. *Erwerbsobstbau* 22: 148-151
 Baumann. 1981. *Obstbau* 6: 88-89
 Baumann. 1982. *Acta Hort.* 129: 11-12
 Baumann cs. 1984. *Phytopathologisches Z.* 110: 168-171
 Baumann cs. 1988. *J. Phytopathol.* 122: 372-375
 Baumunk-Wende. 1989. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 54: 20-24
 Baus cs. 1986. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 72: 577-586
 Baviera cs. 1989. *Acta Hort.* 256: 63-68
 Baxter cs. 1989. *Can. J. For. Res.* 19: 1338-1342
 Bayer. 1977. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanz.* 53: 1-54
 Bayley en Staden, van. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 11: 227-231
 Bayliss. 1977. *Protoplasma* 92: 109-115
 Beach cs. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 16: 231-238
 Beasley cs. 1974. In: *Street, 1974*: 169-192
 Beaty en Schwarz. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 329
 Beaty en Trígiano. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 786
 Beauchesne. 1970. *Proc. 17th Int. Hort. Congr.* 1: 209
 Beauchesne. 1974a. *Pepin. Hort. Mar.* 144: 29-31
 Beauchesne. 1974b. *Pepin. Hort. Mar.* 147: 49-53
 Beauchesne. 1980. *C.R. Seanc. Acad. Agric. France* 66: 638-649
 Beauchesne cs. 1970. *Physiol. Plant.* 23: 1101-1109
 Beauchesne cs. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 397-402
 Beauchesne cs. 1980. *Horticulture Francaise* 118: 6-12
 Beaudoin-Eagan en Thorpe. 1983a. *Plant Physiol.* 72: 108
 Beaudoin-Eagan en Thorpe. 1983b. *Plant Physiol.* 73: 228-232
 Beaudoin-Eagan en Thorpe. 1984. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 25: 913-921
 Beaudoin-Eagan en Thorpe. 1985a. *Plant Physiol.* 78: 438-441
 Beaudoin-Eagan en Thorpe. 1985b. *J. Plant Physiol.* 120: 87-90
 Beaujard en Asti. 1983. *Can. J. Bot.* 61: 3533-3535
 Beaujard en Viemont. 1989. *Canadian Journal Botany* 67: 156-160
 Beaujard cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 408-410
 Beauty cs. 1986. *Plant Physiol.* 80(4 suppl.): 37
 Beck en Caponetti. 1983. *Am. J. Bot.* 70: 1-7
 Becker. 1981. *Deutscher Gartenbau* 35: 1800-1801
 Becker en Schrall. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 83: 137-144
 Becker-Zens. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 209-213
 Becker-Zens. 1985. *Untersuchungen zur in vitro-Kultur von Gerbera und Kohlrabi, Diss. Hannover:* 1-294
 Becker-Zens en Grunewaldt. 1984. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 49: 158-161
 Becker-Zens cs. 1983. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 48: 93-96
 Beckert. 1982. *Agronomie* 2: 611-615
 Beckert en Pollacsek. 1979. *Ann. Amél. Plantes* 29: 563-581
 Beckert cs. 1982. *Maize Genetics Coop. News Letter* 56: 38-39
 Beckert cs. 1983. *Agronomie* 3: 9-17
 Beckwar cs. 1986. *Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 137
 Beckwar cs. 1987. *Proc. Southern Forest Tree Impr. Conference* 41: 92-100

Beckwar cs. 1987a. *Tappi J.* 70: 155-160
 Beckwar cs. 1987b. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 35-38
 Becwar cs. 1989. *In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol. J. Tissue Cult. Assoc.* 25: 575-580
 Becwar cs. 1990. *Can. J. For. Res.* 20: 810-817
 Bednar en Chytry. 1985. *Acta Univ. Agric. Brno* 33: 21-28
 Beebe. 1980. *Bot. Gaz.* 141: 396-400
 Beech cs. 1988. *J. Hort. Sci.* 63: 77-82
 Beguin en Dabin. 1989. *Bull. Soc. Royale Bot. Belgique* 122: 175-180
 Behki en Lesley. 1976. *Can. J. Bot.* 54: 2409-2414
 Behki en Lesley. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 98: 83-87
 Behnke. 1975. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 75: 262-265
 Behnke. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 78: 177-181
 Behnke. 1979. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 55: 69-71
 Behnke. 1980. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 56: 151-152
 Behrouz en Lineberger. 1981. *HortSci.* 16 (3-2): 453
 Bekkaoui en Franclet. 1986. *Ann. de Recherches Sylvicoles, AFOCEL, France:* 63-79
 Bekkaoui cs. 1984a. *Annales Recherches Sylvicoles:* 45-73
 Bekkaoui cs. 1984b. *Association Foret-Cellulose* 4-25
 Bekkaoui cs. 1987. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 303: 13-18
 Bekkaoui cs. 1987a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 476-479
 Belivanis en Dore. 1986. *Plant Cell Reports* 5: 329-331
 Belkengren en Miller. 1962. *Plant. Dis. Rep.* 46: 119-121
 Bell. 1972. *Plant Life. The Amaryllis Year Book* 28: 72-76
 Bellarosa. 1982. *Cellulosa Carta* 10: 29-36
 Bellarosa. 1982a. *Monti e Boschi* 33: 61-64
 Bellarosa. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 433-435
 Belfetti en Lanteri. 1986. *Genetica Agraria* 40: 435
 Bellini cs. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 173: 329-338
 Benbadis. 1968. *Coll. C.N.R.S. Paris:* 121-129
 Benbadis en Ammar. 1975. *Proc. 11th Int. Bot. Congr.:* 279
 Bender cs. 1987. *Physiol. Plant.* 69: 428-434
 Bender cs. 1987a. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 28: 1335-1338
 Benes. 1985. *Acta Universitatis Agr., Brno, A (Facultas Agronomica)* 33: 417-421
 Ben-Hayyim en Goffer. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 680-683
 Ben-Hayyim en Neumann. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 110: 331-337
 Ben-Jaacov en Dax. 1981. *HortSci.* 16: 309-310
 Ben-Jaacov en Jacobs. 1986. *Acta Hortic.* 185: 39-52
 Ben-Jaacov en Langhans. 1972. *HortScience* 7: 224-226
 Ben-Jaacov cs. 1989. *Acta Hortic.* 252: 51-58
 Ben-Jaacov cs. 1989a. *Acta Hortic.* 252: 193-199
 Benjamin cs. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 92: 77-84
 Benjamin cs. 1987. *J. Plant Physiology* 129: 129-135
 Bennet. 1978. *Am. Camellia Yearbook* 33: 102-103
 Bennett. 1987. *American Nurseryman* 165: 79-82
 Bennett. 1987a. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 36: 421-426
 Bennett en Davies. 1984. *Hort. Science* 19: 576
 Bennett en Davies. 1986. *Hort. Science* 21: 1045-1047
 Bennett en McComb. 1982. *Austr. For. Res.* 12: 121-127

- Bennett en Mc.Comb. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 13
- Bennett en Scheibert. 1982. *Camellia J.* 37: 12-15
- Bennett cs. 1986. *For. Ecol. Managem.* 14: 1-12
- Bennici. 1974. *Z. Pflanzenzuchtung* 72: 199-205
- Bennici. 1978. *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 112: 112
- Bennici. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 82: 349-353
- Bennici. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 355-358
- Bennici. 1985. *Revista Ortoflorofruticoltura Ital.* 69: 235-239
- Bennici. 1986. *Biotechn. Agriculture For.* 2: 89-104
- Bennici en D'Amato. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 81: 305-311
- Bennici en D'Amato. 1978a. *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 112: 112-113
- Bennici en Cionini. 1979. *Planta* 147: 27-29
- Bennici cs. 1979. *Monografie di Genetica Agraria* 4: 177-188
- Bennici cs. 1982. *Giornale Botanico Ital.* 116(1): 88-89
- Benoit en Ducreux. 1981. *Agronomie* 1: 225-230
- Bentz cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 14: 111-120
- Benz cs. 1981. *Planta* 152: 54-58
- Beguïn en Dabin. 1989. *Bull. Soc. Royale Bot. Belgique* 122: 175-180
- Beracieto en Rom. 1984. *HortSci.* 19: 565
- Berardi. 1989. *Culture Protette* 18: 111-113
- Berbee cs. 1976. *General Technical Rep. U.S.D.A. Forest Service North Central Forest Exp. Station NC 21:* 85-91
- Berberich. 1986. *Agricultural Research* 34: 8-9
- Berces. 1987. *Mitteil. Schweiz. Landwirtschaft* 35: 105-114
- Beretta en Eccher. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 151-154
- Beretta cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturæ* 227: 433-475
- Berg en Bustamente. 1974. *Phytopathol.* 64: 320-322
- Bergervoet en Custers. 1986. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 35: 45
- Bergervoet en Custers. 1986a. *Zaadbelangen* 40: 196-197
- Bergervoet cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 116-119
- Berggren. 1979. *Vaextskyddsrapporter Jordbruk* 10: 27-57
- Berghoef. 1979. *Diss. Agric. Univer. Wageningen:* 1-66
- Berghoef en Bruinsma. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 93: 345-357
- Berghoef en Bruinsma. 1979a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 93: 387-394
- Berghoef en Bruinsma. 1979b. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 93: 377-386
- Berghoef en Bruinsma. 1979c. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 94: 407-416
- Bergman. 1972. *Am. Hort.* 51: 41-44
- Bergman cs. 1984. *Rapport Sveriges Lantbrukuniv., Avdelningen Energiskogsodling, Inst. Ekologi Miljoevaard (Sweden)* 36: 1-28
- Bergman cs. 1985a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 135-144
- Bergman cs. 1985b. *Physiol. Plant* 64: 12A
- Bergman cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 400
- Bergmann. 1960. *J. Gen. Physiol.* 43: 841-851
- Bergmann. 1967. *Planta* 74: 243-249
- Berlyn en Miksche. 1965. *Am. J. Bot.* 52: 730-736
- Berlyn cs. 1986. *Tree Physiol.* 1: 227-240
- Berlyn cs. 1987. *Can. J. Bot.* 65: 954-961
- Bernabei cs. 1988. *Genetica Agraria* 42: 61

- Bernard. 1909. *Ann. Sci. Bot.* 9: 1-196
- Bernard. 1971. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég.* 34: 165-188
- Bernard. 1977. *Ann. Amél. Plantes* 27: 639-656
- Bernard. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 85: 308-321
- Bernard, 1980a. Thesis Univ. Montpellier, France: 1-215
- Bernard en Mur. 1979. *Ann. Amél. Plantes* 29: 311-323
- Bernard cs. 1976. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 283: 235-238
- Bernath cs. 1985. *Acta Bot. Hung.* 31: 261-268
- Bernier. 1970. *Cellular and molecular aspects of floral induction.* Longman. London 1-492
- Berry. 1977. *In Vitro* 13: 145
- Berry. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 108: 31-38
- Berry cs. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 108: 31-38
- Berry cs. 1983. *Scientia Hort.* 20: 281-285
- Bertaccini en Marani. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 238
- Bertaccini en Marani. 1986b. *Acta Hort.* 177: 299-308
- Bertaccini cs. 1986. *Riv. Ortoflorofrutticoltura* 70: 97-105
- Berthon cs. 1989. *Biochimie Physiologie Pflanzen* 184: 405-412
- Bertrand. 1987. *Cafe Cacao* 31: 175-182
- Bertrand en Lalonde. 1985. *Plant Soil* 87: 143-152
- Bertrand-Desbrunais cs. 1988. *C.R. Acad. Sci. S. 3* 307: 795-801
- Bertsch. 1967. *Am. Orchid. Soc. Bull.* 36: 32-38
- Beruto cs. 1983. *Annali Istituto Sperimentale Floricoltura* 14: 37-46
- Bessis. 1986. *Experientia* 42: 927-933
- Best cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 335
- Bevan en Northcote. 1981. *Planta* 152: 24-31
- Beversdorf en Bingham. 1977. *Crop Science* 17: 307-311
- Beyl en Sharma. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 123-132
- Beyl cs. 1981. *HortSci.* 16 (3-2): 406
- Bhagyalakshmi en Singh. 1988. *J. Hort. Sci.* 63: 321-327
- Bhalla-Sarin cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 322-324
- Bhansali en Arya. 1978. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 16: 409-411
- Bhansali en Arya. 1978a. *Curr. Sci.* 47: 775-776
- Bhansali en Arya. 1979. *Phytomorph.* 29: 97-100
- Bhansali en Arya. 1981. *Current Science* 50: 1041-1043
- Bhansali en Singh. 1986. *Indian Phytopathology* 39: 582-584
- Bhansali cs. 1978. *Curr. Sci.* 47: 551-552
- Bhansali cs. 1978a. *Phytomorph.* 28: 98-102
- Bhansali cs. 1982. *Phytomorphology* 32: 167-170
- Bharal en Rashid. 1979. *Int. J. Plant Physiol.* 92: 443-447
- Bharal en Rashid. 1981. *Physiol. Plant.* 53: 497-500
- Bharal en Rashid. 1984. *Biologia Plantarum* 26: 202-205
- Bharati Dhruva. 1978. *Curr. Sci.* 47: 458-460
- Bharathi en Murty. 1984. *Phytomorphology* 34: 48-56
- Bhargava en Chandra. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 47-50
- Bhargava cs. 1983. In: Sen en Giles 1983: 431-434
- Bhartendu cs. 1987. *Plant Physiologie en Biochemistry* 14: 14-19
- Bhaskar en Rao. 1983. *Indian For.* 109: 45-46
- Bhaskaran cs. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72(1 Suppl.): 142

Bhaskaran cs. 1986. J. Plant Physiol. 122: 205-210
 Bhat cs. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 348-350
 Bhat cs. 1986. J. Plant Physiol. 124: 419-423
 Bhatia cs. 1985. Z. Pflanzenzuechtung 94: 149-155
 Bhatnagar en Singh. 1984. J. Exp. Bot. 35: 268-278
 Bhatnagar cs. 1983. Ind. J. Exp. Biol. 21: 524-526
 Bhatt en Bhatt. 1984. J. Natural Products (Ohio Am. Soc. Pharmacognosy) 47: 426-432
 Bhatt en Fassuliotis. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 104: 81-89
 Bhatt cs. 1979. Hort Science 14: 456
 Bhatt cs. 1979a. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 95: 355-362
 Bhatt cs. 1986. Beitrage Biol. Pflanzen 61: 203-213
 Bhattacharya en Ghosh. 1987. Cell Chromosome Res. 10: 64-71
 Bhattacharya en Gupta. 1987a. Phytomorphology 37: 303-306
 Bhattacharya en Sen. 1980. Theor. Appl. Genet. 58: 87-90
 Bhattacharya en Sen. 1980a. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 99: 357-365
 Bhattacharya cs. 1981. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 19: 1030-1032
 Bhojwani. 1980. New. Zeal. J. Bot. 18: 209-214
 Bhojwani. 1980a. Scient. Hort. 13: 47-52
 Bhojwani. 1981. Physiol. Plant. 52: 187-190
 Bhojwani en Hayward. 1977. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 85: 341-348
 Bhojwani en Johri. 1970. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 63: 269-275
 Bhojwani en Kumar. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 435
 Bhojwani en Razdan. 1983. Plant tissue culture: theory and practice. Eisevier, Amsterdam: 1-502
 Bhojwani en White. 1982. Plant Sci. Letters 26: 265-271
 Bhojwani cs. 1977. Euphytica 26: 343-360
 Bhojwani cs. 1982. Scientia Hort. 18: 39-43
 Bhojwani cs. 1984a. Euphytica 33: 915-922
 Bhojwani cs. 1984b. Sci. Hort. 23: 247-254
 Bhojwani cs. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 69-76
 Bi cs. 1983. Plant Physiol. Comm. 4: 43
 Biaggi, de en Rubboli. 1984. Sementi Elette 30 (1/2): 27-29
 Bidney en Shepard. 1981. Biotechnology Bioengineering 23: 2691-2701
 Bidney cs. 1983. Protoplasma 117: 89-92
 Bieber en Reynolds. 1983. In Vitro 19: 248-249
 Biedermann. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 625-629
 Biesboer. 1984. Am. J. Bot. 71: 121
 Biggs cs. 1986. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 6: 229-234
 Bignami. 1983. Gartenbauwissenschaft 48: 272-274
 Bignami. 1984. Informatore Agrario 40(11): 103-105
 Bigot. 1974a. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 73: 178-183
 Bigot. 1974b. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 278: 1027-1030
 Bigot. 1975. Ann. Amél. Plant. 25: 337-351
 Bigot. 1976. Can. J. Bot. 54: 852-867
 Bigot. 1981. Agronomie 1: 433-440
 Bigot. 1981a. Agronomie 1: 441-447
 Bigot. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 695-696
 Bigot. 1983. Acta Hort. 131: 61-70
 Bigot en Foury. 1984. Agronomie 4: 699-710

Bigot en Nitsch. 1968. C.R. Acad. Sci. 267: 619-621
 Bigot cs. 1977. Acta Hort. 78: 125-132
 Bilderback en Ellis. 1985. Am. J. Bot. 72: 906
 Bilkey en Cocking. 1981. HortScience 16: 643-644
 Bilkey en McCown. 1979. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 104: 109-114
 Bilkey cs. 1978. HortScience 13: 37-38
 Billings cs. 1988. HortSci. 23: 763-766
 Bimal en Jha. 1985. J. Plant Anat. Morphol. 2: 63-66
 Bimal en Jha. 1986. J. Plant Anat. Morphol. 3: 9-12
 Binding. 1971. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 65: 359-364
 Binding. 1972. Nature 237: 283-285
 Binding. 1975. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 74: 327-356
 Binding. 1980. Theor. Appl. Genet. 56: 90
 Binding en Mordhorst. 1984. Plant Sci. Letters 35: 77-79
 Binding en Nehls. 1977. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 85: 279-280
 Binding en Nehls. 1980. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 99: 183-185
 Binding cs. 1978. Physiol. Plant. 43: 52-54
 Binding cs. 1980. Ber. Dent. Bot. Ges. 93: 667-671
 Binding cs. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 101: 119-130
 Binding cs. 1982. Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 5: 575-578
 Bingham. 1969. Nature 221: 865-866
 Bingham cs. 1975. Crop. Sci. 15: 719-721
 Bini. 1976. Riv. Orthoflorofr. Ital. 60: 289-296
 Bini en Bellini. 1975. Acta Hort. 48: 51-55
 Bini en Capuana. 1985. Informatore Agrario 41(30): 53-58
 Bini en Sanesi. 1982. Inform. Agrario 38: 22371-22374
 Bini cs. 1983. Riv. Orthoflor. Ital. 67: 1-13
 Bino cs. 1984. Heredity 52: 437-441
 Bino cs. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 16: 135-142
 Biondi en Thorpe. 1982. Bot. Gaz. 143: 20-25
 Biondi cs. 1984. Can. J. Bot. 62: 2385-2390
 Birchem cs. 1981. Forest Science 27: 206-212
 Birnbaum. 1978. In: Alfermann en Reinhard (1978)
 Birnbaum. 1980. Publ. Beer-Sheva, Israel, Appl. Res. Institute: 67
 Birngruber en Beiderbeck. 1988. Gartenbauwissenschaft 53: 220-223
 Bisaria en Rao. 1988. Tropical Agriculture 65: 67-72
 Biswas en Dana. 1975. Cytol. Tokyo 40: 787-795
 Biswas cs. 1985. Ind. J. Exp. Biol. 23: 154-159
 Bittner en Schenk. 1990. Saat- und Pflanzgut 31: 5-6
 Bitters cs. 1972. Citrograph 57: 85-86 en 105
 Bittner cs. 1986. J. Phytopath. 117: 367-372
 Bittner cs. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 32: 175-179
 Bivins en Hackett. 1969. Plant Prop. 15: 9-14
 Bjarnason cs. 1985. New Zealand J. Agri. Res. 28: 151-156
 Blackman. 1979. Forest Industries 106: 68-69
 Blackman cs. 1980. Hort Sci. 15 (3-2): 417
 Blackmon en Reynolds. 1982. HortScience 17: 588-589
 Blackmon cs. 1981. Environm. Exp. Bot. 21: 438-439

Blackmon cs. 1981a. HortScience 16 (3-2): 451
 Blaich. 1985. Bulletin OIV 58: 391-395
 Blakeslee en Satina. 1944. Science 99: 331-334
 Blakesley en Lenton. 1987. Monograph, British Plant Growth Regulator Group 16: 87-99
 Blakesley cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 375
 Blanc. 1983a. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 297: 401-403
 Blanc. 1983b. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 297: 515-518
 Blanche cs. 1986. Crop Sci. 26: 1245-1248
 Blazich en Acedo. 1988. J. Environm. Horticult. 6: 45-47
 Blazich en Novitzky. 1984. HortSci. 19: 122-123
 Blazich cs. 1986. J. Environm. Horticult. 4: 26-29
 Blenda en Kirilenko. 1982. Fiziol. Rast. 14: 244-247
 Bloksberg en Saltveit. 1986a. HortScience 21: 761
 Bloksberg en Saltveit. 1986b. HortScience 21: 1201-1203
 Blom. 1982. Landb. Tijdschr. 95: 5-7
 Blom-Barnhoorn en Aartrijk, van. 1985. Acta Hort. 164: 163-168
 Blom-Barnhoorn en Linde, van der. 1987. Bloembollencultuur 98: 14-15
 Blonstein cs. 1988. Mol. Gen. Genet. 215: 58-64
 Blumenthal. 1975. Yearb. Aril. Soc. Int.: 75-77
 Bobak cs. 1989. Biologia 44: 785-792
 Boccon-Gibod. 1980. In: Doré 1980: 32-41
 Bogatek cs. 1976. Biol. Plant. 18: 241-250
 Bohac en Miller. 1988. HortScience 23: 828-829
 Bohanec. 1985. Fagopyrum 5: 13-15
 Bohanec. 1987. Fagopyrum 7: 13-15
 Boehm. 1980. Intern. Rev. Cytol. Suppl. 11B: 183-208
 Bohn. 1983. Trans. Mo. Acad. Sci. 17: 210
 Bohnke cs. 1982. Gartenb. Gartenwelt 82: 667-668
 Bohnke cs. 1983. Acta Hort. 131: 71-74
 Bohorova cs. 1985. Z. Pflanzenzucht 95: 35-44
 Bohorova cs. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 256-258
 Boiko. 1977. Fiziol. Kult. Rast. 9: 637-641
 Boiko. 1978. Sov. Plant Physiol. 25: 1035-1038
 Bokelmann en Roest. 1983. Z.Pflanzenphysiol. 109: 259-265
 Bokelmann cs. 1982. Acta Bot. Neerl. 31: 249-250
 Bolton. 1986. Australian Horticulture 84: 60-61
 Bon cs. 1988. Sci. Hort. 34: 283-292
 Bondok cs. 1985a. Egyptian J. Horticult. 12: 1-4
 Bondok cs. 1985b. Egyptian J. Horticult. 12: 5-9
 Bondok cs. 1985c. Egyptian J. Horticult. 12: 11-16
 Bondok cs. 1986a. Egypt. J. Hortic. 13: 104-108
 Bondok cs. 1986b. Egypt. J. Hortic. 13: 43-48
 Bondok cs. 1987. Egypt. J. Hortic. 14: 101-112
 Bonga. 1977. In Vitro J. Tissue Cult. Ass. 13: 41-48
 Bonga. 1980. In Vitro 16: 233
 Bonga. 1981. In Vitro 12: 511-518
 Bonga. 1982. Can. J. Bot. 60: 1357-1359
 Bonga. 1982a. In: Bonga en Durzan 1982: 4-35

Bonga. 1982b. In: Bonga en Durzan 1982: 387-412

Bonga. 1984. *Physiol. Plant.* 62: 416-421

Bonga en Durzan. 1982. *Tissue culture in forestry*. M. Nijhoff and W. Junk Publ., The Hague, Netherlands: 1-420

Bonga en McInnis. 1983. *Can. Forestry Service Res. Notes* 3(2): 12-14

Bonito, di. 1985. *Genetica Agraria* 39: 321-322

Bonito, di cs. 1984. *Genetica Agraria* 38: 329

Bonnet. 1984. *Arch. Int. Physiol. Biochim.* 92(1): V16-V17

Bonnett en Torrey. 1965. *Plant. Physiol.* 40: 1228-1236

Bonnett en Torrey. 1966. *Am. J. Bot.* 53: 496-507

Bookout en Noble. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 83(4, suppl.): 76

Boonnour cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 183-189

Boontjes. 1983. *Vakbl. Bloemisterij* 38: 36-37

Booth en Satchu. 1974. *New. Phytol.* 73: 453-460

Borgen en Naess. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 433-438

Borgman en Mudge. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 127-137

Borisova. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 278-281

Borissenko cs. 1985. *Phytopath. Zeitschrift* 114: 185-188

Borkird. 1988. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* B48: 25468

Borkird cs. 1986. *Plant Physiol.* 81: 1143-1146

Borkowska. 1981. *Acta Hortic.* 120: 161-166

Borkowska. 1983. *Fruit Sci. Rep.* 10: 59-66

Borkowska. 1984. *Erwerbsobstbau* 26: 201-202

Borkowska. 1985. *Bull. Pol. Acad. Sci. Biol.* 33: 17-22

Borkowska. 1985a. *Acta Hortic.* 169: 329-333

Borkowska. 1986. *Tree Physiol.* 1: 303-308

Borkowska. 1986a. *Gartenbauwiss.* 51: 14-17

Borkowska. 1986b. *Acta Hort.* 179(1): 175

Borkowska. 1989. *Acta Hortic.* 239: 109-112

Borkowska en Michaiczuk. 1989. *Scientia Horticulturae* 40: 35-41

Borkowska en Opilowska. 1988. *Fruit Science Reports* 15: 147-156

Borkowska en Powell. 1979. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 104: 796-799

Borkowska en Zajac. 1985. *Fruit Sci. Rep.* 12: 51-54

Borkowska en Zraly. 1987. *Fruit Science Reports* 14: 143-150

Borkird en Sink. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 1-4

Borkird en Sink. 1983a. *Scientia Hortic.* 21: 359-368

Bornman. 1974. In: *Street*, 1974: 43-70

Bornman. 1981. *Rapporter Och Uppsatser* 32: 43-56

Bornman. 1983. *Physiol. Plant.* 57: 5-16

Bornman. 1984. *Physiol. Plant.* 61: 505-512

Bornman en Jansson. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 96: 1-6

Bornman en Vogelmann. 1984. *Physiol. Plant.* 61: 505-512

Bose en Jana. 1977. *Indian J. Hort.* 34: 446-447

Bose en Mukherjee. 1976. *Orchid. Rev.* 84: 107-108

Bose cs. 1980. *Hortic. J.* 20: 222-226

Bose cs. 1987. *Indian J. Horticult.* 44: 100-101

Bott. 1980. *Plantsman* 2: 169-171

Botti en Abud. 1987. *Simiente* 57: 122

Botti en Vasil. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 111: 319-325
 Botti en Vasil. 1984. *Can. J. Bot.* 62: 1629-1635
 Botti en Zunino. 1988. *Simiente* 58: 11
 Bottino. 1981. In: Conger, 1981: 141-164
 Bottino cs. 1979. *Can. J. Bot.* 57: 1773-1776
 Bouabdallah en Branchard. 1986. *Z. Pflanzenzuecht.* 96: 82-85
 Bouharmont. 1961. *Euphytica* 10: 283-293
 Bouharmont. 1977. *Caryologia* 30: 351-360
 Bouharmont en Dabin. 1982. *La Cellule* 73: 255-263
 Bouharmont en Dabin. 1989. *Cellule* 74: 307-316
 Boulay. 1976. *Ann. Rech. Sylv. France*: 83-145
 Boulay. 1977. *Ann. Rech. Sylv. AFOCEL*: 37-62
 Boulay. 1978. *Ann. Rech. Sylv. France*: 37-67
 Boulay. 1979. *Etudes Recherches Afocel France* 12: 49-55
 Boulay. 1979a. *Etudes Recherches Afocel France* 12: 67-75
 Boulay. 1979b. *Etudes Recherches Afocel* 12: 41-48
 Boulay. 1980. *Hort. France* 120: 8-9
 Boulay. 1980a. *C.R. Séanc. Acad. Agric. France* 66: 697-708
 Boulay. 1983. *Proc. Workshop Eucalyptus California(1983), Pacific Southwest For. Range Exp. Station Gen. Techn. Rep. PSW-69*: 102-107
 Boulay. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 1986, 6, Abstr.: 9
 Boulay. 1987. *Annales Rech. Sylv. Afocel* 23-37
 Boulay en Franclet. 1977. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 284: 1405-1407
 Boulay cs. 1975. *Rapport Annuel Afocel* 1974: 45-55
 Boulay cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Rep.* 7: 134-137
 Boulouha. 1978. *Possibilities of micropropagation techniques in olive tree. Dissert. Montpellier, France*: 1-99
 Boulouha. 1981. *Olea*: 45-56
 Bouma. 1988. *De Plantenbeurs* 100: 24
 Bouniols. 1974. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 2: 363-371
 Bouniols en Margara. 1968. *Ann. Physiol. Vég.* 10: 69-81
 Bouniols en Margara. 1971. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 273: 1193-1196
 Bouniols cs. 1973. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 277: 161-164
 Bouniols cs. 1973a. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 276: 2797-2800
 Bouquet en Branchard. 1988. *Biofutur* 72: 20-22
 Bouquet en Davis. 1989. *Agronomie* 9: 565-574
 Bourgeais cs. 1987. *Can. J. Bot.* 65: 1989-1997
 Bourgin en Missonier. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 87: 55-64
 Bourgin en Nitsch. 1967. *Ann. Physiol. Vég.* 9: 377-382
 Bourgin cs. 1976. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 282: 1853-1856
 Bourgin cs. 1979. *Physiol. Plant.* 45: 288-292
 Bouriquet. 1952. *C.R. Soc. Biol.* 146: 1897-1899
 Bouriquet. 1972. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 275: 33-34
 Bouriquet en Couvez. 1967. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*: 61-72
 Bouriquet en Vasseur. 1965. *Les phytohormones et l'organo-genese. Int. Coll. Liege*: 381-389
 Bourkard en Favre. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 445-448
 Bourque. 1984a. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 44: 2297
 Bourque cs. 1984b. *HortScience* 19: 537
 Bourque cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 16: 67-72

Boursot en Gouyon. 1983. *Acta Oecol.* 4: 53-60
 Boussaid en Espagnac. 1987. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lettres Bot.* 134: 337-345
 Bouwer en Colijn-Hooymans. 1987. *Prophyta* 41: 213-215
 Bouwer en Dons. 1986. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 35: 45-46
 Bouzid. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 147
 Bouzid en Belcoura. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 470
 Bovo. 1986. *Turrialba* 36: 117-119
 Bovo en Mroginski. 1985. *Phyton* 45: 159-163
 Bovo en Mroginski. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 481-492
 Bovo en Mroginski. 1989. *Plant Sci.* 65: 217-223
 Bovo en Quarin. 1983. *Phyton* 43: 29-34
 Bovo cs. 1985. *Agronomie* 5: 865-870
 Bovo cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 295-297
 Bowden. 1984. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop.* 34: 76-78
 Bower en Fraser. 1982. *Inform. Bull. Citrus Subtrop. Fruit Research Institute* 118: 13-16
 Bower cs. 1983. *Inf. Bull., Citrus and Subtrop. Fruit Res. Inst. (South Africa)* 132: 15-20
 Bowes. 1971. *Protoplasma* 71: 197-202
 Bowes. 1976. *Protoplasma* 89: 185-188
 Bowes. 1976a. *Ann. Bot.* 40: 423-432
 Boxus. 1971. *Bull. Rec. Agron. Gembloux* 6: 3-5
 Boxus. 1973. *Acta. Hort.* 30: 187-191
 Boxus. 1974. *J. Hort. Sci.* 49: 209-210
 Boxus. 1975. *Acta Hort.* 44: 43-45
 Boxus. 1976. *Acta Hort.* 66: 35-38
 Boxus. 1977. *Fruit Belge* 45: 120-129
 Boxus. 1978. *Rev. Plant Path.* 57: 683
 Boxus. 1979. *Landb. Tijdschr.* 32: 475-478
 Boxus. 1979a. *Landbouwtijdschr.* 32: 371-372
 Boxus. 1981. *Coll. Scientif.* 15: 283-322
 Boxus. 1985. *Fruit Belge* 53: 106-110
 Boxus en Druart. 1979. In: Sala cs., 1979: 265-269
 Boxus en Druart. 1985. In: Schaefer-Menuhr. 1985a: 29-34
 Boxus en Druart. 1987. *Deutsche Baumschule* 39: 129
 Boxus en Quoirin. 1974. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg.* 107: 91-101
 Boxus en Quoirin. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 373-379
 Boxus cs. 1977. *Plant Breed. Abstr.* 47: 8100
 Boxus cs. 1979. *Rapport d'Activités Gembloux, Belgium*: 116-117
 Boxus cs. 1984. In: Ammirato cs. 1984: 453-486
 Boyadzhiev. 1984. *Plant Science, Sofia* 21: 3-6
 Boyd en Dale. 1986. *Plant Breed.* 97: 246-254
 Boyes en Sink. 1980. *Hort Sci.* 14 (3-2): 101
 Boyes en Sink 1981. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 42-46
 Boyes en Sink 1981a. *Scient. Hort.* 15: 53-60
 Boyes en Vasil. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 35: 153-157
 Boyes en Vasil. 1987. *Plant Sci.* 50: 195-203
 Boyes cs. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 9: 471-474
 Braak. 1967. *Jaarverslag IVT Wageningen*: 14
 Braak. 1968. *Jaarverslag IVT Wageningen*: 14-15

Braak. 1972. *Landbouwk. Tijdschr.* 84: 50-55
 Braak en Kooistra. 1975. *Euphytica* 24: 669-679
 Bradley cs. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 34: 397-401
 Bragdo-Aas. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 133-137
 Bragdo-Aas. 1982. *Hereditas* 97: 315-316
 Bragt, van cs. 1971. *Misc. Papers Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 9: 1-147
 Brainerd en Fuchigami. 1981. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 515-518
 Brainerd cs. 1981. *HortScience* 16: 173-175
 Brakeboer. 1989. *Groenten en Fruit* 45: 60-61
 Branchard en Chateau. 1988. *C.R. Acad. Sci. III* 307: 777-780
 Brand en Lineberger. 1986. *Ohio Agric. Res. Dev. Gent. Res. Circ.* 289: 27-30
 Brand en Lineberger. 1986a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 103-113
 Brand en Lineberger. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1137
 Brand en Lineberger. 1988. *Plant Science* 57: 173-180
 Brandao en Salema. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 85: 1-8
 Branton en Blake. 1983. *New Scientist* 98: 554-557
 Branton en Blake. 1983a. *Ann. Bot.* 52: 673-678
 Branton en Blake. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr. 399
 Brants. 1968. *Neth. J. Plant Pathol.* 74: 120-212
 Brants en Vermeulen. 1965. *Neth. J. Plant Pathol.* 71: 25-27
 Brar en Sandhu. 1984. *Current Sci.* 53: 1164-1166
 Brar cs. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 95: 377-388
 Braun. 1974. *The biology of cancer*. Addison Wesley, Reading: 1-169
 Braverman. 1975. *Seed Sci. Techn.* 3: 725-729
 Brawley cs. 1984. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* 81: 6064-6067
 Breiman. 1985. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 70-73
 Brennan cs. 1989. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 64: 679-681
 Brendel. 1988. *Einsatz der in vitro-kultur bei Vitis zur Erzeugung von virusfreiem Pflanzgut*: 1-158
 Bressan en Kim, 1980. *In Vitro* 16: 232-233
 Bressan cs. 1980. *Hort Sci.* 15 (3-2): 100-101
 Bressan cs. 1982. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 107: 979-990
 Bretell en Ingram. 1979. *Biol. Rev.* 54: 329-345
 Bretell en Jeppesen. 1985. *Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter* 59: 24
 Bretell cs. 1980. *Protoplasma* 104: 141-148
 Brezeanu cs. 1980. *Revue Roum. Biol. Ser. Biol. Vég.* 25: 135-142
 Brezeanu cs. 1982. *Probleme Genet. Teor. Aplic.* 14: 43-76
 Breznovits and Mohay. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 427-431
 Briand en Hicks. 1989. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 69: 555-564
 Bridgen. 1985. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 45: 1993B
 Bridgen. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 858
 Bridgen en Staby. 1979. *Plant Physiol.* 63 (5 Suppl.): 100
 Bridgen en Staby. 1983. In: Evans cs., 1983: 816-827
 Bridgen en Veilleux. 1985. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 110: 233-243
 Bridgen en Winski. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 139
 Briggs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 644
 Briggs cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 330-333
 Briggs cs. 1988a. *Acta Hort.* 226: 205-208
 Bright cs. 1978. *Planta* 139: 113-117

- Brinegar cs. 1985. *Plant Physiol.* 79: 706-710
- Brink cs. 1944. *J. Hered.* 35: 67-75
- Brisa en Segura. 1987. *Physiol. Plant.* 69: 680-686
- Brisa cs. 1984. *Anales Edafologia Agrobiologia* 43: 883-888
- Brisette cs. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 349-351
- Bristow. 1962. *Develop. Biol.* 4: 361-375
- Brocke, von. 1972. *Diss. Eberhard-Karis-Universitat, Tubingen*: 1-234
- Broertjes. 1981. *Natuur en Techniek* 49: 420-439
- Broertjes en Harten, van. 1978. *Application of mutation breeding methods in the improvement of vegetatively propagated crops.* Elsevier, Amsterdam: 1-316
- Broertjes en Harten, van. 1985. *Euphytica* 34: 93-95
- Broertjes en Keen. 1980. *Euphytica* 29: 73-87
- Broertjes en Lock. 1984. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 33: 375
- Broertjes cs. 1976. *Euphytica* 25: 11-19
- Broome en Zimmerman. 1978. *HortScience* 13: 151-153
- Brossard, 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 93: 69-81
- Broue cs. 1982. *Euphytica* 31: 715-724
- Browsers en Orton. 1982. *J. Heredity* 73: 159-162
- Browsers en Orton. 1986. *Biotechn. Agricult. For.* 2: 405-420
- Brown. 1981. *Lily Yearb. North Am. Lily Soc.* 34: 28-33
- Brown. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 843
- Brown. 1986a. *Lily Yearbook North American Lily Soc.* 39: 49-54
- Brown en Atanassov. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 111-122
- Brown en Charwood. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 123: 409-417
- Brown en Koehl. 1983. *In Vitro* 19: 249-250
- Brown en Sommer. 1975. *An Atlas of gymnosperms cultured in vitro: 1924-1974.* Georgia Forest Res. Counc. Macon Georgia: 1-271
- Brown en Sommer. 1977. *Tappi* 60: 72-73
- Brown en Sommer. 1982. In: *Bonga en Durzan 1982*: 109-149
- Brown en Thorpe. 1980. *Physiol. Plant* 49: 83-87
- Brown en Thorpe. 1982. *Physiol. Plant* 54: 125-130
- Brown cs. 1986a. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 109: 391-408
- Brown cs. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 227.
- Brown cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 180-182
- Brown cs. 1988. *American Potato Journal* 65: 633-636
- Browne en Hicks. 1983. *Ann. Bot.* 52: 101-104
- Browning cs. 1987. *J. Hort. Sci.* 62: 305-311
- Bruck en Walker. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 1602-1609
- Bruck en Walker. 1986. *Can. J. Bot.* 64: 2057-2062
- Bruckel. 1989. *American Nurseryman* 170: 62-63
- Bruins. 1983. *Bedrijfsontwikkeling* 14: 175-176
- Bruneau. 1985. *Agronomie* 5: 591-596
- Bruneau. 1988. *Annales Recherches Sylvicoles*: 61-75
- Brutti en Caso. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 401
- Bryan. 1986. In: *Cock. 1986*: 105-108
- Bryan. 1988. *Am. Potato J.* 65: 199-207
- Bryan cs. 1981. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* 21: 437
- Buchala cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Rep.* 8: 25-28

- Budin en Ogluzdin. 1981. *Soviet Agric. Sci.* (2): 46-47
- Buiatti cs. 1974. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 73: 298-302
- Buiatti cs. 1984. *Genet. Agrar.* 38: 325
- Buiatti cs. 1985a. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 94: 162-165
- Bui-Dang-Ha en MacKenzie. 1973. *Protoplasma* 78: 215-221
- Bui-Dang-Ha en Pernes. 1986. *Biotechn. Agricult. For.* 2: 234-249
- Buisman. 1984. *Vakblad Bloem.* 39(20): 35
- Buitelaar. 1990. *Groenten en fruit* 46: 26-27
- Bulard. 1985. *New Phytologist* 101: 241-249
- Bulard en Barthe. 1980. *Plant Physiol.* 65 (6 Suppl.): 95
- Bulard en Degivry. 1965. *Phyton* 22: 55-60
- Bulard en Monin. 1963. *Phyton* 20: 115-125
- Bunge. 1989. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 38: 542-544
- Bunn. 1985. *Austral. Hortic.* 83: 102-103
- Bunn cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 77-84
- Burger. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 496-497
- Burger en Hackett. 1982. *Proc. Int. Soc. Citr.* 1: 161-163
- Burger en Hackett. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 43: 229-232
- Burger en Rudolph. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 773
- Burger cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 760-761
- Burger cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 147-152
- Burgess. 1983. *Intern. Rev. Cytol. Suppl.* 16: 55-77
- Burghardtova en Tupy. 1980. *Biol. Plant.* 22: 57-64
- Burk. 1970. *J. Hered.* 61: 279
- Burk. 1981. *J. Hered.* 72: 67-68
- Burk cs. 1972. *J. Hered.* 63: 355-360
- Burk cs. 1979. *Euphytica* 28: 201-208
- Burnouf-Radosevich en Paupardin. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 278-283
- Burr. 1975. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 25: 122-124
- Burr cs. 1988. *Am. J. Enol. Vit.* 39: 67-70
- Burrows. 1989. *Botanical gazette* 150: 369-377
- Burrows cs. 1988. *Australian Journal Botany* 36: 665-676
- Burson en Tischler. 1979. *Agron. Abstr.* : 57
- Burnik en Mroginski. 1985. *Oleagineux* 40: 609-612
- Bush cs. 1974. *HortScience* 9: 270
- Bush cs. 1976. *Am. J. Bot.* 63: 729-737
- Busse. 1986. *Biologisches Zentralblatt* 105: 97-104
- Busse-Eisenreich en Kunze. 1989. *Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz.* 184: 333-336
- Butcher en Ingram. 1976. *Plant tissue culture.* E. Arnold, London: 1-68 pp
- Butcher en Street. 1964. *Biol. Rev.* 30: 513-586 355-360
- Butenko. 1968. *Plant tissue culture and plant morphogenesis.* Israel Program for Scientific Translations. Jerusalem: 1-291
- Butenko cs. 1968. *Bot. Zh.* 53: 906-911
- Butenko cs. 1971. *Int. Symp. Morphogenesis in Plant Cell Tissue and Organ Cultures:* 54
- Butova en Tabatskaya. 1981. *Fiziol. Rast. Moscow* 28: 215-217
- Butterfass en Kohlenbach. 1979. *Naturwiss.* 66: 162
- Button. 1977. *Outlook on Agric.* 9: 155-159
- Button. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 88: 61-68

- Button en Bornman. 1971a. *J. S. Afr. Bot.* 37: 127-134
- Button en Bornman. 1971b. *Citrus Grower and Sub-Trop. Fruit J.* 453: 11-14
- Button en Bornman. 1971c. *Citrus Grower and Sub-Trop. Fruit J.* 451: 24-25
- Button en Botha. 1975. *J. Exp. Bot.* 26: 723-729
- Button en Kochba. 1977. In: Reinert en Bajaj 1977: 70-92
- Button en Rijkenberg. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 225-236
- Button cs. 1974. *J. Exp. Bot.* 25: 446-457
- Buyser, de en Henry. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenzucht* 83: 49-56
- Buyser, de en Henry. 1980. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 57: 57-58
- Buyser, de en Henry. 1980a. *Can. J. Bot.* 58: 997-1000
- Buyser, de en Picard. 1975. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 281: 1153-1156
- Bychenkova en David. 1978. *Fiziol. Rast.* 25: 274-282
- Byeong cs. 1987. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 112: 588-592
- Byrne en Caponetti. 1988. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 63: 11-14
- Byun cs. 1985. *J. Kor. Soc. Horticult. Sci.* 26: 313-317

Caboche. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 8: 197-206
 Caboche cs. 1985. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Act. Bot.* 132: 109-118
 Cachita-Cosma en Lazar. 1982. *Horticultura Romania* 11: 29-32
 Cachita-Cosma cs. 1984. *Productia Veg. Hortic.* 33: 24-27
 Cachita-Cosma cs. 1984a. *Productia Vegetala Horticultura* 10: 31-34
 Cachita-Cosma cs. 1984d. *Productia Vegetala Horticultura* 12: 24-27
 Cachita-Cosma cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 171
 Cachita-Cosma cs. 1986a. *Productia Vegetale Hortic.* 6: 36-39
 Cachita-Cosma cs. 1987. *Analele Instit. Cercetare Prod. Cartofului* 15: 37-39
 Cachita Cosma cs. 1987. *Productia Vegetale Hortic.* 3: 29-33
 Cade cs. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1130
 Cade cs. 1988. *Report, Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative* 11: 3-4
 Cade cs, 1990. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 115: 691-696
 Caffaro cs. 1982. *Protoplasma* 111: 107-112
 Caggiano en Monti. 1981. *Genetica Agraria* 35: 48
 Cai Detian en Jin Yu. 1987. *J. Huazhong Agric. Univ.* 6: 14-17
 Cai Detian cs. 1989. *J. of Huazhong Agric. Univ.* 8: 10-15
 Cai Wenjang. 1985. *Acta Agric. Univ. Hebeiensis* 8: 116-123
 Cai en Zhang. 1985. *J. Huazhong Agric. College* 4: 89-93
 Cai cs. 1982. *J. Agric. Res. China* 31: 191-198
 Cai cs. 1984. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 37-38
 Cai cs. 1985. *Acta Microbio. Sin.* 25: 329-333
 Cai cs. 1989. *Acta Genetica Sinica* 16: 81-88
 Gain. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 415
 Gain cs. 1983. *Vitis* 22: 9-14
 Caligari en Powell. 1989. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 115: 115-121
 Calinawan en Halos. 1981. *Sylvatrop.* 6: 165-179
 Callebaut cs. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 127: 271-280
 Callow cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 807-808
 Callow cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 373-375
 Calvert en Stephens. 1986, *HortSci.* 21: 815
 Calvo en Segura. 1988. *Scientia Horticulturae* 36: 131-137
 Calvo en Segura. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 375-376
 Calvo en Segura. 1989a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 33-42
 Calvo cs. 1988. *In Vitro Cellular Developmental Biology* 24: 943-946
 Camarena en Baudoin. 1987. *Bull. Recher. Agron. Gembloux* 22: 43-55
 Cambecedes cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 13: 27-37
 Cambell cs. 1988. *Plant Physiol.* 86(4): 42
 Camefort en Sangwan. 1979. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 288: 1383-1386
 Cameron. 1985. *For. Abstr.* 46: 631-632
 Cameron en Hancock. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 1225-1226
 Cameron cs. 1985. *Adv. Strawberry Prod.* 4: 56-58
 Cameron cs. 1986. *HortSci.* 21: 774
 Cameron-Mills en Duffus. 1977. *Ann. Bot.* 41: 1117-1127
 Cameron-Mills en Duffus. 1979. *Ann. Bot.* 43: 559-569
 Cameron-Mills en Duffus. 1979a. *Ann. Bot.* 44: 485-494
 Campbell en Durzan. 1975. *Can. J. Bot.* 53: 1652-1657
 Campbell en Durzan. 1976. *Can. J. For. Sci.* 6: 240-243

- Campbell en Durzan. 1976a. USDA Forest Service Gen. Techn. Rep. NC (USA) 26: 158-166
- Campbell en Durzan. 1978. Plant Breed. Abstr. 48: 10115
- Campbell en Tomes. 1982. Can. J. Plant Sci. 62: 253
- Campbell en Tomes. 1984. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 3: 49-58
- Campion cs. 1983. Genet. Agrar. 37: 151-153
- Canas. 1988. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lettres Botaniques 135: 263-277
- Canas en Benbadis. 1988. Plant Sci. 54: 65-74
- Canas cs. 1987. Plant Sci. 50: 85-90
- Cancellier en Cossio. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 391-399
- Cancellier en Cossio. 1988. Rivista Viticoltura Enologia 41: 111-117
- Cancellier en Cossio. 1988a. Acta Horticulturae 227: 508-513
- Canhoto en Cruz. 1987. Boletim Sociedade Broteriana 60: 239-252
- Cantliffe en Styer. 1981. Plant Physiol. 67: 40
- Cao Huaxing en Gu Yongqiang. 1986. J. Shanghai Agr. College 4: 270-286
- Cao en Wang. 1981. Acta Bot. Sin 23: 434-440
- Cao cs. 1990. C.R. Acad. Sci. Ser. Sci. Vie 310: 203-209
- Capellades cs. 1990. J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 115: 141-145
- Capite, de. 1955. Ann. J. Bot. 42: 869-873
- Caponetti en Byrne. 1985. Am. J. Bot. 72: 920
- Cappadocia en Ramulu. 1980. Plant Science Lett. 20: 157-166
- Carantino. 1983. Biofutur 13: 47-49
- Carbon en Enjalric. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 751-752
- Cardensas. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 334
- Carew en Staba. 1965. Lloydia 28: 1-26
- Carlberg cs. 1984. Physiol. Plant. 62: 458-464
- Carlisi en Torres. 1984. HortSci. 19: 556
- Carlisi en Torres. 1985. HortSci. 20: 665
- Carlisi en Torres. 1986. HortSci. 21: 314
- Carlson. 1970. Science 168: 487-489
- Carlson. 1973. Science 180: 1366-1368
- Carlson en Chaleff. 1984. In: Ledoux (editor), Genetic manipulations with plant materials. Plenum Press, New York: 245-261
- Carlson en Rice. 1977. HortScience 12: 135-137
- Carlson en Skirvin. 1978. HortScience 13 (3-2): 349
- Carlson cs. 1972. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 69: 2292-2294
- Carman. 1986. Plant Prop. 32: 6
- Carman en Campbell. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 344
- Carpenter. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 831
- Carpita cs. 1983. Physiologia Plantarum 59: 601-606
- Carree cs. 1979. Bull. Petits Fruits France 14: 7-65
- Carrillo en Mendoza. 1979. Turrialba 29: 299-303
- Carron. 1981. Revue Gen. Caoutchoucs Plastiques 612: 93
- Carron en Enjalric. 1982. Plant tissue culture 1982, Tokyo, Japan; Jap. Ass. Plant Tissue Culture: 751-752
- Carron en Enjalric. 1983. Rev. Gen. Caoutch. Plast. 627-628: 65-68
- Carron en Enjalric. 1985. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 300: 653-658
- Carron cs. 1984. Proc. Symp. exploitation, physiology and improvement of Hevea, IRCA-GERDAT: 427-435
- Carswell. 1984. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 3: 229-236
- Carter cs. 1967. Nature 214: 1029-1030

Caruso. 1971. *Am. J. Bot.* 58: 429-431
 Caruso. 1983. *Proc. 3rd North Centr. Tree Improvement Conf., Madison Dept. Forestry:* 144-149
 Casas en Lasa. 1986. *Anales Estacion Experimental Aula Dei* 18: 51-56
 Casas en Lasa. 1987. *Anales Estacion Experimental Aula Dei* 18: 147-151
 Casas cs. 1984. *Acta Agronomica* 34: 66-81
 Cassells. 1979. *Physiol. Plant.* 46: 159-164
 Cassells. 1987. *Biotechn. Agri. For.* 3: 40-50
 Cassells en Carney. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 419-425
 Cassells en Long. 1980. *Z. Naturforsch.* C35: 350-351
 Cassells en Long. 1982. *Potato Research* 25: 165-173
 Cassells en Long. 1983. *Physiol. Plant.* 59: 664-668
 Cassells en Minas. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 287-297
 Cassells en Minas. 1983a. *Scientia Hort.* 21: 53-65
 Cassells en Morrish. 1985. *Sci. Hort.* 27: 113-122
 Cassells en Morrish. 1987a. *Sci. Hort.* 31: 295-302
 Cassells en Morrish. 1987b. *Sci. Hort.* 32: 135-144
 Cassells en Plunkett. 1984. *Scientia Hort.* 23: 361-369
 Cassells cs. 1982. *Physiol. Plant.* 56: 507-512
 Cassells cs. 1983. *Potato Res.* 26: 367-372
 Cassells cs. 1986. *Scientia Hort.* 30: 151-157
 Cassin. 1978. *Fruits* 33: 743-750
 Cassini cs. 1980. In: Dore, 1980: 86-94
 Castelli cs. 1986. *Acta Hort.* 179: 875-876
 Castillo cs. 1984. *Centro Agricola(Cuba)* 11: 71-77
 Castorena Sanchez cs. 1988. *Plant Sci.* 55: 53-59
 Caswell en Stushnoff. 1984. *HortSci.* 19: 553-554
 Caswell cs. 1986. *HortSci.* 21: 1207-1209
 Cat en Uyen. 1976. *Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 25: 165-168
 Cateland en Maya. 1975. *Coton Fibres Trop.*30: 373
 Cauderon cs. 1978. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 286: 1687-1690
 Cauvin. 1982. *AfoceI Ann. Sylv.*: 73-105
 Cavallini en Lupi. 1987. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 99: 203-208
 Cavallini en Natali. 1989. *Plant Science* 62: 255-262
 Cavallini cs. 1986. *Protoplasma* 132: 58-63
 Cavallini cs. 1987. *Protoplasma* 139: 66-70
 Cedeno-Maldonado en Fierro. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1067
 Cayrol. 1981. *Pepin. Hort. Maraich. France* 217: 47-49
 Cedo cs. 1984. *Philippine Agriculturist* 67: 100-104
 Cella cs. 1983. *J. Exp. Bot.* 34: 1189-1195
 Cellarova cs. 1982. *Biol. Plant.* 24: 430-433
 Cellarova cs. 1984. *Herba Hung* 23(3): 37-52
 Cernyh. 1969. *Sel. Hoz. Biol.* 4: 556-560
 Cerovic en Ruzic. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 151-158
 Cervelli. 1986. *Int.Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 189
 Cervelli. 1987. *HortSci.* 22: 304-305
 Chagvardieff en Nyasenu. 1984. *Agronomie Tropicale* 39: 166-171
 Chagvardieff cs. 1981. *Agronomie Tropicale* 36: 266-278
 Chagvardieff cs. 1983. *Phyton* 43: 65-69

- Chai cs. 1988. *Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Zhejiangensis* 14: 434-440
- Chaillou en Chaussat. 1986. *Phytomorphology* 36: 263-270
- Chaillou en Rossignol-Bancilhon. 1985. *Agronomie* 5: 701-708
- Chaix. 1982. *Annales Sci. Forestieres* 39: 311-313
- Chakraborti en Sumitra Sen. 1983. *Proc. Ind. Nat. Sci. Acad. part B* 49(2): 120-124
- Chakraborty. 1978. *Sci. Cult.* 44: 42-43
- Chakraborty en Roy. 1985. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 758-760
- Chakraborty en Roy. 1987. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 25: 61-62
- Chakrabarty en Sen. 1979. *Cell Chrom. Newsl.* 2: 16-19
- Chakravarty en Sen. 1987. *Curr. Sci.* 56: 960-962
- Chakravarty en Sen. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 71-75
- Chakravorty. 1981. *Rubber Board Bull.* 16: 17
- Chaleff. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 29-37
- Chaleff en Stolarz. 1981. *Physiol. Plant.* 51: 201-206
- Chalit Phongsupasanut. 1982. *Study on tissue culture of Alocasia*, Kasetsart Univ., Bangkok: 1-107
- Chalker. 1982. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 31: 168-176
- Chalmers en Thompson. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 44
- Chalukova cs. 1985. *C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.* 38: 239-241
- Chalupa. 1974. *Biol. Plant.* 16: 316-320
- Chalupa. 1975. *Comm. Inst. Forest. Cech.* 9: 39-50
- Chalupa. 1977. *Forest Abstr.* 38: 4679
- Chalupa. 1977a. *Commun. Inst. Forest. Cech.* 10: 71-78
- Chalupa. 1977b. *Commun. Inst. Forest. Cech.* 10: 79-87
- Chalupa. 1979. *Commun. Inst. Forest. Cech.* 11: 159-170
- Chalupa. 1981. *Biol. Plantarum* 23: 472-474
- Chalupa. 1982. *Comm. Inst. Forestalis Cechosloveniae* 12: 255-271
- Chalupa. 1983. *Biol. Plant.* 25: 305-307
- Chalupa. 1984a. *Lesnictvi(Uvtiz, Czechoslovakia)* 30: 1019-1028
- Chalupa. 1984b. *Biol. Plant.* 26: 374-377
- Chalupa. 1985. *Lesnictvi UVTIZ(Czechosl.)* 31: 785-801
- Chalupa. 1988. *Lesnictvi-UVTIZ* 34: 705-720
- Chalupa. 1988a. *Biologia Plantarum* 30: 414-421
- Chalupa en Durzan. 1973. *Can. J. For. Res.* 3: 196-208
- Chambon. 1984. *Publ. INRA Centre Rech. Antibes, Station Agronomie*: 1-16
- Champagnat. 1971. *Ann. Sc. Nat. Bot. Biol. Vég.* 12: 209-247
- Champagnat. 1977. In: *Gautheret, 1977*: 238-253
- Champagnat en Loiseau. 1975. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. Biol. Vég.* 16: 1-16
- Champagnat en Morel. 1969. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Mém.* 116: 111-132
- Champagnat en Morel. 1972. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 274: 3379-3380
- Champagnat cs. 1966. *Rev. Gen. Bot.* 73: 706-746
- Champagnat cs. 1968. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 115: 236-244
- Champagnat cs. 1970. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. Biol. Vég.* 12 (11): 97-113
- Chan en Teo. 1987. *Planter* 63: 293-295
- Chancel cs. 1980. *Physiol. Veg.* 18: 597-608
- Chand. 1971. *Thesis Kansas State Univ. U.S.A.*: 1-77
- Chand en Roy. 1980. *Science and Culture* 46: 307-308
- Chand en Roy. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 48: 1-4
- Chand cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*. 6. Abstr.: 343

Chand cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 22: 119-125
 Chandler en Beard. 1983. *Crop Science* 23: 1004-1007
 Chandler en Dodds. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 111: 115-121
 Chandler en Draper. 1986. *HortSci.* 21: 1065-1066
 Chandler en Vasil. 1984a. *Plant Sci. Letters* 37: 157-164
 Chandler en Vasil. 1984b. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 147-156
 Chandler cs. 1972. *Can. J. Bot.* 50: 2265-2270
 Chandler cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 133-134
 Chandler cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 126: 105-117
 Chandra. 1984. *Edible Aroids*, Oxfordshire Clarendon Press, Oxford
 Chandra. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 270
 Chandra en Hildebrandt. 1967. *Virology* 31: 414-421
 Chandra cs. 1981. *J. Ind. Potato Ass.* 8(4): 155-164
 Chandra cs. 1982. *Plant tissue culture 1982*, Tokyo; *Jap. Ass. Plant Tissue Culture*: 703-704
 Chandra cs. 1983. *J. Ind. Potato Ass.* 10(1/2): 29-33
 Chandra cs. 1985. *J. Ind. Potato Assoc.* 12: 88-91
 Chandra cs. 1985a. *Egyptian Journal Botany* 28: 131-139
 Chandu en Narayanaswamy. 1971. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 9: 472-475
 Chang. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 183-185
 Chang. 1984. *Kor. J. Crop Sci.* 29: 401-408
 Chang. 1985. *Shanxi Agricult. Sci.* 3: 17-18
 Chang en Hong-Yuan. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 211-215
 Chang en Hong-Yuan. 1981. *Plant Science Lett.* 20: 231-237
 Chang en Hsing. 1980. *Nature* 284: 341-342
 Chang en Hsing. 1980a. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 57: 133-135
 Chang en Hsing. 1981. *Proc. Int. Bot. Congr.* 13: 65
 Chang en Hsing. 1983. In: Kun-Huang Houng. 1983: 109-115
 Chang en Loescher. 1986. *HortSci.* 21: 850
 Chang en Yie. 1979. *Proc. Nat. Sci. Council* 3: 273-278
 Chang cs. 1980. *Korean J. Plant Prot.* 19: 91-96
 Chang cs. 1987. *Korean J. Breed.* 19: 345-359
 Chao cs. 1981. *Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis* 7: 59-60
 Chaouat. 1983. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 130: 9-14
 Chardenon en Taxis. 1960. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 251: 120-121
 Charlton. 1965. *Nature* 207: 781-782
 Charne cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 407-409
 Charun Imoepsin. 1980. *Diss. Karetart Univ. Fac. Agric. Bangkok (Thailand)*: 1-8
 Charyal en Maheshwari. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 49-53
 Chase en Munnecke. 1980. *Plant Disease* 64: 377-379
 Chase cs. 1981. *Circular Florida Agric. Exp. Station, Gainesville* 280: 7
 Chatterjee cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 245-247
 Chaturvedi. 1975. *Curr. Sci.* 44: 839-841
 Chaturvedi en Mitra. 1974. *HortScience* 9: 118-120
 Chaturvedi en Mitra. 1975. *Ann. Bot.* 39: 683-687
 Chaturvedi en Sinha. 1979. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 17: 153-157
 Chaturvedi en Sharma. 1989. *Plant Sci.* 63: 199-208
 Chaturvedi cs. 1977. In: Atal en Kapur (editors) 1977: 500-505
 Chaturvedi cs. 1978. *HortScience* 13: 36

Chaturvedi cs. 1984a. *Plant Sci. Letters*. 35: 67-71
 Chaturvedi cs. 1984b. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 113: 301-304
 Chaussat en Bigot. 1980. *La multiplication vegetative des plantes superieures*. Gauthier-Villars, Paris, France: 1-277
 Chauvin en Salesses. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 340-345
 Chavadej en Becker. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ. Culture* 3: 265-272
 Chavdarov cs. 1983. *Plant Sci.* 20: 46-50
 Chavez cs. 1988. *Cassave Newsletter* 12: 6-7
 Cheah. 1978. *HortScience* 13: 661-662
 Cheah en Cheng. 1977. *HortScience* 12 (4-2): 422
 Cheah en Cheng. 1978. *Am. J. Bot.* 65: 845-849
 Cheah en Sagawa. 1978. *HortScience* 13: 661-662
 Chee. 1985. *American Nurseryman* 161(10): 42-47
 Chee. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 121-134
 Chee. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 754
 Chee. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 792-793
 Chee en Cantliffe. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 149-159
 Chee en Cantliffe. 1988a. *In Vitro Cellular Developmental Biology* 24: 955-958
 Chee en Cantliffe. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 17: 39-52
 Chee en Cantliffe. 1989a. *In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol.* 25: 757-760
 Chee en Pool. 1982. *Scientia Hort.* 16: 17-27
 Chee en Pool. 1982a. *HortSci.* 17(3-2): 530
 Chee en Pool. 1983. *Vitis* 22: 363-374
 Chee en Pool. 1985. *Vitis* 24: 106-118
 Chee en Pool. 1987. *Sci. Hort.* 32: 85-96
 Chee en Pool. 1988. *HortSci.* 23: 776
 Chee en Tricoli. 1988. *Plant Cell Rep.* 7: 274-277
 Chee cs. 1984. *New York's Food and Life Sci. Bull.(Agric. Exp. Station)* 109: 1-9
 Chee cs. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 795-797
 Cheema. 1979. *Curr. Sci.* 48: 649
 Cheema. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 124-127
 Cheema en Sharma. 1982. *Abstr. 21th Int. Hort. Congress*: 1035
 Cheema en Sharma. 1983. In: *Sen en Giles 1983*: 309-317
 Cheema en Sharma. 1983a. *Acta Hort.* 131: 75-88
 Cheema en Sood. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 701-704
 Chellappan cs. 1980. *Experientia* 36: 60-61
 Chen. 1976. *Proc. S.D. Acad. Sci.* 55: 44-48
 Chen. 1977. *In Vitro Rockville* 13: 484-489
 Chen. 1977a. *Proc. Nat. Sci. Council* 10: 49-53
 Chen. 1978. *Crop Sci.* 18: 905-906
 Chen. 1980. *J. Sci. Engin. Taiwan* 17: 203-208
 Chen. 1981. *J. Sci. Engin. Taiwan* 18: 107-118
 Chen. 1981a. *Fujian Agric. Sci. Techn.* 6: 21-23
 Chen. 1983. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 3: 46
 Chen. 1984. In: *Sharp cs. 1984*: 546-571
 Chen. 1985. *Organogenesis of Malus callus in vitro*, Karachi Saad Publications, *Translat. Div.:* 1-10
 Chen. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, *Abstr.:* 142
 Chen. 1987. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.* 28: 185-190

Chen en Chen. 1979. Nat. Science Council Monthly Taiwan 7: 378-382
 Chen en Fu. 1984. Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica 10: 397-400
 Chen en Galston. 1967. Physiol. Plant. 20: 533-539
 Chen en Goeden-Kallemeyn. 1979. Euphytica 28: 705-709
 Chen en Guo. 1981. Acta Bot. Sin. 23: 249-250
 Chen en Holden. 1972. Proc. S.D. Acad. Sci. 51: 146-149
 Chen en Holden. 1975. Proc. S.D. Acad. Sci. 54: 143-147
 Chen en Huang. 1980. J. Nanjing Technological College Forest Products 3: 104-107
 Chen en Huang. 1983. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. Tarpeh 24: 169-173
 Chen en Huang. 1984. Plant Physiol. Communications 6: 20-22
 Chen en Li. 1989. Plant Physiology Communications 1: 58-59
 Chen en Lin. 1976. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 17: 18-23
 Chen en Marowitch. 1987. Journal Plant Physiologie 128: 271-277
 Chen en Read. 1982. HortScience 17 (1): 34
 Chen en Read. 1984. Proc. Flor. St. Hort. Soc. 96: 266-269
 Chen en Wang. 1985a. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.(Taipei) 26: 1-12
 Chen en Wang. 1985b. Cruciferae Newsletter 10: 96
 Chen en Wang. 1986. J. Fujian Agric. College 15: 271-276
 Chen en Xia. 1987. Scientia Sinica B 15: 698-705
 Chen Zhenguang cs. 1986. J. Fujian Agric. College 15: 204-210
 Chen cs. 1977. Crop Sci. 17: 847-850
 Chen cs. 1979. Scient. Sin. 22: 81-90
 Chen cs. 1979a. Crop Sci. 19: 117-118
 Chen cs. 1979b. Acta Genet. Sin. 6: 421-426
 Chen cs. 1979c. Acta Bot. Sin. 21: 191-194
 Chen cs. 1979d. Proc. North Dacota Acad. Sci. 33: 11
 Chen cs. 1980. Crop. Sci. 20: 363-367
 Chen cs. 1980a. Acta Bot. Sin. 22: 93-95
 Chen cs. 1980b. Acta Genet. Sin. 7: 46-54
 Chen cs. 1980c. HortSci. 15 (3-2): 417
 Chen cs. 1980d. Acta Bot. Sin. 22: 311-315
 Chen cs. 1981. Plant Physiology Commun. 5: 29-30
 Chen cs. 1982. Euphytica 31: 19-23
 Chen cs. 1983. Scientia Agric. Sin. 2: 9-13
 Chen cs. 1983a. Am. J. Bot. 70: 85
 Chen cs. 1983b. J. Fujian Agricult. College 12: 343-346
 Chen cs. 1984. Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis 10: 331-332
 Chen cs. 1984a. Acta Agronomica Sinica 10: 65-71
 Chen cs. 1985a. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 4: 101-110
 Chen cs. 1985b. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 4: 51-54
 Chen cs. 1985c. J. Jiangsu Agricult. College 6(3): 2-4
 Chen cs. 1985d. J. Jiangsu Agricult. College 6(4): 33-36
 Chen cs. 1986a. Biotechn. Agricult. For. 2: 123-138
 Chen cs. 1986b. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 227
 Chen cs. 1986c. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 163
 Chen cs. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 348-351
 Chen cs. 1987a. Acta Horticulturae Sinica 14: 57-61
 Chen cs. 1987b. Botanical Bulletin Academia Sinica 28: 211-217

Chen cs. 1988. *J. Exp. Bot.* 39: 251-261
 Chen cs. 1989. *Theoretical Applied Genetics* 78: 641-647
 Chen cs. 1989a. *Chinese Bulletin Botany* 6: 26-29
 Chen Hui-Min cs. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 112-116
 Chen Yangchun en Lu Xuhua. 1988. *Subtrop. Plant Res. Comm.* 2: 33-36
 Chen Jiuping cs. 1987. *J. Shanxi Agr. Sci.* 8: 24
 Chen Shiru cs. 1989. *J. Southwest Agric. Univ.* 11: 93-96
 Cheng. 1975. *Plant Sci. Letters* 5: 97-102
 Cheng. 1976. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 17: 1347-1350
 Cheng. 1976a. *Plant Physiol.* 57 (5 suppl.): 66
 Cheng. 1977. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 9: 179-187
 Cheng. 1978. *Am. Nurseryman* 147: 7-8
 Cheng. 1978a. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 28: 139-155
 Cheng. 1980. In: *Anonymus*. 1980: 53
 Cheng. 1984. *J. Taiwan Livestock Res.* 17: 55-67
 Cheng en Abo-EI-Nil. 1977. *In Vitro* 13: 146
 Cheng en Cheng. 1979. *Compact Fruit Tree* 12: 127-137
 Cheng en Raghavan. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 580-587
 Cheng en Reisch. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 803
 Cheng en Reisch. 1989. *Plant Cell Rep.* 8: 403-406
 Cheng en Smith. 1975. *Planta* 123: 307-310
 Cheng en Voqui. 1977. *Science* 198: 306-307
 Cheng en Voqui-Dinh. 1979. *HortScience* 14: 457
 Cheng en Voqui-Dinh. 1979a. *Plant Physiol.* 63 (5 Suppl.): 137
 Cheng cs. 1979. *Scient. Sin.* 22: 81-90
 Cheng cs. 1979a. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 378-379
 Cheng cs. 1980. *Plant Sci. Letters* 19: 91-99
 Cheng cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 332
 Chengzhang cs. 1982. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 9: 320-324
 Cheng-Haw cs. 1976-1978. *Malayan Orchid Rev.* 13: 60-65
 Chenzhu cs. 1984. *Acta Genetica Sinica* 11: 368-373
 Cheong en Kim. 1984. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 25: 241-249
 Cheong cs. 1987. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 28: 53-60
 Chesick en Blake. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 331
 Chesick cs. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 114-116
 Chevre. 1981. *Thesis Pont-de-la-Maye, France*: 1-32
 Chevre. 1985. *Rech. sur la multiplication veg. in vitro chez le Chataignier, Univ. Bordeaux*: 1-100
 Chevre en Salesses. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 517-523
 Chevre cs. 1983. *J. Hort. Sci.* 58: 23-29
 Chevreau cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 688-691
 Cheyne en Dale. 1980. *Plant Science Lett.* 19: 303-309
 Chi en Pua. 1989. *Plant Sci.* 64: 243-250
 Chia cs. 1988. *HortScience* 23: 599-601
 Chiang-Shiang cs. 1976-1978. *Malayan Orchid Rev.* 13: 43-55
 Chiarlotti en Antonelli. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 418-420
 Chikkannaiah en Gayatri. 1974. *Curr. Sci.* 43: 23-24
 Chikkannaiah cs. 1976. *Curr. Sci.* 45: 196-197
 Chin. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 590-591

Chin en Khunachak. 1984a. HortSci. 19: 555
 Chin en Khunachak. 1984b. Plant Physiol. 75: 100
 Chin en Scott. 1977. Ann. Bot. 41: 473-481
 Chin-Hain Liao en Mei-lie Chung. 1979. J. Agric. Res. China 28: 139-144
 China. 1978. Acta Bot. Sin. 20: 154-159
 China Research Group. 1977. Acta Bot. Sin. 19: 309-310
 Chin-Yi Lu cs. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 104: 311-318
 Chiu cs. 1982. Sweet potato: Proc. first int. symp.: 169-176
 Chlyah. 1972. Biol. Plant. 14: 204-212
 Chlyah. 1973. Biol. Plant. 15: 80-87
 Chlyah. 1978. Plant Physiol. 62: 482-485
 Chlyah en Tran Thanh Van. 1984. Bot. Gaz. 145: 55-59
 Chlyah cs. 1975. Plant Physiol. 56: 28-33
 Chlyah cs. 1980. Can. J. Bot. 58: 637-641
 Chlyah cs. 1982. Planta 155: 516-520
 Chlyah cs. 1986a. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 182
 Cho cs. 1984. Korean J. Bot. 27: 1-6
 Cho cs. 1987. Coll. Agr. Bull., Seoul Nat. Un. 12: 53-59
 Chockpisit. 1985. Studies on the use of thermotherapy and chemotherapy in combination with tissue culture to control cymbidium mosaic virus in Dendrobium pompadour. Diss. Bangkok: 1-134
 Choi en Rha. 1986. Kor. J. Crop Sci. 31: 30-42
 Choi cs. 1981. Korean J. Ginseng Science 5: 35-40
 Choi cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara 1982: 171-172
 Choi cs. 1985. J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci. 26: 304-312
 Choizez-Givron en Dabin. 1983. Bull. Soc. Proy. Bot. Belg. 116: 25-30
 Choi cs. 1986. Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture 13: 61-70
 Choinski cs. 1981. Planta 152: 428-435
 Chong en Pua. 1985. J. Hortic. Sci. 60: 285-290
 Chong cs. 1986. Plant Propagator 32: 8-9
 Choo. 1971. Thesis University of Tennessee, U.S.A.: 1-91
 Choo cs. 1978. Gardens 1st. Bull. 31: 253-254
 Choo cs. 1984. Forage Notes 28: 30-34
 Chopra en Khonna. 1979. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 58: 83-90
 Chopra cs. 1986. Cruciferae Newsletter 11: 100-101
 Chou. 1980. Acta Bot. Sin. 22: 117-121
 Chou en Yang. 1980. Acta Bot. Sin. 22: 211-215
 Chou en Yang. 1980a. Acta Gen. Sin. 7: 287-288
 Chou cs. 1980. Acta Bot. Sinica 22: 402-403
 Chou cs. 1983 Cell and tissue culture techniques for cereal crop improvement, Science Press, Beijing, China: 207-213
 Chou cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 219
 Chow. 1986. J. Coll. Sci. Engin. Nat. Chung Hsing Univ. 23: 47-58
 Chow en Liu. 1987. J. College Sci. Eng. Nat. Chung Hsing Univ. 24: 19-25
 Chow cs. 1982. J. Science Engineering (Nat. Chung Hsing Univ. Taiwan) 19: 155-166
 Chow cs. 1990. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 22: 17-20
 Chowdhury cs. 1983. In: Sen en Giles 1983: 405-410
 Chretien en Vieth. 1984. Can. J. Bot. 62: 185-187
 Chretien en Vieth. 1985. Can. J. Bot. 63: 1313-1318

Chretien cs. 1990. *Plant Physiol. Biochemistry* 28: 79-86
 Chriqui cs. 1986. *Physiol. Plant* 68: 589-596
 Christensen. 1975. *Tidsskr. Plant.* 79: 429-432
 Christensen. 1984. *Gartner Tidende* 100: 898-899
 Christenson. 1988. *Orchid Review* 96: 148-149
 Christey en Earle. 1988. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 13: 94-95
 Christey en Brascamp. 1989. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 38: 394-398
 Christianson en Warnick. 1983. *Devel. Biol.* 95: 288-293
 Christianson en Warnick. 1984. *Dev. Biol.* 101: 382-390
 Christianson en Warnick. 1985. *Dev. Biol.* 112: 494-497
 Christianson en Warnick. 1988. *HortSci.* 23: 515-519
 Christianson cs. 1983. *Science* 222: 632-634
 Christianson cs. 1986. *Am. J. Bot.* 73: 683
 Christie. 1978. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 28: 255-260
 Christofferson en Galbraith. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 343
 Christopher cs. 1986. *Curr. Sci.* 55: 1036-1037
 Christopher cs. 1987. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 25: 349-350
 Chuang en Chang. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 128: 279-283
 Chu en Huang. 1983. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 52: 45-50
 Chu en Skirvin. 1979. *Plant Physiol.* 63 (5 Suppl.): 137
 Chu en Skirvin. 1986. *HortSci.* 21: 814
 Chu cs. 1973. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 15: 1-11
 Chu cs. 1975. *Sci. Sin.* 18: 659-668
 Chu cs. 1976. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 18: 239-244
 Chu cs. 1979. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 385-386
 Chu cs. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 68: 375-379
 Chu cs. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1069
 Chua. 1980. *Mardi Research Bull. Malaysia* 8: 155-162
 Chua en Siti Shaleha Talib. 1985. *MARDI Res. Bull.* 13: 108-110
 Chua cs. 1981. *HortScience* 16: 494
 Chuang en Chang. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 484-485
 Chueca cs. 1977. *Ann. Amél. Plant* 27: 539-545
 Chu Zhih Ching cs. 1973. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 15: 1-11
 Chun. 1982. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 23: 77-83
 Chun en Hall. 1984. *J. Kor. For. Soc.* 66: 1-7
 Chun en Hall. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 13
 Chun en Paek. 1982. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 23: 77-83
 Chun en Richard. 1984. *J. Kor. Forestry Soc.* 66: 1-7
 Chun cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 179-186
 Chung en Staba. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 347
 Chung en Staba. 1987. *Planta Med.* 53: 206-210
 Chung en Stabe. 1988. *Planta Medica* 54: 206-210
 Chung cs. 1980. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 21: 198-203
 Chung cs. 1981. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 22: 37-43
 Chung cs. 1981a. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 22: 131-138
 Chung cs. 1981b. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 22: 146-151
 Chung cs. 1981c. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture* 8: 45-48
 Chung cs. 1983a. *J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 24: 76-85

- Chung cs. 1983c. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 24: 162-168
- Chung cs. 1984a. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 25: 72-79
- Chung cs. 1984b. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 25: 170-181
- Chung cs. 1984c. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 25: 297-304
- Chung cs. 1985. *J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 26: 281-288
- Chung cs. 1987. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 28: 194-199
- Chung cs. 1988. *Jap. J. Breed.* 38: 319-326
- Chung cs. 1989. *Korean J. Breeding* 21: 47-51
- Chung-Chuen cs. 1973. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 15: 33-46
- Chuong cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 4-6
- Chuong cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 67-69
- Chuong cs. 1987a. *J. Tissue Culture Ass.* 23: 449-452
- Chupeau. 1978. *Physiol. Veg.* 16: 427-439
- Churchill cs. 1971a. *Am. Orchid. Soc. Bull.* 40: 109-113
- Churchill cs. 1971b. *Die Orchidee* 22: 147-151
- Churchill cs. 1973. *New Phytol.* 72: 161-166
- Churova. 1981. *Rostlinna Vyroba* 27: 661-664
- Chwilkowska. 1988. *Genetica Polonica* 29: 27-32
- Ciamporova en Pretova. 1981. *New Phytol.* 87: 473-479
- Ciccotti. 1981. *Esperienze e Ricerche (Stazione Sperimentale Agraria Forestale di S. Michele all'Adige)* 11: 73-81
- Cid. 1987. *Pesquisa Agropecuaria Brasileira* 22: 109-113
- Cionini cs. 1976. *Planta* 131: 115-117
- Civinova en Sladky. 1987. *Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purk. Brun.* 17: 103-110
- Claes. 1981. *Revue Horticole* 218: 33-36
- Claeys en Giusti. 1984. *Bull. New Jersey Acad. Sci.* 29: 153
- Clair, Saint cs. 1985. *Silvae Genetica* 34: 42-48
- Clapham. 1971b. *Z. Pflanzenzuechtung* 65: 285-292
- Clapham. 1973. *Z. Pflanzenzuechtung* 69: 142-155
- Clare en Collin. 1973. *Hort. Res.* 13: 111-118
- Clare en Collin. 1974. *Ann. Bot.* 38: 1067-1076
- Clark en Campbell. 1978. *HortScience* 13 (3-2): 350-351
- Clark en Sheridan. 1985. *Genetics* 110(3-2): S5
- Clarke en Slee. 1984. *Australian Forestry* 47: 266-271
- Clarkson cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 239
- Claude. 1978. *Cafe Cacao* 22: 74-77
- Clauss. 1980. *Cereal Res. Comm.* 8: 341-348
- Clauss. 1980a. *Tagungsbericht, Akad. Landwirtschaftswiss. DDR* 168: 109-118
- Clauss. 1983. *Tagungsbericht, Akad. Landwirtschaftswiss. DDR* 207: 67-68
- Clauss. 1983a. *Archiv Zuchtungsforschung* 13: 413-418
- Clauss en Kunert. 1980. *Acad. Landw. DDR Tagesber.* 168: 209-215
- Clauss en Kunert. 1981. *Archiv Zuchtungsforschung* 11: 13-27
- Claver. 1967. *Rev. Fac. Agron. Univ. Nac. La Plata* 43: 45-54
- Clayton cs. 1986a. *HortScience* 21: 868
- Clayton cs. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 427
- Clayton cs. 1990. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 115: 337-343
- Clog cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 726-728
- Close en Ludeman. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 342

- Closs en Peffley. 1988. HortScience 23(3-2): 759
- Closs en Peffley. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 82
- Cobb cs. 1985. Plant Sci. 40: 121-128
- Cobianchi cs. 1988. Acta Hort. 227: 514-516
- Cock. 1986a. Global Workshop on root and tuber crops propagation, Proc. of a regional Workshop, Cali, Columbia, 1983: 1-235
- Cock. 1986b. In: Cock. 1986a: 109-116
- Cocking. 1972. Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol. 23: 29-50
- Cocking. 1974. Methods Enzymol. 31: 578-583
- Cocking. 1974a. In: Street, 1974: 477-487
- Cocking. 1977. Span 20: 5-7
- Cocking cs. 1977. Plant Sci. Lett. 10: 7-12
- Cocking. 1978c. In: Anonymus, 1978c: 255-263
- Cockrel cs. 1986. HortScience 21: 139-140
- Codaccioni. 1982. Rev. Cyt. Biol. Vég. Bot. France 5: 199-212
- Codaccioni en Vescovi. 1987. Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. Lett. Bot. 134: 269-274
- Cohen. 1977. Acta Hort. 78: 381-388
- Cohen. 1980. Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc. 30: 144-146
- Cohen. 1982. Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc. 31: 312-316
- Cohen. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 305
- Cohen en Bhojwani. 1980. Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc. 30: 142-144
- Cohen en Cooper. 1982. Plant tissue culture 1982, Tokyo, Japan; Jap. Ass. Plant Tissue Culture: 743-744
- Cohen en Elliot. 1979. Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc. 29: 177-179
- Cohen en Elliot. 1980. New Zealand Commercial Grower 35: 26
- Cohen en Le Gal. 1976. Comb. Proc. Plant. Prop. Soc. 26: 330-333
- Cohen cs. 1984. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 3: 343-348
- Cohen cs. 1985. Acta Hort. 164: 319-324
- Colburn en Hinchee. 1984. Am. J. Bot. 71(5-2): 22
- Cole cs. 1983. HortSci. 18: 587
- Coleman en Ernst. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 101
- Coleman en Ernst. 1989a. Plant Cell Reports 8: 459-462
- Coleman en Ernst. 1990. Plant Cell Reports 9: 165-167
- Coleman en Thorpe. 1976. Plant Physiol. 57 (5 Suppl.): 67
- Coleman en Thorpe. 1977. Bot. Gaz. 138: 298-304
- Coleman en Thorpe. 1977a. Plant Physiol. 59 (6 Suppl.): 3
- Coleman cs. 1980. Physiol. Plant. 48: 519-525
- Colijn cs. 1979. Protoplasma 99: 335-340
- Colijn-Hooymans en Bouwer. 1987. Acta Bot. Neerl. 36: 331-332
- Colijn-Hooymans en Tan. 1988. Prophyta 42: 22-23
- Colijn-Hooymans cs. 1988. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 12: 147-150
- Colijn-Hooymans cs. 1988a. Plant Science 57: 63-71
- Colin en Verhoyen. 1976. Meded. Fac. Landb. Rijksuniv. Gent 41: 819-830
- Collet. 1985. Revue Suisse Viticulture Arboriculture Horticulture 17: 259-263
- Collet. 1987. Revue Suisse Viticult. Arboricult. Hortic. 19: 253-259
- Collet. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 318-323
- Collet en Le. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 273-280
- Collet en Le. 1988. Revue Suisse Vit. Arbor. Hortic. 20: 131-138
- Collin en Williams. 1974. Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture. Leicester: 262

Collina Grenchi cs. 1981. *Rivista Orthoflor. Ital.* 65: 179-187
 Collins. 1986. *Ohio J. Sci.* 86: 45
 Collins en Philips. 1982. In: Earle en Demarly, 1982: 23-34
 Collins en Sadasivaiah. 1972. *Chromosoma* 38: 387-404
 Collins en Sunderland. 1974. *J. Exp. Bot.* 25: 1030-1036
 Collins cs. 1972. *J. Hered.* 63: 113-118
 Collins cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 705-706
 Colombo cs. 1989. *Physiologia Plantarum* 76: 1-9
 Coman en Neculae. 1981. *Probleme Genet. Teor. Appl.* 13: 397-407
 Compton en Veilleux. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 754
 Compton en Veilleux. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 137
 Conci cs. 1986. *Phyton* 46: 187-194
 Conci cs. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 83(4 suppl.): 77
 Congard cs. 1986. *Ca. J. Bot.* 64: 959-964
 Conger. 1981. *Cloning agricultural plants via in vitro techniques.* CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida: 1-273
 Conger en Carabia. 1978. *Crop Sci.* 18: 157-159
 Conger en Carabia. 1978a. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* 18: 55-59
 Conger en Hanning. 1983. *In Vitro* 19: 250
 Conger en McDonnell. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 523-524
 Conger en McDonnell. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 191-197
 Conger cs. 1983. *Science* 221: 850-851
 Coninck cs. 1987. *Infos CTIFL* 34: 10-12
 Conner. 1982. *New Zealand J. Bot.* 20: 1-6
 Conner. 1983. *New Zeal. J. Bot.* 21: 109-110
 Conner en Conner. 1983. *HortSci.* 18: 576
 Conner en Conner. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 36: 241-246
 Constabel. 1977. *Newsletter IAPTC* 20: 2-6
 Constabel cs. 1974. *Planta Med.* 25: 158-165
 Constabel cs. 1977. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 285: 319-322
 Converse en Tonne. 1984. *Phytopathology* 74: 1315-1316
 Conway en Choi. 1985. *Bull. New Jersey Acad. Sci.* 30: 94
 Cook cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 14: 89-101
 Cook cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 17: 111-119
 Cooke. 1977. *HortScience* 12 (6-1): 549
 Cooke. 1977a. *HortScience* 12(4): 339
 Cooke. 1979. *HortScience* 14: 21-22
 Cooke en Schroeder. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 335
 Cooper. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 571-575
 Cooper. 1987a. *Dis. Abstr. Int. B* 47: 4405 B
 Cooper en Cohen. 1982. *Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 32: 363-367
 Cooper en Cohen. 1984. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 34: 118-124
 Cooper en Walkey. 1978. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 88: 273-278
 Cooper cs. 1978. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 12: 293-298
 Cooper cs. 1978a. *Plant Breed. Abstr.* 49: 62
 Cooper cs. 1986. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 71: 784-790
 Copeland. 1982. *Agriculture in Northern Ireland* 57: 250-253
 Coquen en Astié. 1977. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 124: 51-59
 Corcos en Lewis. 1972. *Arabidopsis Information Service* 9: 9

Cordts cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 146
 Corduan. 1973. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 69: 64-67
 Corduan. 1975. Planta 127: 27-36
 Corduan en Spix. 1975. Planta 124: 1-11
 Corley. 1982. The Planter 58: 515-528
 Corley cs. 1976. Malays Int. Agr. Oil Palm Conf. 1: 1-8
 Corley cs. 1977. Oil Palm News 22: 2-7
 Corley cs. 1979. Planter Malaysia 55: 377-380
 Cornejo Martin cs. 1979. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 94: 117-123
 Cornejo Martin en Primo Millo. 1979. Ann. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agr. Prod. Veg.9: 25-36
 Corte-Olivares cs. 1990. HortScience 25: 983
 Corte en Mendonca, de. 1985. Bull. OIV 58: 396-402
 Cortes-Monllor en Liu. 1983. J.Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico 67: 419-428
 Cortes-Monllor cs. 1982. Phytopathology 72: 171
 Cossio. 1981. Rivista Orthoflorofruitt. Ital. 65: 149-157
 Cossio. 1981a. Frutticoltura 43: 19-24
 Cossio en Minotta. 1983. Riv. Ortoflorofruitticoltura 67: 287-298
 Cossio en Minotta. 1985. Riv. Ortoflorofruitticoltura 69: 39-48
 Cossio cs. 1981. Rivista Orthoflorofruitt. Ital. 65: 285-292
 Coulibaly en Demarly. 1979. Agron. Trop. 34: 74-79
 Coulibaly en Demarly. 1986. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 96: 79-81
 Coumans cs. 1979. Acta Hort. 91: 287-293
 Coumans-Gilles cs. 1981. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 1: 93-101
 Cousson, van. 1981. Physiol. Plant 51: 77-84
 Cousson en Tran Thanh Van. 1981. Physiol. Plant. 51: 77-84
 Coutino Abud en Madrigal Lugo. 1983. Revista Chapingo 8(42): 39-41
 Coutos-Thevenot cs. 1990. Plant Cell Reports 8: 605-608
 Cove. 1979. Heredity 43: 295-314
 Cox cs. 1945. Plant Physiol. 20: 289
 Cox cs. 1960. Nature 185: 403-404
 Crabbe en Lakhoua. 1978. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. Biol. Veg. 19: 125-140 en 138-140
 Craig. 1974. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 16: 697-700
 Crane cs. 1986. HortSci. 21: 850
 Creche cs. 1987. Phytochem. 26: 1947-1954
 Creemers-Molenaar cs. 1988. Plant Science 57: 165-172
 Creissen en Karp. 1985. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 4: 171-182
 Cremiere cs. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 543-546
 Crepy cs. 1982. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 107: 123-131
 Cresswell en Nitsch. 1975. Planta 125: 87-90
 Creze. 1979. Am. Camellia Yearb. 34: 198-201
 Creze. 1980. Jardins de France 11: 358
 Creze. 1980a. Am. Camellia Yearb.: 101-106
 Creze. 1983. Int. Camellia J. 15: 56-60
 Creze. 1985. C.R. Seances Acad. Agri France 71: 572-576
 Creze. 1986. American Camellia Yearbook: 27-32
 Creze en Beauchesne. 1980. Intern. Camellia J. 12: 31-34
 Criley. 1980. Hort. Digest. Univ. Hawaii 55: 1-2
 Crisp en Gray. 1975. Grower 83: 966 en 969

Crisp en Gray. 1979. Hort. Res. 19: 49-53
 Crisp en Walkey. 1974. Euphytica 23: 305-313
 Crocomo cs. 1976. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 78: 456-460
 Crocomo cs. 1979. Energia Nuclear Agric. 1: 41-47
 Crocomo cs. 1980. Arquivos Biol. Technol. 23: 235
 Croes cs. 1985. J. Exp. Bot. 36: 1771-1779
 Croes cs. 1986a. J. Plant Physiol. 125: 61-68
 Croes cs. 1986b. Acta Bot. Neerl. 35: 161-168
 Cronauer en Krikorian. 1983. Plant Cell Rep. 2: 289-291
 Cronauer en Krikorian. 1984a. Ann. Bot. 53: 321-328
 Cronauer en Krikorian. 1984b. HortSci. 19: 234-235
 Cronauer en Krikorian. 1984c. Plant Physiol. 75: 14
 Cronauer en Krikorian. 1985a. Am. J. Bot. 72: 1598-1601
 Cronauer en Krikorian. 1985b. HortSci. 20: 770-771
 Cronauer en Krikorian. 1985c. Plant Physiol. 77(suppl. 4): 12
 Cronauer en Krikorian. 1986a. In: Bajaj. 1986: 233-252
 Cronauer en Krikorian. 1986b. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 179
 Cronauer-Mitra en Krikorian. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 443-445
 Cronauer-Mitra en Krikorian. 1988. Plant Cell Rep. 7: 23-25
 Cronauer-Mitra en Krikorian. 1988a. Ann. Bot. 61: 507-512
 Cross. 1984. Garden 8(4): 24-27
 Crouch. 1982. Planta 156: 520-524
 Crouch en Finkelstein. 1986. HortSci. 21: 819
 Crouch en Staden, van. 1988. S. Afr. J. Bot. 54: 94-96
 Crouch en Sussex. 1981. Planta 153: 64-74
 Croughan. 1984. Annual Progress Report(Louisiana Agric. Exp. Station): 422-424
 Croughan cs. 1981. Environm. Exp. Bot. 21: 317-324
 Croughan cs. 1982. 74th Annual progress report Rice Exp. Station, Crowley, Louisiana 1982: 32-38
 Croughan cs. 1983. 75th Annual progress report, Rice Research Station, Crowley, Louisiana 1983: 45-47
 Croughan cs. 1984. Louisiana Agriculture 27(3): 6-7
 Cruz, da. 1984. Boletim Sociedade Broteriana (Coimbra) 57: 321-329
 Cruz, da en Santos, dos. 1984. Boletim Sociedade Broteriana (Coimbra) 57: 309-320
 Csontos en Bognar. 1984. Botanikai Közlemenyek 71: 193-198
 Cui cs. 1985. Gen. Manipul. Crops Newsletter 1: 40-41
 Cui cs. 1986. Acta Bot. Sin. 28: 582-588
 Culafic cs. 1987. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 11: 133-140
 Culafic cs. 1987a. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 11: 125-131
 Cumming en Peck. 1984. HortSci. 19: 723-724
 Cummings cs. 1976. Crop Sci. 16: 465-470
 Cure en Mott. 1978. Physiol. Plant. 42: 91-96
 Curir cs. 1985. Annali Inst. Sperimentale Floricoltura 16: 69-73
 Curir cs. 1986. Acta Hort. 189: 221-224
 Curir cs. 1986a. HortScience 21: 699
 Curir cs. 1986b. HortScience 21: 859
 Curir cs. 1986c. Ann. Istituto Sperimentale Floricoltura, Sanremo 17: 95-103
 Curir cs. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 226: 217-222
 Curir cs. 1990. J. Plant Physiol. 92: 1148-1153
 Custers. 1980. Nineth Int. Scient. Coll. on Coffee: 589-596

- Custers. 1981. *Report Cucurbit Gen. Coop.* 4: 48-49
- Custers. 1982. *Report Cucurbit Geno Coop.* 5: 54-56
- Custers. 1983. In: Lange cs. 1983: 303
- Custers. 1986. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 35: 527-528
- Custers en Bergervoet. 1987. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 36: 335
- Custers en Bergervoet. 1988. *Prophyta* 42: 150
- Custers en Ee, van. 1980. *Report Cucurbit Gen. Coop.* 3: 50-51
- Custers cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 241
- Custers cs. 1988. *Report, Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative* 11: 1-2
- Cyr cs. 1987. *Planta* 171: 365-376
- Czechowiak cs. 1984. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 298: 173-176

Dabin. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 89-93
 Dabin. 1985a. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg.* 118: 179-182
 Dabin. 1985b. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg.* 118: 172-178
 Dabin en Beguin. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 725-726
 Dabin en Bouharmont. 1983. *Revue Agriculture* 36: 291-299
 Dabin en Choisez-Givron. 1982. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg.* 115: 27-32
 Dabin en Faranna. 1989. *Bull. Soc. Royale Bot. Belgique* 122: 170-174
 Dabin cs. 1983. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique* 116: 161-166
 Dabski cs. 1979. *Acta Hort.* 91: 339-344
 Dachs cs. 1979. *Hassadeh* 60: 519-525
 Daguin en Letouze. 1985. *Can. J. Bot.* 63: 324-326
 Daguin en Letouze. 1986. *Physiol. Plant.* 66: 94-98
 Daguin en Letouze. 1988. *Fruits* 43: 191-194
 Dahmer cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 292
 Dai. 1981. *Forest Sci. Techn.* 1: 3-6
 Dai cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 254
 Dai cs. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 491-493
 Dai cs. 1988. *Genetic Manipulation Crops Newsletter* 4: 26-35
 Dai cs. 1988a. *Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Zhejiangensis* 14: 447-453
 Daikh en Demarly. 1987. *Fruits* 42: 593-596
 Dale. 1975a. *Planta* 127: 213-220
 Dale. 1975b. *J. Exp. Bot.* 26: 731-736
 Dale. 1976. *Planta* 127: 213-220
 Dale. 1976a. *Rep. Welsh Plant Breed. Station*: 101-115
 Dale. 1977. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 9: 333-338
 Dale. 1977a. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 85: 93-96
 Dale. 1979. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 93: 285-288
 Dale. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 100: 73-77
 Dale. 1980a. *Ann. Bot.* 45: 497-502
 Dale. 1981. *J. Agric. Soc. Univ. Coll. Wales* 62: 117-125
 Dale en Dalton. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 111: 39-45
 Dale en Deambrogro. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 94: 65-77
 Dale en Jones. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 579-580
 Dale cs. 1981. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 47-56
 Dalet en Cornu. 1987. *C.R. Acad. Agric. France* 73: 95-102
 Dalet en Cornu. 1989. *Canadian Journal Botany* 67: 2182-2186
 Dallon. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 384
 Dallon. 1987a. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1149
 Dalsou en Short. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 737-740
 Dalton. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 12: 137-140
 Dalton. 1988a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 132: 170-175
 Dalton en Dale. 1981. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 57-64
 Dalton en Dale. 1985. *Euphytica* 34: 897-904
 Damasco en Barba. 1985. *Biotechn. in int. agricultural research, Int. Rice Res. Inst. (Manila)*: 41-44
 Damasco cs. 1984. *Philipp. J. Crop Sci.* 9: 201-205
 Dambroth. 1980. *Agrar Ubersicht* 31: 22-24
 Dameri cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 126: 93-96
 Damiani cs. 1985. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 94: 332-339

Damiano. 1977. *Frutticoltura* 39: 3-7
 Damiano. 1977a. *Ann. Inst. Sperim. Frutt.* 8: 73-74
 Damiano. 1978. *Frutticoltura* 40: 49-50
 Damiano. 1979. *Ann. Inst. Sperim. Fruttic.* 10: 53-58
 Damiano. 1980a. *Annali Istituto Sperimentale Frutticoltura* 11: 33-42
 Damiano. 1980b. In: *Anonymus*. 1980: 11-22
 Damiano cs. 1976. *Frutticoltura* 38: 47-50
 Damiano cs. 1979. *Ann. Inst. Sperim. Fruttic.* 10: 35-41
 Damiano cs. 1979a. *Ann. Inst. Sperim. Fruttic.* 10: 43-52
 Damiano cs. 1980. *Frutticoltura* 42: 51-61
 Damiano cs. 1982. *Annali Istituto Sperimentale Frutticoltura* 13: 69-78
 Damiano cs. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 193-200
 Damiano cs. 1986a. *HortScience* 21: 804
 Damiano cs. 1986b. *HortScience* 21: 684
 Damiano cs. 1986c. *Annali Istituto Sperimentale Floricoltura* 17: 115-126
 Damiano cs. 1986d. *Annali Istituto Sperimentale Floricoltura* 17: 105-113
 Damiano cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 553-556
 Damiano cs. 1987a. *Annali Istituto Sperimentale Floricoltura* 18: 43-55
 Damiano cs. 1987b. *Annali Istituto Sperimentale Floricoltura* 18: 57-63
 Danckwardt-Lilliestrom. 1957. *Physiol. Plant.* 10: 794-797
 Danclar en Still. 1985. *Bull. New Jersey Acad. Sci.* 30: 53
 Danek-Jezik en Schmidt. 1979. *Phyton* 19: 175-179
 Dantu en Bhojwani. 1987. *Gartenbauwiss.* 52: 90-93
 Dao en Shamina. 1978. *Sov. Plant Physiol.* 25: 120-126
 Darimont cs. 1982. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 295: 561-563
 Das en Mitra. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 22: 95-103
 Dasgupta cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 784
 Dasgupta cs. 1987. *Acta Horticulturae* 208: 263-271
 Dashner en Souza Machado. 1988. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 68: 565
 Dass cs. 1989. *Current Science* 58: 22-24
 Dastoor cs. 1981. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 29: 686-688
 Datta. 1981. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 19: 566-567
 Datta en Biswas. 1986. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 9: 7-10
 Datta en Datta. 1983. *Crop Sci* 52: 434-436
 Datta en Datta. 1984a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 215-220
 Datta en Datta. 1984b. *J. Tree Sci.* 3: 47-52
 Datta en Datta. 1984c. *Leucaena Res. Rep.* 5: 22-23
 Datta en Datta. 1985. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 248-250
 Datta en Datta. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 804
 Datta en De. 1983. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 6(1): 10-12
 Datta en De. 1986. *Ann. Bot.* 57: 403-406
 Datta en Mallick. 1987. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 10: 72-78
 Datta en Pramanik. 1983. *J. Tree Sci.* 2: 49-53
 Datta en Pramanik. 1984. In: *Sudo*. 1984: 126-128
 Datta cs. 1982. *Proc. Int. Symp. Singapore*: 90-93
 Datta cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 15-20
 Datta cs. 1983a. *Nucleus* 26: 173-177
 Daub en Carlson. 1981. *Envir. Exp. Bot.* 21: 269-275

Dausend. 1974. Diss. Giessen: 1-126
 Dave cs. 1980. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 59 Suppl.: 57
 Davey en Kumar. 1983. Intern. Rev. Cytol. Suppl. 16: 219-299
 David. 1980. Rec. Trav. Lab. Physiol. Veg. Ecoph For. Univer. Bordeaux 14: 19-26
 David. 1980a. Annales Rech. Sylv. Afocel: 56-75
 David. 1982. In: Bonga en Durzan 1982: 72-108
 David, 1982a. C.R. Acad. Agric. France 68: 1203-1211
 David en David. 1977. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 284: 627-634
 David en Margara. 1979. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 288: 1529-1532
 David en Margara. 1980. In: Dore, 1980: 20-30
 David en Thomas. 1979. Annee Biol. Paris 18: 381-416
 David cs. 1978. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris D287: 245-248
 David cs. 1979. Etudes Rech. Afocel 12: 33-40
 David cs. 1979a. C.R. Acad. Sci. 288: 1529-1532
 David cs. 1981. Etudes Rech. Afocel: 45-55
 David cs. 1982. Physiol. Plant 56: 102-107
 Davidonis en Hamilton. 1983. Plant Sci. Lett. 32: 89-93
 Davidson en Donnan. 1977. Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. 90: 303-304
 Davies. 1980. Scient. Hort. 13: 385-389
 Davies en Bedford. 1982. Plant Science Letters 27: 337-343
 Davies en Dale. 1979. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 92: 51-60
 Davis en Baker. 1974. Proc. Am. Phytopath. Soc. 1: 47
 Davis en Keathley. 1985. Proc. North Central Tree Impr. Conf., Madison Dept. For., Univ. Wisconsin-Madison: 29-34
 Davis en Keathley. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 431-434
 Davis en Olson. 1989. Plant Physiology 89: 9
 Davis cs. 1977. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 102: 48-53
 Davis cs. 1981. HortScience 16 (3-2): 417
 Davis cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 179
 Davis cs. 1988. Plant Cell Reports 7: 253-256
 Davoyan. 1981. Soviet Agric. Sci. 6: 66-69
 Davoyan. 1983. Sov. Genet. 19: 1347-1352
 Davoyan en Smetanin. 1979. Sov. Plant Physiol. 26: 261-266
 Davoyan en Vlasov. 1981. Cytology and Genetics 15: 28-32
 Dawra cs. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 445-450
 Dawra cs. 1984. Curr. Sci. 53: 807-808
 Day cs. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 471-474
 Daykin cs. 1976. HortScience 11: 35
 De en Bhaduri. 1978. Perspectives Cyt. Gen. 3: 339-345
 De en Datta. 1984. Bangladesh J. Bot. 13(1): 108-111
 De en Roy. 1981. Cell Chromosome Newsl. 4: 19-20
 De en Roy. 1985. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 112: 363-367
 Deambrogio en Dale. 1980. Cereal Res. Comm. 8: 417-424
 Dean. 1980. Agricultural Research 30: 14
 Dean. 1982. Agric. Res. U.S. Agric. Res. Service 30: 10-11
 Deaton cs. 1984. HortScience 19: 509-511
 Debergh. 1971. Biol. Jaarboek 39: 343-360
 Debergh. 1972. Med. Fac. Landbouww. Rijksuniv. Gent 37: 41-46

- Debergh. 1974. Diss. Rijksuniv. Gent: 1-137
- Debergh. 1975. *Acta Hort.* 54: 83-92
- Debergh. 1976. *Deut. Gartenbau* 30: 1685-1687
- Debergh. 1976a. *Acta Hort.* 64: 17-19
- Debergh. 1978. *Verh. Kon. Acad. Wet. Belg.* 40: 1-70
- Debergh. 1982. Thesis University Gent, Belgium: 1-126
- Debergh. 1983. *Physiol. Plant.* 59: 270-276
- Debergh en Maene. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 449-454
- Debergh en Maene. 1981. *Scientia Hort.* 14: 335-345
- Debergh en Maene. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 166: 21-24
- Debergh en Nitsch. 1973. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 276: 1281-1284
- Debergh en Standaert-de Metsenaere. 1976. *Scient. Hort.* 5: 11-12
- Debergh en de Wael. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 361-364
- Debergh cs. 1981. *Physiol. Plant* 53: 181-187
- Debnath cs. 1986. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 35: 223-241
- De Bokx. 1972. *Viruses of potatoes and seed-potato production* Pudoc, Wageningen: 1-233
- De Bruijne en Debergh. 1974. *Med. Fac. Landbouww. Gent* 39: 210-215
- De Bruijne cs. 1974. *Med. Fac. Landbouww. Gent* 39: 637-645
- De Bruyn. 1966a. *Physiol. Plant.* 19: 365-376
- De Bruyn. 1966b. *Physiol. Plant* 19: 322-327
- De Bupicard. 1975. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 281: 1153-1156
- Deckard. 1984. *Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sci.* 38: 7
- Decoteau en Daniels. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1158
- Default en Waters. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 565
- De Fossard en Bourne. 1976. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 26: 373-378
- De Fossard cs. 1974. *New Zeal. J. For Sci.* 4: 267-278
- De Fossard cs. 1978. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 28: 427-435
- Degani en Smith. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 411
- Degivry. 1966. *Bull. Sci. Bourgogne* 24: 57-87
- DeGroote en Sherwood. 1984. *Can. J. Bot.* 62: 2053-2057
- Dehne cs. 1977. *Tagesber. Akad. Landw. DDR* 154: 81-86
- Deidda cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 393-395
- Deimling en Mollers. 1988. *Acta Hort.* 225: 209-213
- De Langhe en De Bruijne. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture.* Leicester: 42
- De Langhe en De Bruijne. 1976. *Scientia Hort.* 4: 221-227
- De Langhe cs. 1974. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 71: 271-274
- Delbard. 1981. *Deutsche Baumsch.* 33: 20-21
- Del Corral cs. 1983. Diss. Medellin (Colombia): 1-93
- Delmas cs. 1983. *Nouvel Olivier* 3(2): 49-63
- Del Rosario en Guzman, de. 1976. *Phill. J. Sci.* 105: 215-222
- Demarly. 1979. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 126: 105-111
- Dembny cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 29: 237-242
- Dencso. 1984. *Kertgazdasag* 16(2): 53-62
- Deng Shiyun en Chen Huimin. 1986. *Acta Hort. Sinica* 13: 245-249
- Deng cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 15: 99-102
- Denton cs. 1977. *Potato Res.* 20: 131-136
- Deogratias cs. 1989. *Can. J. Plant Pathology* 11: 337-342
- Deogratias cs. 1989a. *Acta Hort.* 235: 189-190

Deogratias cs. 1989b. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 11: 332-336
 D'Ercole en Nipoti. 1980. *Informatore Agrario* 36: 11465-11466
 Derevyankin. 1986. *Lesovedenie* 4: 86-88
 Derks cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 211-216
 Dermody cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 39
 Desai en Mehta. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 119: 45-53
 Desai en Narayanaswami. 1971. *Int. Symp. Morphogenesis in Plant Cell Tissue and Organ Cultures*: 70-71
 Desai cs. 1986a. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 278
 Desai cs. 1986b. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 190-191
 Deshayes en Bruneau. 1977. *Ann. Amel. Plant* 27: 427-433
 Desjardins en Gosselin. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 735
 Desjardins en Gosselin. 1987. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 67: 863-869
 Desjardins en Tiessen. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 554
 Desjardins cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 735
 Desjardins cs. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 131-133
 Detrez cs. 1988. *J. Exp. Bot.* 39: 917-926
 Detrez cs. 1989. *Theoretical Applied Genetics* 77: 462-468
 Deumling en Clermont. 1989. *Chromosoma* 97: 439-448
 Deutch. 1974. *Physiol. Plant.* 30: 113-118
 Devault. 1986. *Ohio J. Sci.* 86: 42
 DeVerna cs. 1987. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 73: 665-671
 Devi en Nataraja. 1987. *Indian Forester* 113: 501-506
 Devos. 1985. *Fruits* 40: 471-474
 Devos cs. 1975. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Gent* 27: 829-836
 Devreux. 1976. *Inf. Bot. Ital.* 8: 50-54
 Devreux en Laneri. 1973a. *Incompat. Newsl.* 3: 12
 Devreux en Laneri. 1973b. *Incompat. Newsl.* 3: 13
 Dewald. 1988. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 48(8): 2165B
 Dewald. 1988a. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 48(8): 2165B-2166B
 DeWald en Cantliffe. 1988. *HortScience* 23: 812
 Dewald cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 136
 DeWald cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 535-537
 DeWald cs. 1989. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 114: 712-716
 DeWald cs. 1989a. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 114: 837-841
 Dexiang cs. 1985. *Acta Agric. Shanghai* 1: 39-46
 Dexiang cs. 1988. *Shanghai Agricultural Sciences Technology* 5: 31-32
 Deyan cs. 1986. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 28: 477-479
 Dhaliwal en King. 1978. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 53: 43-46
 Dhaliwal en King. 1978a. *Experientia* 34: 937-938
 Dhaliwal en King. 1979. *Maydica* 24: 103-112
 Dhaliwal en King. 1979a. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 55: 257-262
 Dhaliwal en King. 1979b. *Maize Genet. Coop. Newsl.* 53: 13-14
 Dhaliwal en King. 1979c. *Experientia* 35: 961
 Dhaliwal en Lorz. 1979. *Maize Genet. Coop. Newsl.* 53: 14
 Dhamankar en Mascarenhas. 1984. *Curr. Sci.* 53: 1239-1241
 Dhanji cs. 1983. *J. Tree Sci.* 2: 54-57
 Dhanju cs. 1985. *Current Sci.* 54: 1284-1286
 Dhar cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 489-492

Dhawan en Bhojwani. 1984. *Curr. Sci.* 53: 1159-1161
 Dhawan en Bhojwani. 1985. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 315-318
 Dhawan cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 113
 Dhillon en Mott. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72(suppl.1): 141
 Dhillon cs. 1989. *Acta Hort.* 239: 113-116
 Dhingra en Sangar. 1983. *J. Indian Potato Ass.* 10: 70-72
 Dhingra cs. 1980. *J. Indian Potato Ass.* 7: 188-191
 Dhingra cs. 1982. *J. Indian Potato Ass.* 9: 150-152
 Dhir cs. 1984. *Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. Plant Sci.* 93: 655-660
 Dhruva cs. 1978. *Curr. Sci.* 47: 458-460
 Diallo en Duhoux. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 115: 177-182
 Diamantoglou en Mitrakos. 1979. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 288: 1537-1540
 Dias cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 104
 Diaz cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Rep.* 7: 210-212
 Diaz-Rondero en Alcaraz-Melendez. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 10: 39-45
 Dick. 1980. *Plantsman* 2: 165-168
 Dickens en Staden, van. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 120: 83-86
 Dickens en Staden, van. 1988. *J. Exp. Bot.* 39: 461-472
 Dickens cs. 1986. *S. Afr. J. Bot.* 52: 485-487
 Diederichsen en Sacristan. 1988. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 13: 20-21
 Dieterich. 1924. *Flora* 17: 379-417
 Dietert cs. 1982. *Plant Science Lett.* 26: 233-240
 Diettrich cs. 1980. *Planta* 39: 375-382
 Diettrich cs. 1985. *Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz.* 180(1): 33-43
 Diettrich cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 441-454
 Dijak en Brown. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 293
 Diner en Mott. 1985. *Phytopath.* 75: 1130-1131
 Diner cs. 1986. *N.Z.J. For. Sci.* 16: 306-318
 Ding Xinshun. 1988. *Acta Agric. Shanghai* 4: 23-28
 Ding cs. 1981. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 23: 419-420
 Dinkelman en Stade, van. 1988. *South African Journal Science* 84: 589
 Dinkelman cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 860
 Dirks en Buggenum, van. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 626-627
 Dittmer en Oertel. 1980. *Tagesber. Akad. Landw. Wiss. DDR* 184: 425-430
 Dix. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 84: 223-226
 Dizengremel cs. 1986. *P.H.M. Revue Hort.* 264: 13-23
 Do en Phan. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 733-736
 Dobos cs. 1982. *Herba Hungaria* 21: 49-57
 Dodds. 1983. *Tidde culture of trees.* Croom Helm, London: 1-147
 Dodds. 1988. *Am. Potato J.* 65: 167-180
 Dodds en Reynolds. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 97: 271-276
 Doerschug en Miller. 1967. *Am. J. Bot.* 54: 410-413
 Dolcet cs. 1988. *HortScience* 23: 834
 Dolev cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 242
 Doley en Saunders. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 222-225
 Dolezel cs. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenzucht* 85: 177-184
 Dolferus cs. 1985. *Molec. General Gen.* 199: 256-264
 Dolfus en Nicolas-Prat. 1969. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 268: 501-503

Dollamantel en Reinert. 1980. *Protoplasma* 103: 155-162
 Dornecq. 1988. *Phyton* 48: 33-42
 Dommergues en Gillot. 1973. *Ann. Amélior. Plantes* 23: 89-93
 Domoney cs. 1980. *Planta* 149: 454-460
 Donato, de en Perucco. 1984. *Ann. Fac. Sci. Agr. Univ. Studi Torino* 13: 103-115
 Dong Yihu cs. 1986. *Acta Univ. Septentr. Occid. Agric.* 14: 109-116
 Dong en Xia. 1989. *Plant Physiology Comm.* 2: 56-57
 Donn. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 86: 65-75
 Donnan cs. 1978. *Proc. Florida State Hort Soc.* 91: 235-237
 Donnelly en Daubeny. 1986. *Acta Hortic.* 183: 305-314
 Donnelly en Skelton. 1987. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 112: 755-759
 Donnelly en Skelton. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 781
 Donnelly en Skelton. 1989. *Journal American Society Horticultural Science* 114: 841-846
 Donnelly en Vidaver. 1984a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 109: 172-176
 Donnelly en Vidaver. 1984b. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 109: 177-181
 Donnelly en Vidaver. 1984c. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 594
 Donnelly cs. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 112: 69-75
 Donnelly cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 313-317
 Donnelly cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 43-50
 Donnelly cs. 1986 *HortScience* 21: 306-308
 Donnelly cs. 1987. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 112: 566-569
 Donovan en Somers. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 183
 Doolan cs. 1983. *Acta Hortic* 133: 103-109
 Dore. 1974. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 278: 2135-2138
 Dore. 1975. *Ann. Amel. Plantes* 25: 201-224
 Dore. 1976. *Ann. Amel. Plant.* 26: 647-653
 Dore. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 89-93
 Dore. 1980. *Application de la culture in vitro a l'amélioration des plants potageres.* CNRA, INRA, Versailles: 1-210
 Dore. 1982. *Archiv Zuchtungsforchung* 12: 335-338
 Dore. 1988. *Agronomie* 8: 509-511
 Dore. 1988a. *Agronomie* 8: 843-850
 Dore en Corriols. 1980. In: *Dore 1980:* 82-85
 Dore en Lambert. 1973. *Rev. Hort.* 145: 44-48
 Dore Swamy en Chacks. 1973. *Hort. Res.* 13: 41-44
 Dore Swamy cs. 1983. *Scientia Hortic.* 18: 247-252
 Dorion en Bigot. 1985. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Act, Bot.* 132: 153
 Dorion cs. 1975. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 5: 325-331
 Dorion cs. 1984. *Can. J. Bot.* 62: 2345-2355
 Dorion cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 53
 Dorion cs. 1987. *Ann. Sci. Forest.* 44: 103-118
 Dorosiev cs. 1978. *Gen. Plant Breed.* 11: 168-176
 Dosba cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 833
 Dosba cs. 1986a. *Acta Horticulturae* 193: 323-328
 Dos Santos cs. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 99: 261-270
 Dos Santos cs. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 109: 227-234
 Doss en Kretchun. 1975. *The Plant Propagator* 21: 8-9
 Doss cs. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72: 713-716

- Dosser. 1977. HortScience 12 (4-2): 399
- Dostal cs. 1983. Tagungsbericht Akad. Landwirtschaftswiss. DDR 207: 63-66
- Dougall en Verma. 1978. In Vitro 14: 180-182
- Dougall en Wetherell. 1974. Cryobiology 11: 410-415
- Dougall en Wetherell. 1974b. Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture Leicester: 96
- Douglas. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 605-606
- Douglas. 1984a. J. Plant Physiol. 116: 313-322
- Douglas. 1984b. Scientia Hort. 24: 337-347
- Douglas. 1985a. J. Plant Physiol. 121: 225-232
- Douglas. 1985b. In: Schafer-Menuhr. 1985a: 53-58
- Douglas. 1987. J. Plant Physiol. 130: 73-77
- Douglas cs. 1982. Physiol. Plant 55: 470-477
- Douglas cs. 1983. J. Plant Breed. 90: 116-129
- Douglas cs. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 19: 55-64
- Doyon cs. 1986. Nat. Can. 113: 115-124
- Dreibrodt. 1984. Archiv Gartenbau 32: 161-166
- Drew. 1979. Hort Res. 19: 79-84
- Drew. 1980. Queensland Agric. J. 106: 447-451
- Drew. 1981. Seed Nursery Trader. 79: 21-27
- Drew. 1987. J. Hort. Sci. 62: 551-556
- Drew. 1988. HortSci. 23(3): 609-611
- Drew en Fellows. 1986. Ann. Bot. 58: 179-181
- Drew en Smith. 1986. J. Hortic. Sci. 61: 535-543
- Drew en Miller. 1989. J. Hortic. Sci. 64: 767-773
- Drew cs. 1986. Queensland J. Agric. Anim. Sci. 43: 91-96
- Drira. 1983. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 296: 1077-1082
- Drira en Benbadis. 1975. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 281: 1321-1324
- Drira en Benbadis. 1985. J. Plant Physiol. 119: 227-235
- Drira cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 181
- Driscoll. 1983. Proc. Austral. Plant Breeding Conf., Adelaide(Australia), Standing Committee on Agriculture
- Driver en Kuniyuki. 1984. HortScience 19: 507-509
- Drozdowska en Rogozinska. 1976. Acta Univ. Nic. Coper Biol. XVIII, 77: 105-111
- Drozdowska en Rogozinska. 1984. Bull. Pol. Acad. Sci. Biol. 32: 429-434
- Druart. 1980. Scient. Hort 12: 339-342
- Druart. 1981. Bull. Rech. Agron. Gembloux 16: 205-220
- Druart. 1981a. Fruit Belge 47: 292-298
- Druart. 1985a. In: Schafer-Menuhr. 1985a: 167-171
- Druart. 1985b. In: Schafer-Menuhr. 1985a: 121-124
- Druart. 1985c. Acta Hortic. 169: 319-328
- Druart. 1987. Contrib. a l'elab. de techn. de product. en masse in vitro d'esp. lign. util. en cult. fruit., Diss. Gembloux: 1-255
- Druart. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 369-380
- Druart en Gruselle. 1986. In: Bajaj. 1986: 130-154
- Druart cs. 1982. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 108: 429-436
- Druckenbrod. 1983. HortScience 18(4-2): 623
- Dryanovska. 1985. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 38: 1243-1244
- D'Souza. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 179-180
- Duan en Hu. 1983. Acta Bot. Yunn. 5: 109-114

Dubey en Rishi. 1976. Hort. Res. 15: 49-52
 Dubik cs. 1989. J. Plant Nutr. 12: 1021-1044
 Dublin. 1980. Cafe Cacao 24: 121-130
 Dublin. 1980a. Cafe Cacao 24: 281-290
 Dublin. 1980b. ASIC 2: 571-588
 Dublin. 1981. Cafe Cacao 25: 237-242
 Dublin. 1983. Dixieme Coll. Sci. Int. sur le Cafe, Paris, ASIC: 433-459, 623-624
 Dublin. 1984. Cafe, Cacao, The 28: 231-244
 Dubois cs. 1987. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Serie 3 Sci. Vie 305: 171-175
 Dubois cs. 1988. Scientia Horticulturae 35: 293-299
 Dubois cs. 1988a. C.R. Acad. Sci. III 307: 669-675
 Dubois cs. 1988b. Bull. Soc. Bot. France Lettres Bot. 135: 311-322
 Dubois cs. 1990. Annals Botany 65: 539-545
 Dubova. 1985. Acta Univ. Agric. Brno 33: 297-300
 Dubuc-Lebreux en Vieth. 1987. Can. J. Bot. 65: 2074-2083
 Dubus. 1980. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg. 113: 59-62
 Dudits cs. 1975. Can. J. Bot. 53: 957-963
 Dudits cs. 1976. Can. J. Bot. 54: 1063-1067
 Dudits cs. 1976a. Cell genetics in higher plants. Akademiai Kiado, Budapest: 1-251
 Dudits cs. 1977. Theor. Appl. Gen. 51: 127-132
 Duering. 1985. Weinwirtschaft-Technik 121: 369-370
 Dufault en Waters. 1984. HortScience 19(6-1): 866-868
 Dufour en Dublin. 1985. Cafe Cacao The 29: 235-244
 Dufour cs. 1978. Oleagineux 33: 485-490
 Dufour cs. 1986. HortScience 21: 368
 Duhem cs. 1989. Cafe Cacao The 33: 9-14
 Duhoux en Davies. 1985. J. Plant Physiol. 121: 175-180
 Duhoux cs. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 161-164
 Dulieu. 1963. C.R. Acad. Sci. 256: 3344-3346
 Dulieu. 1972. Phytomorph. 22: 283-296
 Dumanois. 1984a. J. Plant Physiol. 116: 389-407
 Dumanois. 1984b. Revue Horticole 249: 19-30
 Dumas. 1987. Ann. Recher. Sylvicoles, AFOCEL 1986: 95-107
 Dumas de Vaulx. 1978. Plant Breed. Abstr. 48: 8892
 Dumas de Vaulx en Pochard. 1974. Ann. Amelior. 24: 283-306
 Dunbar en Stephens. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 19: 13-21
 Dunbar cs. 1985. Am. J. Bot. 72: 814
 Dunbar cs. 1986. Am. J. Bot. 73: 847-851
 Duncan cs. 1985. Planta 165: 322-332
 Dunemann en Grunewaldt. 1987. Gartenbauwissenschaft 52: 249-254
 Dunstan. 1982. Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc. 31: 39-45
 Dunstan en Short. 1977. Acta Hort. 78: 139-148
 Dunstan en Short. 1978. Scient. Hort. 9: 99-110
 Dunstan en Short. 1979. Scient. Hort. 10: 345-356
 Dunstan en Short. 1979a. Scient. Hort. 11: 37-43
 Dunstan cs. 1979. Protoplasma 101: 355-361
 Dunstan cs. 1982. New Phytol. 91: 121-128
 Dunstan cs. 1985. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 4: 55-60

Dunstan cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 328
 Dunstan cs. 1986a. *N.Z.J. For. Sci.* 16: 269-282
 Dunstan cs. 1987. *New Phytol.* 106: 225-236
 Dunstan cs. 1988. *Plant Science* 58: 77-84
 Dunstan cs. 1989. *Can. J. For. Res.* 19: 1299-1302
 Dunston en Sutter. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 511-512
 Dunwell. 1976. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 16: 109-118
 Dunwell. 1981. *Plant Science Lett.* 21: 9-13
 Dunwell. 1981a. *J. Exp. Bot.* 32: 789-799
 Dunwell. 1981b. *Ann. Botany* 48: 203-213
 Dunwell. 1981c. *Ann. Botany* 48: 535-542
 Dunwell. 1981d. *Proc. 4th Int. Barley Gen. Symp. 1981*: 721-725
 Dunwell. 1983. In: *Sen en Giles, 1983*: 89-104
 Dunwell en Davies. 1975. *Grower* 84: 105-106
 Dunwell en Sunderland. 1973. *Euphytica* 22: 317-323
 Dun-Yi en Krikorian. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 48: 255-259
 Duong Cong cs. 1988. *Bull. Soc. Bot. de France Lettres Bot.* 135: 147-167
 Duran-Vila en Semancik. 1986. *Scientia Hort.* 29: 199-203
 Duran-Vila cs. 1988. *Am. J. Enol. Vitic.* 39: 217-220
 Duran-Vila cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 16: 123-133
 Durand. 1979. *Int. J. Plant Physiol.* 93: 283-295
 Durand. 1979a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 93: 283-296
 Durand en Boudet. 1979. *Etudes Rech. Afocel France* 12: 57-66
 Durand-Cresswell en Nitsch. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 149-155
 Durand-Cresswell cs. 1982. In: *Bonga en Durzan 1982*: 150-181
 Durand-Gasselín cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 400
 Durley cs. 1984. *Plant Physiol.* 75(1,suppl.): 13
 Durmishidze cs. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 111: 179-182
 Duron. 1975. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 281: 985-987
 Duron. 1977. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 284: 183-185
 Duron. 1982. *Agronomie* 1: 865-868
 Duron. 1983. *Revue Horticole* 236: 49-52
 Duron. 1984. *Scientia Hort.* 22: 133-137
 Duron en Lespinasse. 1985. In: *Schafer-Menuhr, 1985*: 35-39
 Duron en Morand. 1978. *Ann. Phytopath.* 10: 371-374
 Durr en Fleck. 1980. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 18: 75-79
 Dury cs. 1977. *Phyton* 35: 25-28
 Durzan. 1982. In: *Bonga en Durzan 1982*: 36-71
 Durzan. 1982a. In: *Bonga en Durzan 1982*: 256-324
 Durzan. 1982b. In: *Fujiwara, 1982*: 113-114
 Durzan. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 121-125
 Durzan en Campbell. 1974. *Can. J. For. Res.* 4: 151-174
 Durzan en Gupta. 1987. *Plant Sci.* 52: 229-236
 Durzan en Lopushanski. 1975. *Can. J. For. Res.* 5: 273-277
 Durzan cs. 1979. *In Vitro* 15: 209-210
 Durzan cs. 1979a. *Proc. Meetings Can. Tree Improvement Ass.* 17: 118-134
 Dutcher en Powell. 1972. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 97: 511-514
 Duthie. 1977. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 27: 329-330

- Dutrecq. 1981. *Agronomie* 1: 167-176
- Dutuit. 1981. *C.R. Seanc. Acad. Sci. Paris* 292: 907-910
- Duval cs. 1988. *Oleagineux* 43: 39-47
- Dweikat en Lyrene. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-1): 629
- Dwivedi cs. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 7-15
- Dwivedi cs. 1990. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 28: 32-35
- Dykeman en Cumming. 1985. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 65: 1025-1032

Eapen en George. 1989. *Plant Science* 61: 127-130
 Eapen en George. 1990. *Ann. Bot.* 66: 219-226
 Eapen en Gill. 1986. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 72: 384-387
 Eapen en Rao. 1982. *Plant Cell Rep.* 1: 215-218
 Eapen en Rao. 1982a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 221-227
 Eapen en Rao. 1982b. *Proc. Indian Nat. Sci. Acad.* 48: 371-377
 Eapen en Rao. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 419-422
 Eapen en Rao. 1984. *Proc. Ind. Nat. Sci. Acad. B* 50: 431-437
 Eapen en Rao. 1985a. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 284-286
 Eapen en Rao. 1985b. *Euphytica* 34: 153-160
 Eapen en Rao. 1985c. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Plant Sci.* 94: 33-40 Eapen cs. 1978. *Can. J. Bot.* 56: 2781-2784
 Eapen cs. 1978a. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 13: 83-89
 Eapen cs. 1985. *Proc. Indian Nat. Sci. Acad. Part B Biol. Sci.* 51: 627-632
 Eapen cs. 1986. *Curr. Sci.* 55: 707-709
 Eapen cs. 1989. *Annals Botany* 63: 369-372
 Earle en Demarly. 1982. *Variability in plants regenerated from tissue culture.* Praeger, New York: 1-392
 Earle en Gracen. 1985. *Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter No.* 59: 55
 Earle en Gracen. 1986. *Plant Physiol.* 80: 132
 Earle en Langhans. 1974. *HortScience* 9: 270-271
 Earle en Langhans. 1974a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 99: 128-131
 Earle en Langhans. 1974b. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 99: 352-358
 Earle en Langhans. 1975. *HortScience* 10: 608-610
 Earle en Torrey. 1965. *Am. J. Bot.* 52: 891-899
 Earnshaw en Johnson. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 85: 273-276
 Eash en Michelmores. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 850
 Eberhard cs. 1989. *Plant Cell* 1: 747-755
 Ebrahimzadeh und Amide. 1980. *Physiol. Vég.* 18: 405-410
 Ebrahimzadeh en Tarighi. 1979. *Can. J. Bot.* 57: 1187-1189
 Eccher en Noe. 1989. *Acta Horticulturae* 241: 185-190
 Eccher cs. 1986. *Acta Horticulturae* 179: 879-881
 Eck, van en Kitto. 1988. *HortScience* 23(3-2): 803
 Eck, van en Kitto. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 804-806
 Economu en Read. 1980. *Ann. Meet. Plant Growth Reg. group 7:* 96-103
 Economu en Read. 1981. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 406
 Economu en Read. 1981a. *Plant Propagator* 27: 14-16
 Economu en Read. 1982. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 107: 504-506
 Economu en Read. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 60-61
 Economu en Read. 1986a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 111: 146-149
 Economu en Read. 1986b. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 111: 181-184
 Economu en Read. 1986c. *HortScience* 21: 137-139
 Economu en Read. 1986d. *HortScience* 21: 761
 Economu en Read. 1986e. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 431
 Economu en Spanoudaki. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 213
 Economu en Spanoudaki. 1986. *Scientia Hort.* 29: 155-161
 Economu en Spanoudaki. 1988. *Acta Hort.* 227: 363-368
 Economu cs. 1981. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 452
 Economu cs. 1982. *HortScience* 17 (1): 33

- Economou cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 209-216
- Edallo cs. 1980. *Genetica Agraria Italy* 35: 58-59
- Edallo cs. 1981. *Maydica Italy* 26: 39-56
- Edelsky en Barancok. 1986. *Acta Fac. Rerum. Nat. Univ. Comenianae Physiol. Plant* 22: 41-51
- Edin cs. 1987. *Infos, Centre Techn. Interprof. Fruits Legumes* 35: 14-18
- Edney cs. 1988. *J. Mississippi Acad. Sciences* 33: 93-96
- Edriss en Burger. 1984. *Scientia Hort.* 23: 159-162
- Edwards en LaMotte. 1976. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 83: 130-132
- Edwards cs. 1985. *J. Plant Nutr.* 8: 327-344
- Eeuwens. 1978. *Physiol. Plant.* 42: 173-178
- Eeuwens. 1978a. *Cocomunity*: 1-8
- Eeuwens. 1978b. *Cocomunity*: 9-15
- Eeuwens en Blake. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 277-286
- Eichholtz en Robitaille. 1980. *Compact Fruit Tree* 13: 142-144
- Eichholtz cs. 1979. *HortScience* 14: 699-700
- Eichholtz cs. 1982. *In Vitro* 18: 12-14
- Einset. 1984. *Am. J. Bot.* 71(5-2): 25-26
- Einset. 1986a. *Am. J. Bot.* 73: 718
- Einset. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 298
- Einset en Alexander. 1984. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 34: 628-636
- Einset en Alexander. 1985. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 34: 628-636
- Einset en Cheng. 1979. *In Vitro* 15: 703-708
- Einset en Silverstone. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 84: 208-209
- Eisenberg en Mascarenhas. 1985. *Planta* 166: 505-514
- Eizenga. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 91
- Eizenga en Dahleen. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 22: 7-15
- El-Farash cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 187
- El-Fiki en Nassar. 1988. *Al-Azhar J. Agr. Res.* 7: 222-227
- El-Gizawy. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 147-150
- El Grari en Backhaus. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 10: 65-71
- Elhag. 1986. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B Sci. Engin.* 46: 2148B
- Elhag cs. 1987. *Rev. Theobroma* 17: 153-162
- Elhassan. 1988. *Evaluation of different micropropagation techniques with some tropical plants. Diss.*: 1-142
- El-Hassan en Debergh. 1987. *Meded. Rijksfac. Landb. Wet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 52(4-A): 1497-1500
- El-Hassan en Debergh. 1987a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 10: 73-77
- El-Hennawy en Wally. 1978. *Egypt. J. Hort.* 5: 81-82
- El-Hennawy en Wally. 1980. *Egypt. J. Hort.* 7: 211-220
- Elia, D'. 1984. *Flortecnica(Italy)* 8: 49-55
- El-Keltawi en Croteau. 1986. *Scientia Hort.* 29: 101-106
- Elliot. 1969. *New Zealand J. Bot.* 7: 158-166
- Elliot. 1970. *Planta* 95: 183-186
- Elliot. 1972. *New Zealand J. Bot.* 10: 254-258
- Ellis. 1987. *Dissertation Abstracts International* B47: 2734B
- Ellis en Bilderback. 1983a. *Am. J. Bot.* 70(5-2): 85
- Ellis en Bilderback. 1983b. *Am. J. Bot.* 70(5-2): 85
- Ellis en Bilderback. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 115: 201-204
- Ellis en Bilderback. 1989. *American Journal Botany* 76: 348-355
- Ellis cs. 1989. *Can. J. For. Res.* 19: 1343-1346

Ellyard. 1978. HortScience 13: 662-663
 Elmer cs. 1989. J. Am. Hortic. Sci. 114: 1019-1024
 Elmsheuser. 1977. Diss. Justus Liebig Univ. Giessen 1-135
 Elmsheuser cs. 1978. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 88: 25-31
 Elmsheuser cs. 1978a. Angew. Bot. 52: 193-202
 Elobeid y en Korban. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 71
 El-Shehedi cs. 1981. Agr. Res. Rev. 59: 241-252
 Elshihy en Evans. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 52
 El-Waziri cs. 1975. Agric. Res. Rev. 53: 99-104
 Emershad en Ramming. 1982. HortScience 17: 576
 Emershad en Ramming. 1984. Am. J. Bot. 71: 873-877
 Emershad cs. 1989. Am. J. Bot. 76: 397-402
 Emke en Ellert. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 31-34
 Emsweller cs. 1962. Lily Yearbook N. Am. Lily Soc. 15: 7-15
 Ende, van den cs. 1984a. Physiol. Plant. 61: 114-118
 Ende, van den cs. 1984b. Physiol. Plant. 62: 83-88
 Ende, van den cs. 1984c. J. Exp. Bot. 35: 1853-1859
 Endo cs. 1987. Planta Med. 53: 479-482
 Engelbrecht en Schwerdtfeger. 1979. Phytophylactica 11: 183-185
 Engelmann en Dereuddre. 1988. C.R. Acad. Sci. III 306: 515-520
 Engelmann cs. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 479-482
 Engels cs. 1980. Int. J. Radiation Biol. 38: 309-321
 Engler. 1983. Diss. Abstracts Int., B 44(5): 1292B
 Engler en Grogan. 1981. Phytopathology 71: 872-873
 Engler en Grogan. 1983. Plant Science Letters 28: 223-229
 Engler en Grogan. 1984. J. Hered. 75: 427-430
 Engvild. 1964. Physiol. Plant. 17: 866-874
 Engvild. 1972. Physiol. Plant. 26: 62-66
 Engvild. 1973a. Hereditas 74: 144-147
 Engvild. 1973b. Physiol. Plant. 28: 155-159
 Engvild cs. 1972. Hereditas 72: 331-332
 Enikeev cs. 1984. Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya 11: 46-48
 Enjalrik en Carron. 1982. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 295: 259-264
 Enomoto en Ohyama. 1985. Jap. J. Crop Sci. 54:L 281-282
 Enomoto en Ohyama. 1986. J. Sericultural Sci. Japan 55: 87-88
 Enomoto cs. 1985. J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 54: 167-168
 Eppler. 1984a. Mitteil. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land/Forstwirtschaft 223: 173
 Eppler. 1984b. Mitteil. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land/Forstwirtschaft 223: 44
 Epstein cs. 1977. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 85: 263-268
 Erdei cs. 1981. Plant Cell Reports 1: 34-35
 Erdelska. 1978. Biologia Czech. 33: 17-24
 Erdelsky en Barancok. 1985. Physiol. Plant. 22: 41-49
 Erdelsky en Barancok. 1986. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Com. Physiol. Plant. 23: 25-29
 Eriksson. 1965. Physiol. Plant. 18: 976-993
 Eriksson en Jonassen. 1969. Planta 89: 85-89
 Eriksson cs. 1974. In: Street, 1974: 213-231
 Ernst. 1975. Am. Orchid Soc. Bull. 44: 12-18
 Ernst. 1989. Biotechnol. Agric. For. Berlin 7: 381-397

- Ernst en Oesterhelt. 1984. *Planta* 161: 246-248
- Ernst en Oesterhelt. 1985. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 140-143
- Ernst cs. 1984. *Planta* 161: 240-245
- Esan. 1977. *Summaries Int. Conf. Cacao Res. Caracas*: 54
- Esan. 1982. *Turrialba* 32: 359-364
- Escala en Garcia, de. 1981. *Agronomia Tropical* 31(1/6): 91-105
- Escalant. 1987. *Les bananiers diploides en culture in vitro: etude du comportement et recherche de variabilite*: 1-174
- Escalant en Teisson. 1987. *Fruits* 42: 333-342
- Escalant en Teisson. 1988. *C., R. Acad. Sci. III* 306: 277-281
- Escalant en Teisson. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 665-668
- Escandon cs. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 119: 467-472
- Escobar cs. 1987. *Agrociencia* 68: 25-31
- Espinasse en Lay. 1989. *Crop Science* 29: 201-205
- Espinasse cs. 1985. *Agronomie* 5: 825-832
- Espino en Vazquez. 1981. *Euphytica* 30: 847-853
- Espinoza en Dodds. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 41: 121-124
- Espinoza cs. 1986. *Outlook Agric.* 15: 21-26
- Estrada cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 103
- Estrada cs. 1986a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 3-10
- Ettinger en Preece. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 617
- Ettinger en Preece. 1985. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 60: 269-274
- Ettinger cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 214
- Eun cs. 1982. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 23: 261-276
- Evaldsson. 1985. *Swed. J. Agric. Res.* 15: 119-122
- Evaldsson en Welander. 1985. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 60: 525-530
- Evans en Bravo. 1983. In: *Evans cs., 1983*: 124-176
- Evans en Bravo. 1983a. *Intern. Rev. Cytol. Suppl.* 16: 33-53
- Evans en Cocking. 1977. *Bot. Monogr.* 11: 103-135
- Evans en Moore. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1067
- Evans en Sharp. 1983. *Science* 221: 949-951
- Evans en Stephens. 1986. *Phytopath.* 76: 1134
- Evans cs. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59 (6 Suppl.): 1
- Evans cs. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 98: 355-358
- Evans cs. 1981. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 425
- Evans cs. 1983. *Handbook of plant cell culture. Vol. 1. Macmillan Publ. Co., New York*: 1-970
- Evans cs. 1984. *Amer. J. Bot.* 71: 759-774
- Evans cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 178
- Everett cs. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 41: 133-140
- Evers. 1981. *Uitvoerig Verslag Dorschkamp* 16(1): 1-47
- Evers. 1981a. *Uitvoerig Verslag Dorschkamp* 16(2): 1-46
- Evers. 1982. *Uitvoerig Verslag Dorschkamp* 17(1): 1-27
- Evers. 1982a. *Nederlands Bosbouw. Tijdschr.* 54: 267-277
- Evers. 1982b. *Uitvoerig Verslag Dorschkamp* 17(2): 1-41
- Evers. 1982c. In: *Fujiwara. 1982*: 263-264
- Evers. 1983a. *Uitvoerig Verslag, De Dorschkamp (Wageningen, Netherlands)* 18(2): 1-37
- Evers. 1983b. *Uitvoerig Verslag, De Dorschkamp (Wageningen, Netherlands)* 18(3): 1-29
- Evers. 1984. *Growth and morphogenesis of shoot initials of Douglas fir, Pseudo-tsuga menziesii (Mirb.)*

Franco, in vitro. Diss. Agric. Univ. Wageningen. Article 1-6
Evers. 1985. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 33: 179-182
Evers en Prat. 1984. Populier(Netherlands) 21(1): 17-20
Ezhova cs. 1985. Soviet Plant Physiol. 32: 409-414

Fabbri en Bartolini. 1985. *Rivista Frutticoltura Ortofloricoltura* 47(11): 43-46

Fabbri cs. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-2):554.

Fabbri cs. 1986. *Scientia Hort.* 28: 331-337

Faccioli en Rubies-Autonell. 1982. *Phytopath. Z.* 103: 66-76

Faccioli cs. 1988. *Potato Res.* 31: 511-520

Faccrotti en Pilet. 1979. *Plant Science Lett.* 15: 1-6

Fahey en Anders. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 231

Fahey cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 35-38

Faivre-Baron. 1977. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanz.* 53: 103-120

Fakhrai en Evans. 1989. *Journal Experimental Botany* 40: 809-812

Fakhrai en Evans. 1990. *Journal Experimental Botany* 41: 47-52

Fakhrai cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 52

Fakhrai cs. 1989. *Journal Experimental Botany* 40: 813-818

Falavigna. 1980. *Genetica Agraria* 34: 165-166

Falavigna en Rossi. 1981. *Genetica Agraria* 35: 61-62

Falavigna cs. 1983. *Asparagus Res. Newsletter* 1(1): 14

Falcone en Leva. 1986. *Riv. Agric. Subtrop. Trop.* 80: 71-79

Falcone en Leva. 1987. *Riv. Agric. Subtrop. Trop.* 81: 117-125

Falloon cs. 1989. *Asparagus Res. Newsletter* 6: 12-24

Falstad. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 426

Fan en Hu. 1976. *Bull. Taiwan For. Res. Inst.* 286: 1-6

Fang Hongjun cs. 1986. *J. Grassland Forage China* 3: 51-54

Fang en Tanabe. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 687

Fanizza 1986. *Genet. Agrar.* 40: 448-449

Fanizza en Ricciardi. 1988. *Euphytica* 39: 19-23

Fanizza cs. 1984. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 104: 577-578

Fanizza cs. 1984a. *Genet. Agrar.* 38: 331-332

Fanizza cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 479-481

Fanourakis en Simon. 1982. *Hort. Sci.* 17(3-2): 531

Fari. 1986. *Biotechn. Agricult. For.* 2: 345-362

Fari en Czako. 1981. *Scientific Hortic.* 15: 207-213

Farrell cs. 1984. *Phytopathology* 74: 1137-1138

Fasolo Fabbri Malavasi en Predieri. 1988. *Acta Hortic.* 227: 500-503

Fasolo cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23: 676

Fasolo cs. 1988a. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 755

Fasolo cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 16: 75-87

Fasolo Fabbri en Ranieri. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 212: 281-288

Fassuliotus. 1975. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 100: 636-638

Fassuliotus. 1977. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 102: 336-339

Fassuliotis. 1977a. *In Vitro* 13: 146-147

Fassuliotis en Nelson. 1988. *Euphytica* 37: 53-60

Fassuliotis cs. 1981. *Plant Science Letters* 22: 119-125

Fast. 1971. *Die Orchidee* 22: 189-192

Fast. 1973. *Die Orchidee* 24: 240-246

Fast. 1979. *Die Orchidee* 30: 241-244

Fast. 1980. *Orchideen Kultur.* Verlag E. Ulmer, Stuttgart: 1-460

Fatokun en Singh. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 229-233

Fatokun en Yamada. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 179-183

- Faust en Fogle. 1980. In: Anonymus. 1980: 102-106
- Faustini. 1982. Vigneveni(Edagricole, Bologna) 9(9): 11-13
- Favre. 1973. Rev. Gen. Bot. 80: 279-361
- Favre. 1974. Rev. Cyt. Biol. Vég. 37: 393-406
- Favre. 1977. Ann. Amél. Plantes 27: 151-169
- Favre. 1979. Ann. Amélior Plantes 29: 247-252
- Favre en Grenan. 1979. Ann. Amél. Plantes 29: 247-252
- Favre en Juncker. 1987. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 8: 49-60
- Faye cs. 1986. Plant Cell Rep.: 368-371
- Faye cs. 1989. Physiologia Plantarum 76: 277-282
- Fazekas cs. 1986. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 6: 177-180
- Fazio, de. 1976. Summa Phytopath. 2: 145-153
- Fedak. 1977. Barley Genet. Newsl. 7: 23-24
- Fedak. 1979. Can. J. Genet. Cyt. 21: 543-548
- Fedak. 1984. Can. J. Gen. Cyt. 26: 382-386
- Fedak. 1985. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 94: 1-7
- Fedak en Armstrong. 1980. Theor. Appl. Genet. 56: 221-224
- Feher. 1979. Kertgazdasag 11: 59-64
- Feirer cs. 1983. Plant Physiol. 72(suppl.1): 77
- Feirer cs. 1984. Science 223: 1433-1435
- Feirer cs. 1989. Plant Cell Reports 8: 207-209
- Feldmann. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 36
- Feldmann en Marks. 1986. Plant Sci. 47: 63-69
- Feliciano en Assis, de. 1983. HortScience 18: 705-706
- Fellenberg. 1963. Z. Bot. 51: 113-141
- Fellman en Read. 1983. HortScience 18(14-2): 616
- Fellman en Read. 1984. HortScience 19(3-2): 575
- Feng en Link. 1970. Plant Cell Physiol. 11: 580-598
- Fengwang cs. 1988. Plant Physiology Communications 6: 40-41
- Fengwang cs. 1988a. Acta Univ. Septen. Occid. Agric. (China) 16: 9-14
- Feraud-Keller en Espagnac. 1989. Can. J. Bot. 67: 1066-1070
- Fereol en Ducreux. 1981. Acta Amazonica 11: 213-226
- Fernandez. 1985. Cultivo in vitro del ajo tipo rosado, Quillota (Chili): 1-82
- Fernandez en Sanchez de Jiminez. 1982. Can. J. Bot. 60: 917-921
- Fernandez en Torres. 1983. HortScience 18(4-2): 569
- Fernandez en Torres. 1984. HortScience 19(3-2): 556
- Fernando. 1986. Trop. Agriculturist 142: 7-10
- Ferreira en Handro. 1988. Planta Med. 54: 157-160
- Ferreira en Handro. 1988a. Plant Cell Rep. 7: 123-126
- Ferreira en Handro. 1988b. Rev. Bras. Bot. 10: 113-116
- Ferreira en Hu. 1982. Plant Physiol. 69 (4 Suppl.): 157
- Ferreira en Hu. 1989. J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 114: 819-823
- Ferry cs. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 576
- Fersing en Lutz. 1977. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 284: 2231-2233
- Fersing cs. 1982. Revue Horticole 224: 27-30
- Feucht. 1981. Obstbau 6: 80-81
- Feucht. 1987. Mittell. Klosterneuburg 37: 16-20
- Feucht. 1988. Mitt. Klosterneuburg Rebe Wein usw. 38: 98-101

Feucht en Dausend. 1976. *Scient. Hort.* 4: 49-54
 Feucht en Freising. 1982. *Erwerbsobstbau* 24: 13-15
 Feucht en Johal. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 109-114
 Feucht en Nachit. 1977. *Physiol. Plant.* 40: 230-234
 Feucht en Schmid. 1986. *Gartenbauwiss.* 51: 280-284
 Feucht en Schmid. 1987. *Deutsche Baumschule* 39: 22-23
 Feucht cs. 1985. *Erwerbsobstbau* 27: 167-169
 Fierro. 1976. *Plant Physiol.* 57 (5 Suppl.): 81
 Figueira cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 75
 Filippone en Monti. 1981. *Genetica Agraria* 35: 64-65
 Filiti cs. 1987. *Adv. Hort. Sci.* 1: 34-38
 Fillati cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 773
 Fille. 1979. Thesis Montpellier, France: 1-99
 Filmer en Thompson. 1983. *Potato Res.(Netherlands)* 26: 373-378
 Finer. 1985. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B(Sci. Engin.)* 45(12): 3684B
 Finer. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 372-374
 Finer en Smith. 1983. *Ann. Bot.* 51: 691-695
 Finer en Smith. 1984. *Plant Cell. Rep.* 3: 41-43
 Finer cs. 1983. *In Vitro* 19(3,II): 250
 Finer cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 192
 Finer cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 203-206
 Fink cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 237-245
 Finkelstein en Crouch. 1986. *Plant Physiology* 81: 907-912
 Finkelstein en Somerville. 1989. *Plant Science* 61: 213-217
 Finkle cs. 1980. *Plant Physiol.* 65 (6 Suppl.): 36
 Finkle cs. 1980a. *Cryobiology* 17: 625-626
 Finkle cs. 1984. *Plant Physiol.* 75(suppl.1): 12
 Finkle cs. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 42: 133-140
 Finne. 1986. *J. Agric. Sci. Finland* 58: 193-196
 Finnie en Staden, van. 1986. *S. Afr. J. Bot.* 52: 343-346
 Finnie en Staden, van. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 665
 Finnie en Staden, van. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 151-158
 Fiola en Swartz. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 184
 Fiola en Swartz. 1986. *Acta Hort.* 183: 91-98
 Fiola cs. 1978. *HortScience* 13 (3-2): 354
 Fiorino en Leva. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 95-99
 Fiorino en Leva. 1986. *Olea* 17: 101-104
 Fiorino en Loreti. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 353-358
 Fiorino en Morini. 1982. *Agric. Ital.* 111: 267-287
 Firman. 1984. *J. Agricult. Sci.* 103: 703-704
 Firoozabady. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 46: 127-132
 Fischer. 1977. *Bot. Gaz.* 138: 291-297
 Fischer en Zimmer. 1987. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 52: 135-140
 Fish en Jones. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 201-210
 Fish en Karp. 1986. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 72: 405-412
 Fisher. 1982. *New Zeal. J. Exp. Agric.* 10: 405-408
 Fisher en Tsai. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 307-311
 Fisher en Tsai. 1980. *Abstracts Tropical Agric.* 6: 29430

- Fisse cs. 1981. *Plantes Medec. Phytother.* 15: 217-223
- Fitch. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72(suppl.1): 46
- Fitchet. 1985. *Inf. Bull. Citrus Subtrop. Fruit Res. Inst.(S. Africa) No. 149:* 1-2
- Fitchet. 1987. *Inf. Bull., Citrus Subtrop. Fruit Res. Instit. S. Afr.* 176: 1-2
- Fitchet. 1987a. *Inf. Bull., Citrus Subtrop. Fruit Res. Instit. S. Afr.* 175: 20-24
- Fitchet. 1988. *Inf.Bull. Citrus Subtrop. Fruit J.S. Africa* 189: 4
- Fitter en Venter, van de. 1988. *S. Afr. J. Plant. Soil* 5: 27-31
- Fitter en Krikorian. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 48: 591-597
- Fitter en Krikorian. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 121: 97-101
- Fjellstrom en Nabors. 1986. *Plant Physiol.* 80: 123
- Fladung en Hasselbach. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 169-173
- Flamee. 1978. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 47: 419-423
- Flamee. 1980. *Meded. Fac. Landb. Rijksuniv. Gent* 45: 53-57
- Flamee en Boesman. 1977. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Gent* 42: 1865-1868
- Flegmann en Wainwright. 1981. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 85-92
- Flemion. 1934. *Contr. Boyce Thompson Inst.* 6: 205-209
- Flemion. 1938. *Contr. Boyce Thompson Inst.* 9: 409-423
- Flemion. 1948. *Contr. Boyce Thompson Inst.* 15: 229-241
- Flick en Evans. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 109: 379-383
- Flick en Evans. 1983a. In: Randall cs. (editors). *Current topics in plant biochemistry and physiology.* 1983. Columbia Univ.: 200-210
- Flick cs. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 103: 239-246
- Flinn en Webb. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 36
- Flinn cs. 1986. *Can. J. Bot.* 64: 1948-1956
- Flinn cs. 1988. *Can. J. Bot.* 66: 1556-1565
- Flinn cs. 1989. *Can. J. Bot.* 67: 779-789
- Flint. 1981. *Grower* 95: 45-48
- Floh en Handro. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 393
- Flores en Nazario. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59 (6 Suppl.): 3
- Flores en Teutonico. 1986. *Biotechn. Agricult. For.* 2: 568-578
- Flores cs. 1979. *Hort. Abstr.* 49: 5166
- Flores cs. 1982. *Am. J. Bot.* 69: 1049-1054
- Fobert en Webb. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 193
- Fonnesbech. 1972a. *Physiol. Plant.* 27: 310-316
- Fonnesbech. 1972b. *Physiol. Plant.* 27: 360-364
- Fonnesbech. 1974a. *Physiol. Plant.* 32: 49-54
- Fonnesbech. 1974b. *Physiol. Plant.* 32: 282-286
- Fonnesbech. 1975. *Acta Hort.* 54: 93-94
- Fonnesbech en Fonnesbech. 1977. *Gartnertidende* 93: 742
- Fonnesbech en Fonnesbech. 1978. *Abstr. XXth Int. Hort. Congr.:* 1890
- Fonnesbech en Fonnesbech. 1979. *Scient. Hort.* 10: 21-25
- Fonnesbech en Fonnesbech. 1980. *HortScience* 15: 740-741
- Fonnesbech cs. 1977. *Physiol. Plant.* 40: 73-76
- Fonnesbech cs. 1977a. *Acta Hort.* 78: 287
- Fonnesbech cs. 1979. *Physiol. Plant.* 45: 73-76
- Forche cs. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenzucht* 83: 222-235
- Forche cs. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 101: 257-262
- Fordham cs. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 738-739

Ford-Logan en Sink. 1988. HortSci. 23: 393-395
 Foroughi-Wehr en Mix. 1978. Umschau Wiss. Techn. 78: 415-416
 Foroughi-Wehr en Mix. 1979. Envir. Exp. Bot. 19: 303-309
 Foroughi-Wehr cs. 1976. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 77: 198-204
 Foroughi-Wehr cs. 1977. Euphytica 26: 361-368
 Forster en Dale. 1983. Ann. Bot. 52: 613-620
 Forsyth en Staden, van. 1982. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 1: 275-281
 Fortunato. 1982. Ann. Fac. Agraria Univ. Bari 32: 367-376
 Fortunato en Mancini. 1982. Ann. Fac. Agraria Univ. Bari 32: 651-659
 Fortunato cs. 1983. Rivista Ortoflorofruttilcoltura Italiana 6: 445-453
 Fossard, de. 1976. Tissue culture for plant propagators. Univ. New England Prentery, Armidale, Australia: 1-409
 Fossard, de. 1977a. The horizons of tissue culture propagation Seminar NSW ASS. Nurserymen, University of Sydney: 1-147
 Fossard, de. 1978. Abstr. XXth Int. Hort. Congr.: 1884
 Fossard, de en Bourne. 1976. Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc. 26: 373-378
 Fossard, de en Bourne. 1977. Acta Hort. 78: 37-44
 Fossard, de en Fossard, de. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 346-351
 Fossard, de cs. 1977. Acta Hort. 78: 157-165
 Fossard, de cs. 1978. Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc. 28: 427-435
 Fossi cs. 1981. Rivista Orthoflor. Ital. 65: 293-299
 Foucault en Letouze. 1987. Biol. Plant. 29: 409-414
 Foulétier. 1974. C.R. Acad. Sci. 278: 2917-2920
 Foulger en Jones. 1986. Plant Cell. Rep. 5: 72-76
 Fountain. 1979. Dissert. Abstr. Int. B40: 1447B
 Fountain en O'Rourke. HortScience 15: 274
 Fouret cs. 1985. Annales Recherches Sylvicoles AFOCEL 1984: 111-137
 Fouret cs. 1986a. C.R. Seances Acad. Sci. III Sci. Vie 303: 135-138
 Fouret cs. 1986b. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 371
 Fouret cs. 1986c. N.Z.J. For. Sci. 16: 319-327
 Fournioux en Bessis. 1986. Can. J. Bot. 64: 2608-2616
 Fournioux en Bessis. 1990. Can. J. Bot. 68: 841-851
 Fowler en Janick. 1971. HortScience 6: 293
 Foxe cs. 1983. Indian J. Plant Path. 1: 5-9
 Foxe cs. 1986. Res. Rep. Fac. Gen. Agric., Univ. College, Dublin: 170
 Frampton en Isik. 1987. Tappi J. 70: 119-123
 Franclet. 1981. Ann. Rech. Sylv. Afocel: 10-41
 Franclet en Boulay. 1983. Austral. Forest Res. 13: 83-89
 Franclet cs. 1980. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 290: 927-930
 Franco en Schwartz. 1985. In: Henke cs. 1985: 195-213
 Franconi en Laneri. 1988. Genet. Agrar. 42: 454
 Frankenger en Tighelaar. 1980. In Vitro 16: 217
 Frankenger cs. 1979. HortScience 14(3): 478
 Frankenger cs. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 102: 221-232
 Frankenger cs. 1981a. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 102: 233-242
 Franzone cs. 1982. J. Phytopath. 105: 170-174
 Fraser en Harvey. 1986. Scientia Hort. 29: 335-346
 Frecon. 1980. North Am. Pomona 13: 162-164

Frett. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 859
 Frett. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 89-93
 Frett en Dirr. 1982. *Ann. Rep. South Nurs. Ass.* 27: 264-270
 Frett en Dirr. 1983. *Hort Science* 18: 431-432
 Frett en Smagula. 1981. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 418
 Frett en Smagula. 1981a. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 459
 Frett en Smagula. 1983. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 63: 467-472
 Frey cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 74
 Freytag cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Rep.* 7: 30-34
 Frias de Fernandez cs. 1975. *Rev. Agron. Nor. Argentino* 12: 79-85
 Fridborg. 1971. *Physiol. Plant.* 25: 436-440
 Fridborg en Eriksson. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture Leicester*: 249
 Fridborg en Pedersen. 1978. *Physiol. Plant.* 43: 104-106
 Fridborg cs. 1978. *Physiol. Plant.* 43: 104-106
 Fridlund. 1980. In: *Anonymus 1980a*: 86-92
 Friedt cs. 1977. *Barley Gen. Newl.* 7: 29-33
 Frison en Ng. 1981. *Trop. Pest Management* 27: 452-454
 Frohlich en Weisgerber. 1985. *Silvae Gen.* 34: 132-137
 Frydrych. 1982. *Coton Fibres Trop.* 37: 295-304
 Frydrych. 1984. *Coton Fibres Tropicales* 39(2): 39-41
 Frydrych. 1985a. *Coton Fibres Trop.* 40: 99-104
 Frydrych. 1985b. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Act. Bot.* 132: 157
 Fu. 1978. *Gardens Bull. Singapore* 31: 61-66
 Fu. 1978a. *Gardens Bull.* 31: 132-138
 Fu Fan May Lay. 1978. *Orchid Rev.* 86: 308-310
 Fu Fan May Lay. 1979. *Orchid Rev.* 87: 343-346
 Fu cs. 1985. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 71: 495-499
 Fu cs. 1986. *J. Agric. Sci. China* 2(suppl.): 55-60
 Fuchs. 1985. *Archiv Zuchtungsforchung* 15: 309-318
 Fuentealba. 1983. *Agro Sur (Chile)* 11: 135-137
 Fuentealba en Velasquez. 1985. *Agro Sur (Chile)* 13: 33-38
 Fuernkranz cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 110
 Fujieda cs. 1977. *J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu University* 22: 89-98
 Fujieda cs. 1979. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 48: 186-194
 Fujii en Shimizu. 1990. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 625-627
 Fujii cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 36
 Fujimoto cs. 1987. *Bull. Nara Agric. Exp. Station Japan* 18: 65-71
 Fujimura en Komamine. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 95: 13-19
 Fujimura en Komamine. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 99: 1-8
 Fujimura cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6 Abstr.*: 161
 Fujino. 1972a. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 41: 66-71
 Fujino. 1972b. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 41: 77-81
 Fujino. 1974. *Agric. Hort.* 49: 77-82
 Fujino. 1985. *Bull. Hyogo Prefectural Agric. Center Exp.* 33: 59-64
 Fujino cs. 1986. *Bull. Hyogo Pref. Agri. Center Exp. Ext. Educ.* 34: 85-90
 Fujioka cs. 1983. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 37: 405-411
 Fujiwara (ed.). 1982. *Plant tissue culture 1982. Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture, Tokyo, Japan*: 1-839

Fukai en Oe. 1986. Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Center Japan 23: 25-31
Fukai en Oe. 1986a. Kinki Chugoku Agr. Res. Japan 72: 34-38
Fukai en Oe. 1987. Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 73: 28-31
Fukai cs. 1987. Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Center Japan 24: 55-58
Fukai cs. 1981. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 49: 549-556
Fukai cs. 1986. Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 15: 1-6
Fukai cs. 1988. Japanese Journal Breeding 38: 465-469
Fukushi cs. 1977. Plant Cell Physiol. 18: 969-977
Fumuro cs. 1988. Bull. Shiga Pref. Agric. Exp. St. Japan 29: 20-32
Furellien Garcia, de. 1987. Agronomia tropical 37: 19-30
Furmanowa en Oledzka. 1981. Acta Soc. Bot. Pol. 50: 399-404
Furmanowa en Olszowska. 1980. Acta Pol. Pharmac. 37: 242-247
Furmanowa en Rapczewska. 1981. Acta Soc. Bot. Pol. 50: 615-624
Furmanowa cs. 1984. J. Plant Physiol. 115: 209-210
Furmishidze en Mamaladze. 1983. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 111: 177-182
Furner cs. 1978. Plant Sci. Lett. 11: 169-176
Furuya cs. 1986. Experientia 42: 193-194
Furze en Cresswell. 1985. S. Afr. For. J. 135: 20-23

Gabova. 1989. *Acta Hort.* 235: 69-76
Gabr en Tisserat. 1985. *Scientia Hort.* 25: 255-262
Gabr cs. 1982. *Egyptian J. Hort.* 9: 87-92
Gabr cs. 1982a. *Egyptian J. Hort.* 9: 93-101
Gabr cs. 1986. *Egypt. J. Hort.* 13: 49-53
Gabryszewska en Hempel. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 167: 295-300
Gadjil cs. 1983. *Curr. Sci.* 52: 605-606
Gailhofer en Thaler. 1975. *Phyton* 17: 159-166
Gaiser cs. 1981. *Hort. Science* 16 (3-2): 425
Gaj cs. 1981. *Barley Genet. Newsl.* 11: 19-21
Galatowitsch en Smith. 1990. *Can. J. Plant Science* 70: 83-89
Galau cs. 1986. *Plant Mol. Biol.* 7: 155-170
Galewsky en Nessler. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 45: 215-222
Galiba en Erdei. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 45: 65-70
Galiba cs. 1986. *Plant Breed.* 97: 261-263
Gallenberg en Jones. 1985. *Am. Potato J.* 62: 111-118
Galletta en Puryear. 1983. *HortScience* 18: 588
Galletta cs. 1986. *Acta Hort.* 183: 83-89
Galston. 1947. *Am. J. Bot.* 34: 599-600
Galston. 1948. *Am. J. Bot.* 35: 281-287
Galun en Aviv. 1978. *Newsl. IAPTC* 25: 2-5
Galun en Aviv. 1984. In: Lange cs. 1984: 228-238
Galun cs. 1963. *Developm. Biol.* 6: 370-387
Galzy. 1969a. *Ann. Phytopathol. Physiol.* 1: 149-166
Galzy. 1969b. *Vitis* 8: 191-205
Galzy. 1972. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 274: 210-213
Galzy. 1985. *Bulletin OIV* 58: 377-390
Galzy en Compan. 1968. *Vignes et Vins* 166: 1-8
Galzy en Compan. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 13: 229-237
Galzy en Hamoui. 1981. *Can. J. Bot.* 59: 203-207
Galzy cs. 1990. *J. Experimental Botany* 41: 295-301
Gama cs. 1980. *Fitop. Brasil.* 5: 185-189
Gambade. 1972. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 119: 151-166
Gambley en Dodd. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 20: 177-183
Gamborg en Shyluk. 1976. *Bot. Gaz.* 137: 301-306
Gamborg en Wetter. 1975. *Plant tissue culture methods.* Publ. NRC-CNRC. Ottawa, Canada: 1-110
Gamborg cs. 1968. *Exp. Cell Res.* 50: 151-158
Gamborg cs. 1970. *Planta* 95: 355-358
Gamborg cs. 1974a. *Physiol. Plant.* 30: 125-128
Gamborg cs. 1974b. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture Leicester:* 89
Gamborg cs. 1974c. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 16: 737-750
Gamborg cs. 1976. *In Vitro* 12: 473-478
Gamborg cs. 1977. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 10: 67-74
Gamborg cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 209-215
Gandhi. 1983. *Curr. Sci.* 52: 365-367
Gantotti cs. 1985. *Phytopathology* 75: 1316-1317
Ganugapati cs. 1976. *Curr. Sci.* 45: 714-71
Gao. 1982. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 24: 182-185

Gao en Hao. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 711-712

Gao Jinrun en Zhu Zhiti. 1988. J. Beijing For. Univ. China 10: 80-84

Gao cs. 1983. Scient. Agric. Sin. 2: 58-63

Gao cs. 1986. Gen. Man. Crops Newsletter 2: 19-26

Gao cs. 1988. Scientia Agricultura Sinica 21: 74-80

Gao Feng cs. 1987. Plant Physiol. Comm. China 5: 46

Gaponenko cs. 1984. Doklady Biol. Sci. 278: 586-589

García Berenguer en Ballesteros Ruiz. 1986. Olea 17: 105-106

García, de en Furelli. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 655-660

García, de en Menendez. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 341

García, de en Menendez. 1987. Cafe Cacao The 31: 15-22

García en Molina, del. 1988. Maize Gen. Coop. Newsl. 62: 75-76

García, de cs. 1984. Plant Physiol. 75(suppl. 1): 15

García-Reina en Luque. 1988. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 12: 279-284

García-Luis cs. 1989. Ann. Bot. 64: 515-519

García Rodríguez cs. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 577-583

Gardiner cs. 1986. HortScience 21: 868

Gardino. 1986. Embryo culture and genetic diversity techniques applied to interspecific hybridization in Cucurbita genus. Piracicaba, SP (Brazil) 1986: 1-155

Garg en Rangaswamy. 1984. Proc. Ind. Nat. Sci. Acad. part B Biol. Sci. 50(1): 81-91

Garg en Talpasayi. 1980. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 59 Suppl.: 38

Garland en Stoltz. 1980 HortSci. 15: 739

Garland en Stoltz. 1981. Ann. Bot. 48: 387-389

Garner. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 232

Garner en Blake. 1989. Ann. Bot. 63: 663-674

Garrido en Paez de Casares. 1989. Fitopatologia Venezolana 2: 19-22

Garton cs. 1981. Hort. Science 16: 758-759

Garton cs. 1981a. HortScience 16 (3-2): 405

Garton cs. 1983. Acta Hort. 131: 141-151

Garve cs. 1980. Planta 40: 92-103

Gas cs. 1971. C.R. Acad. Sci. 272: 407-410

Gaspar. 1983. Biochemie Physiol. Pflanzen 178: 263-271

Gaspar en Van Hoof. 1976. Landbouwtijdschr. 29: 583-592

Gaspar cs. 1975. Plant Bioch. J. 2: 33-47

Gaspar cs. 1989. Adv. Agric. Biotechnol. 26: 303-312

Gathercole cs. 1976. Physiol. Plant. 37: 213-217

Gaul cs. 1976. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 76: 77-80

Gaul cs. 1977. Genetika Jugosl. 8: 111-118

Gautam cs. 1981. Proc. Int. Bot. Congr. 13: 42

Gautam cs. 1983. Plant Sci. Lett. 29: 25-32

Gautheret. 1939. C.R. Acad. Sci. 208: 118-120

Gautheret. 1940. C.R. Acad. Sci. 210: 632-634

Gautheret. 1959. La culture des tissus végétaux. Masson Cie. Paris: 1-863

Gautheret. 1964. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. 32: 99-220

Gautheret. 1969. Am. J. Bot. 56: 702-717

Gautheret. 1977. La culture des tissus et des cellules des végétaux. Masson, Paris: 1-261

Gautheret. 1977a. Annales du Tabac: 55-109

Gautheret. 1980. C.R. Seanc. Acad. Agr. France 66: 621-628

- Gautheret. 1983. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 96: 393-410
- Gautheret cs. 1984. *C.R. Seances Acad. Agriculture France* 70: 1237-1246
- Gavazzi cs. 1976. *Maize Gen. Coop. Newsl.* 50: 76-77
- Gavinlertvatana. 1980. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 105: 304-307
- Gavrilenko en Surikov. 1988. *Tsitilogiya i Genetika* 22: 43-50
- Gawel cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 457-459
- Gawel cs. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1137
- Gay. 1981. *Colloque Int. Culture in Vitro des essences forestières. Fontainebleau, France*: 269-276
- Gayatri. 1978. *Phytomorph.* 28: 395-400
- Ge cs. 1985. *Acta Agric. Shanghai* 2: 31-38
- Ge cs. 1987. *Rep. Kihara Inst. Biol. Res. Japan* 35: 34-38
- Gebhardt. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 39: 141-148
- Gebhardt. 1985a. *Acta Hortic.* 169: 341-349
- Gebhardt. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 684
- Gebhardt en Friedrich. 1986. *Gartenbauwiss.* 51: 170-175
- Gebhardt en Friedrich. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 137-146
- Gebhardt cs. 1983. *Mitt. Klosterneuburg* 33: 24-30
- Gegenbach en Green. 1975. *Crop Sci.* 15: 645-649
- Geier. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 167-174
- Geier. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 90: 245-256
- Geier. 1978a. *Gb and Gw* 78: 1260-1262
- Geier. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 137-138
- Geier. 1983. *Acta Hortic.* 131: 329-337
- Geier. 1986a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 115-126
- Geier. 1986b. *Deutscher Gartenbau* 40: 2030-2033
- Geier. 1987. *Acta Hortic.* 212: 439-443
- Geier. 1988. *Acta Hortic.* 226: 687-693
- Geier. 1988a. *Acta Hortic.* 226: 293-298
- Geier en Kohlenbach. 1973. *Protoplasma* 78: 381-396
- Geier en Reuther. 1981. *Zierpflanzenbau* 21: 476-477
- Geier cs. 1979. *Gartenbouwiss.* 44: 226-237
- Geiselhart en Kitto. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 760
- Geneve en Kester. 1987. *HortScience* 22(5-2): 1066
- Geneve en Kester. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 22: 71-76
- Geneve cs. 1988. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 113: 630-635
- Geneve cs. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 578
- Gengenbach. 1977. *Planta* 134: 91-93
- Gengenbach. 1977a. *Crop Sci.* 17: 489-492
- Gengenbach cs. 1977. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* 74: 5113-5117
- Gengenbach cs. 1981. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 59: 161-167
- Gengguang en Zhang Lanying. 1988. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 30: 21-24
- Gensel en Blazich. 1985. *J. Environm. Hortic.* 3: 65-68
- Genovesi en Magill. 1979. *Crop. Sci.* 19: 662-664
- Genovesi en Magill. 1979a. *In Vitro* 15: 176-177
- George en Narayanaswamy. 1973. *Protoplasma* 78: 467-470
- George en Rao. 1979. *Protoplasma* 100: 13-19
- George en Rao. 1980. *Ann. Bot.* 46: 107-112
- George en Rao. 1982. *Proc. Indian Nat. Sci. Acad.* B48: 791-794

- George en Rao. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 30: 327-330
- George en Scott. 1988. *Grower* 110: 30-31
- George en Sherrington. 1984. *Plant propagation by tissue culture. Handbook and directory of commercial laboratories.* Exegetics Limited, Eversley: 1-709
- George cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 189-191
- George cs. 1985. *Proc. Indian Nat. Sci. Acad. Part B Biol. Sci.* 51: 511-514
- George cs. 1987. *Ann. Bot.* 60: 17-21
- George cs. 1989. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Plant Sci.* 99: 135-138
- Georgi. 1984. *Beitrage Forstwirtschaft* 18(2): 66-69
- Geraci en Tusa. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 381-383
- Gerhard. 1976. *Deut. Gartenbau* 30: 1447-1448
- Gertsson. 1986. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 61: 121-128
- Gertsson. 1987. *Development of a micropropagation method for Senecio x hybridus Hyl. and study of the progeny plants.* Diss. Uppsala Sweden Sveriges Lantbrukuniversiteit: 1-90
- Gertsson. 1988. *J. Hort. Sci.* 63: 131-136
- Gertsson. 1988a. *Journal Horticultural Science* 63: 489-496
- Gertsson. 1988b. *Journal Horticultural Science* 63: 497-502
- Gertsson en Andersson. 1985. *Rapport Inst. Tradgardsvetenskap Sveriges Lantbruksuniv.* 41: 1-17
- Geslot cs. 1989. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Lettres Botaniques* 136: 31-38
- Ghandiamathy en Paranjothy. 1975. *Proc. Nat. Plant Tissue Cult. Symp. Kuala Lumpur:* 32-35
- Gharyal en Maheshwari. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 100: 359-362
- Gharyal en Maheshwari. 1981. *Naturwiss.* 68: 379-380
- Gharyal en Maheshwari. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 105: 179-182
- Gharyal en Maheshwari. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 49-53
- Ghezal. 1986. *Diss. Tunis:* 1-179
- Gharyal en Maheshwari. 1983a. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 66: 123-126
- Ghosh. 1986. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 24: 703-704
- Ghosh en Ram. 1986. *Curr. Sci.* 55: 966-971
- Ghosh en Sen. 1989. *Current Science* 58: 256-257
- Ghosh cs. 1979. *Indian J. Hered.* 11: 1-15
- Ghosh cs. 1979a. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad.* B45: 605-612
- Ghugale cs. 1971. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 9: 381-384
- Gibson. 1967. *Austr. J. Biol. Sci.* 20: 837-842
- Gil. 1987. *Malayan Orchid Rev.* 21: 45-46
- Gilad en Lavee. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester:* 87
- Gilby en Wainwright. *Acta Hortic.* 244: 105-113
- Gildow en Mitchell. 1978. *J. Histochem. Cytochem.* 26: 230
- Giles cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 297
- Gill en Bajaj. 1984. *Curr. Science* 53: 102-104
- Gill en Bajaj. 1986. *Z. Pflanzenzuechtung* 96: 174-176
- Gill en Bajaj. 1987. *Euphytica* 36: 625-630
- Gill cs. 1978. *Protoplasma* 96: 375-379
- Gill cs. 1979. *Physiol. Plant* 47: 7-10
- Gill cs. 1981. *Protoplasma* 106: 351-354
- Gill cs. 1981a. *Plant Science Letters* 23: 181-187
- Gill cs. 1982. *HortScience* 17 (3-2): 531
- Gill cs. 1984. *Euphytica* 33: 305-311
- Gill cs. 1985. *J. Hered.* 76: 17-20

- Gill cs. 1986a. *J. Hered.* 77: 13-16
- Gill cs. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 28
- Gill cs. 1986c. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Plant Sci.* 96: 55-62
- Gill cs. 1987. *Journal Plant Physiology* 130: 1-5
- Gillikin cs. 1988. *Plant Physiol.* 86: 119
- Gilmore. 1950. *Hilgardia* 20: 147-170
- Gimelli cs. 1983. *Genetica Agraria(Italy)* 37(1/2): 175-176
- Gimelli cs. 1984. *Rivista Ortoflorofrutticoltura Italiana* 68(2): 107-121
- Gingas en Lineberger. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1131
- Gingas en Lineberger. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 786
- Gingas en Lineberger. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 17: 191-204
- Ginzburg en Ziv. 1973. *Ann. Bot.* 37: 219-224
- Gippert cs. 1974. *Arch. Pflanzenschutz* 10: 7-13
- Girmen en Zimmer. 1987. *Gartenbauwiss.* 52: 149-151
- Girmen en Zimmer. 1988. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 53: 26-29
- Girmen en Zimmer. 1988a. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 53: 51-54
- Girmen en Zimmer. 1988b. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 53: 114-117
- Girouard. 1983. *Int. Rep. Laurentian For. Res. Centre Canada No. LAU-X-61(III)*: 1-14
- Giuliano cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 216-218
- Giuliano cs. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 67: 179-183
- Gladfelter en Phillips. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 163-166
- Gladstone Monte Arago. 1976. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* 37: 2603 B
- Glaser. 1984. *Bio/Technology* 2: 203-204
- Gleba en Gordzjevskaya. 1987. *Introduktsiya Akklimatizatsiya Rastenii* 7: 59-61
- Gleba en Hoffmann. 1979. *Naturwiss.* 66: 547-554
- Gleba en Hoffmann. 1980. *Planta* 149: 112-117
- Gleba en Sytnik. 1984. *Protoplast fusion, genetic engineering in higher plants.* Springer Verlag, Berlin: 1-220
- Gleba cs. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 69: 121-128
- Gleddie. 1986. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 47: 1825B
- Gleddie cs. 1981. *Plant Physiol.* 67 (4 Suppl.): 27
- Gleddie cs. 1982a. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 139-140
- Gleddie cs. 1983. *Can. J. Bot.* 61: 656-666
- Gleddie cs. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 119: 405-418
- Gleddie cs. 1986. *Can. J. Bot.* 64: 355-361
- Glendening en Sjolund. 1988. *HortSci.* 23: 772
- Gliemeroth en Richter. 1980. *Archiv Gartenbau* 205: 453-458
- Glimelius. 1984. *Physiol. Plant.* 61: 38-44
- Glock. 1985. *Allg. Forstzeitschrift* 40: 797-801
- Glock. 1985a. *Studies on the genotype-environment-interaction and the differentiation of the tissue culture of three birch trees with different degrees of genetic relationship.* Diss.: 1-56
- Glovak en Greatbach. 1982. *Leucaena Res. Rep.* 3: 81-82
- Glover en Tomes 1982. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 62: 255
- Gmitter en Moore. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 589
- Gmitter en Moore. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 139-147
- Gobel en Lorz. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 284
- Gobel cs. 1986. *Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter* 60: 41
- Godbole cs. 1984. *Plant Cell. Rep.* 3: 75-78
- Godwin cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 215

- Godwin cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 3-8
- Goel cs. 1983. *Trop. Plant Sci. Res.* 1(1): 31-33
- Goethals en Van Hoof. 1971. *Parasitica* 27: 36-41
- Goetz. 1987. *Deutscher Gartenbau* 33: 1942-1944
- Goetz. 1988. *Gartenbau* 109: 488-489
- Goetz cs. 1984. *Nachrichtenblatt Pflanzenschutz DDR* 38: 190-192
- Gogoberidze en Mamaladze. 1983. *Fiziol. Rast.* 30: 607-608
- Goh. 1970. *J. Singapore Nat. Ac. Sci.* 2: 31-33
- Goh en Tan. 1979. *Plant Physiol.* 63 (5 Suppl.): 116
- Goh cs. 1988. *Ann. Bot.* 62: 87-93
- Goh cs. 1990. *Plant Science* 68: 113-121
- Golaz en Pilet. 1985. *Plant Physiol.* 79: 377-380
- Goldstein en Kronstad. 1986. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 71: 631-636
- Goldy en Amborn. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 952
- Goldy en Lyrene. 1984. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 109: 336-338
- Goldy cs. 1988. *HortScience* 23: 886-889
- Goldy cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 820-822
- Goloff cs. 1979. *In Vitro* 15: 191
- Golosin. 1984. *Novi Sad(Yugoslavia)*: 1-78
- Golosin en Radojevic. 1985. *Jugoslovensko Vocarstvo* 19(73/74): 371-378
- Golosin en Radojevic. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 589-594
- Gomez. 1976. *Cienc. Ser. 4 Cienc. Biol. Havana* 58: 19-28
- Goncalves cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 110
- Goncalves cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 54
- Gong Zheng cs. 1989. *For. Sci. Techn. of Guangdong Province* 1: 1-4
- Gonzales en Franks. 1986. *Plant Physiol.* 80 (4 suppl.): 37
- Gonzalez en Ford-Lloyd. 1987. *Plant Breeding* 98: 318-322
- Gonzalez Lauck. 1986. In: *Cock. 1986a*: 193-196
- Gonzalez Morejon cs. 1985. *Centro Agricola* 12: 136-139
- Gonzalez-Medina en Bouharmont. 1978. *Euphytica* 27: 553-559
- Gonzalez Rosas en Salazar Garcia. 1984. *California Avocado Soc. Yearbook* 68: 167-171
- Gonzalez-Rosas cs. 1985. *Yearbook Calif. Avocado Soc.* 69: 125-131
- Gonzalez cs. 1977. *Agrotecnia Cuba* 9: 61-71
- Gonzalez cs. 1985. *Sci. Hortic.* 27: 97-104
- Gonzalez cs. 1985a. *Ciencia Tecnica Agri. Citr. Otros Frutales* 6: 125-130
- Gonzalez cs. 1989. *Acta Hortic.* 246: 167-170
- Goodwin. 1966. *J. Exp. Bot.* 17: 590-595
- Goodwin en Adisarwanto. 1980. *Potato Res.* 23: 445-448
- Goodwin en Brown. 1980. *Potato Res.* 23: 449-452
- Goodwin cs. 1980. *Potato Res.* 23: 19-24
- Goodwin cs. 1980a. *Potato Res.* 23: 9-18
- Gordei en Khodortsova. 1986. *Soviet Genetics* 22: 91-96
- Gordon. 1985. *Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter No.* 59: 84-85
- Gordon. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 183
- Gordon en Promnitz. 1983. *General Technical Rep., North Central Forest Exp. Station USDA For. Serv. No.NC-81(III)*: 1-49
- Gorecka. 1985. *Bull. Pol. Acad. Sci. Biol.* 33: 27-30
- Gorecka. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 671-674

- Gorgoshidze en Kartvelishvili. 1985. *Subtropicheskie Kul'tury* No. 3: 109-113
- Goring en Radke. 1980. *Biol. Rundschau* 18: 233-234
- Gorski en Ritzert. 1977. *Appl. Environm. Microbiol.* 34: 242-243
- Gorst cs. 1978. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 28: 435-446
- Gorst cs. 1982. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 31: 286-295
- Gorst cs. 1983. *J. Exp. Bot.* 34: 1503-1515
- Gorter. 1955. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet.* 58: 377-385
- Gorter. 1965. *J. Hort. Sci.* 40: 177-179
- Gosal en Bajaj. 1983. *Euphytica* 32: 129-137
- Gosal en Bajaj. 1983a. *Current Science* 52: 556-557
- Gosal cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 50
- Gosch cs. 1975. *Protoplasma* 86: 405-410
- Gosch-Wackerle cs. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 91: 267-278
- Goto. 1979. *Jap. J. Genet.* 54: 303-306
- Goto. 1981. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 94: 77-82
- Gould. 1978. *Protoplasma* 97: 125-135
- Gould. 1979. *Austr. J. Bot.* 27: 117-122
- Gould en Murashige. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 29-42
- Goussard. 1981. *Vitis* 20: 228-234
- Goussard. 1982. *Vitis* 21: 293-298
- Goussard. 1987. *S. African J. Enol. Vitic.* 8: 53-59
- Goyal en Arya. 1981. *Current Sci.* 50: 468-469
- Goyal en Arya. 1984a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 115: 183-190
- Goyal en Arya. 1984b. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 22: 592-595
- Goyal en Arya. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 119: 399-404
- Goyal en Pillai. 1983. *Curr. Sci.* 52: 1061-1062
- Goyal cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 3-10
- Grady. 1983. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 44(1): 10B
- Graichen cs. 1989. *Saat- und Pflanzgut* 30: 14-15
- Graifenberg en Giustiniani. 1978. *Riv. Orthoflor. Ital.* 62: 141-146
- Grambow cs. 1972. *Planta* 103: 348-355
- Granada Carreto. 1980. *Thesis Chapingo, Mexico*: 1-56
- Granatek en Cockerline. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 212-217
- Granger. 1986. *Cahiers CNTH (France)* 6: 17-18
- Granger cs. 1983. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 63: 551-556
- Grant. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 169-173
- Grant en Harney. 1982. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 62: 189-194
- Gray. 1986a. *HortScience* 21: 820
- Gray. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 135
- Gray en Amerson. 1983. *Phytopathology* 73: 1492-1499
- Gray en Conger. 1985a. *Transact. Am. Microscop. Soc.* 104: 395-399
- Gray en Conger. 1985b. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 816-817
- Gray en Conger. 1985c. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 123-133
- Gray en Fisher. 1985. *Proc. Florida State Hortic. Soc.* 98: 172-174
- Gray en Klein. 1987. *Proc. Florida State Hortic. Soc.* 100: 308-309
- Gray en Mortensen. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 73-80
- Gray cs. 1984. *Protoplasma* 122: 196-202
- Gray cs. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 1334-1335

Grazia cs. 1985. *Experientia* 41: 393-395
 Greco cs. 1984a. *Cereal Res. Comm.* 12: 171-177
 Greco cs. 1984b. *Plant Sci. Letters* 36: 73-77
 Greco cs. 1984c. *Genetica Agraria* 38: 334-335
 Greco cs. 1985. *Genet. Agrar.* 40: 454
 Greef, de. 1981. *Institut Intern Rech. Betteravières, Brussels*: 197-202
 Greef, de en Jacobs. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 17: 55-61
 Green. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 131-134
 Green. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 107-108
 Green en Donovan. 1980. *Crop. Sci.* 20: 358-362
 Green en Lo. 1989. *Zeitschr. Pflanzenkrankheiten Pflanzenschutz* 96: 464-469
 Green en Phillips. 1975. *Crop. Sci.* 15: 417-421
 Greenwood en Berlyn. 1973. *Am. J. Bot.* 60: 42-47
 Gregorini en Lercari. 1977. *Riv. Ortoflor. Ital.* 61: 224-227
 Gregorini en Lorenzi. 1974. *Potato Res.* 17: 24-33
 Gregorini cs. 1975. *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 109: 53-58
 Gregorini cs. 1976. *Rivista Orthoflorofr. Ital.* 60: 282-288
 Gregory cs. 1980. *Plant Science Lett.* 1980: 395-400
 Grellier cs. 1984. *New Phytologist* 97: 591-599
 Gremer. 1974. *Gartenbauwiss.* 39: 549-554
 Grenan. 1979. *Progrès Agric. Vitic.* 96: 152-157
 Grenan. 1979a. *Connaissance de la Vigne et du Vin* 13: 125-136
 Grenan. 1982. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. Biol. Vegetale* 4: 135-146
 Grenan. 1983. *Vignes et Vins* 316: 11-15
 Grenan. 1984. *Vitis* 23: 159-174
 Grenan en Caraux. 1984. *Bull. Soc. Botanique France* 131: 277-300
 Greci cs. 1981. *Rivista Orthoflor. Ital.* 65: 179-187
 Greno cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 113-124
 Gresshoff. 1980. *Bot. Gaz.* 141: 157-164
 Gresshoff. 1981. *J. Austr. Inst. Hort. Inc.* 3: 10-17
 Gresshof en Doy. 1972a. *Austr. J. Biol. Sci.* 25: 259-264
 Gresshof en Doy. 1972b. *Planta* 107: 161-170
 Grewal en Atal. 1976. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 14: 352-353
 Grewal en Sharma. 1978. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 16: 1119-1121
 Grewal cs. 1976. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 14: 716-717
 Grewal cs. 1977. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 15: 201-203
 Grewal cs. 1977a. In: Atal en Kapur 1977: 505-509
 Grewal cs. 1980. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 18: 775-777
 Griesbach. 1981. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 103-107
 Griesbach. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 804
 Griesbach. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 1027-1028
 Griesbach cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23: 658
 Griess cs. 1985. *Archiv Zuchtungsforchung* 15: 41-51
 Griffin cs. *Phytopathology* 79: 1167
 Griffiths en Locy. 1986. *Phytopathology* 76: 1130
 Griga en Sladky. 1982. *Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brunensis* 12: 377-381
 Griga cs. 1984. *Rostlinna Vyroba* 30: 523-530
 Griga cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 95-104

- Griga cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 167-171
- Grigorescu cs. 1987. *Revista Padurilor* 102: 19-22
- Grinblat. 1972. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 97: 599-603
- Grison. 1979. *Pomme de Terre Francaise* 41: 203-207
- Gritter. 1986. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 47: 1357B
- Grober cs. 1974. *Kulturpflanze* 22: 159-180
- Groenewald cs. 1975. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 75: 270-272
- Groenewald cs. 1976. *South Afr. J. Sci.* 72: 89-90
- Groenewald cs. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 81: 369-373
- Groenewald ca. 1979. *Aloe* 17: 37-40
- Groenroos. *Comprehensive Summaries of Uppsala Dissertations from the Faculty of Science (Sweden)*. Diss. no. 190: 1-42.
- Groet en Kidd. 1980. *Plant Physiol.* 65 (6 Suppl.): 36
- Groet en Kidd. 1981. *Biomass* 1: 93-97
- Gronroos en Arnold, von. 1985. *Physiol. Plant.* 64: 393-401
- Gronroos en Arnold, von. 1987. *Physiol. Plant.* 69: 227-236
- Gronroos cs. 1986. *Int. Congress Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 394
- Gronroos cs. 1988. *Physiol. Plant.* 73: 20A
- Gronroos cs. 1989. *Journal Plant Physiology* 134: 558-566
- Gronroos cs. 1989a. *Journal Plant Physiology* 135: 150-154
- Goose en Bingham. 1983. *Agronomy Abstr.* 65
- Goose en Bingham. 1984. *Crop Sci.* 24: 655-658
- Goose en Bingham. 1986a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 104-107
- Goose en Bingham. 1986b. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 108-110
- Goose en Bingham. 1986c. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 287
- Groot, de cs. 1982. *Genetische manipulatie in dienst van de landbouw*. Nat. Raad voor Landbouwkundig Onderzoek, Den Haag, Studierapport 14a: 1-63
- Grootaarts cs. 1981. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 39-46
- Grosser. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 716
- Grosser en Chandler. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 518-520
- Grosser en Collins. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 37: 165-170
- Grout. 1975. *Plant Science Lett.* 5: 401-405
- Grout. 1988. In: Bajaj, Y.P.S.: 211-225
- Grout en Aston. 1977. *Hort. Res.* 17: 1-7
- Grout en Aston. 1978. *Hort. Res.* 17: 65-71
- Grout en Crisp. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 289-296
- Grout en Crisp. 1980. *J. Hort. Sci.* 55: 65-70
- Grout en Donkin. 1987. *Acta Horticulturae* 212: 323-327
- Grout en Henshaw. 1978. *Ann. Bot.* 42: 1227-1230
- Grout en Henshaw. 1980. *Ann. Bot.* 46: 243-248
- Grout en Millam. 1985. *Ann. Bot.* 55: 129-131
- Grout en Read. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 588-589
- Grout en Read. 1986. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 111: 368-371
- Grout cs. 1977. *Ann. Bot.* 41: 1113-1116
- Grout cs. 1986a. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 148
- Grout cs. 1986b. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 111: 372-375
- Groza cs. 1981. *Probleme Genetica Teoretica Aplica Romania* 13: 373-385
- Grubisic en Culafic. 1984. *Glasnik Inst. Bot. Univ. Beogradu* 18: 77-80

Grun en Chu. 1978. *Am. J. Bot.* 65: 538-543
 Grunewaldt. 1976. *Gartenbauwiss.* 41: 145-148
 Grunewaldt. 1977. *Gartenbauwiss.* 42: 171-175
 Grunewaldt. 1981. *Gartenbauwiss.* 46: 250-252
 Grunewaldt. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 339-343
 Grunewaldt. 1987. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 271-275
 Grunewaldt en Malepszy. 1975a. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 75: 55-61
 Grunewaldt en Malepszy. 1975b. *Barley Gen. Newsl.* 5: 15-16
 Gruselle cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 511-515
 Gu. 1979. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 30-35
 Gu. 1987. *Ann. Bot.* 60: 309-313
 Gu en Gao. 1987. *Plant Physiol. Comm. China* 4: 21-24
 Gu en Gao. 1987a. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 14: 53-56
 Gu cs. 1985. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 27: 106-109
 Gu cs. 1987. *Lindleyana* 2: 88-90
 Gu cs. 1987a. *Lindleyana* 2: 48-52
 Gu cs. 1988. *Oil Crops China* 1: 45-47
 Guan en Li. 1983. *China's Fiber Crops* 2: 23-24
 Guan cs. 1981. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 23: 355-358
 Guan cs. 1988. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 15: 39-44
 Guerra en Handro. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 550-552
 Guerrier cs. 1985a. *Plant Soil* 84: 323-335
 Guerrier cs. 1985b. *Plant Soil* 84: 337-345
 Guevara Berger. 1981. *Propagacion clonal in vitro de la papaya*, Univ. de Costa Rica, San Jose: 1-63
 Guevara en Alan. 1983. *Agronomia Ciencia(Costa Rica)* 1(1): 2
 Gugenhan. 1981. *Deut. Gartenbau* 35: 324-326
 Guha en Maheswari. 1964. *Nature* 204: 497
 Guha en Maheswari. 1966. *Nature* 212: 97-98
 Guha en Maheswari. 1967. *Phytomorphology* 17: 454-461
 Guha-Mukkerjee. 1973. *J. Exp. Bot.* 24: 139-144
 Guha cs. 1970. *Curr. Sci.* 39: 174-176
 Gui. 1979. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 339-344
 Gui en Xu. 1982. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 24: 301-306
 Gui cs. 1982. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 24: 216-221
 Gui cs. 1985. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 27: 550-552
 Gui cs. 1987. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 29: 223-224
 Gui cs. 1988. *Acta Botanica Sinica* 30: 338-340
 Guiderdoni en Demarly. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 14: 71-88
 Guidugli en Tesi. 1983. *Notiziario Ortoflorofrutticoltura* 9: 234-238
 Guimaraes en Cruz. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 161-167
 Guimaraes en Montezuma-de-Carvalho. 1987. *Bol. Soc. Broteriana* 60: 365-376
 Guinazu en Tizio. 1987. *C.R. Seances Soc. Biol.* 181: 530-535
 Gukasyan cs. 1977. *Fiziol. Rast.* 24: 130-135
 Gulati. 1988. *Curr. Sci.* 57: 1232-1235
 Gunawan en Yani. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 282
 Gunay en Rao. 1978. *Plant Science Letters* 11: 365-372
 Gunay en Rao. 1980. *Ann. Bot.* 45: 205-207
 Gunay en Rao. 1982. *Plant Cell Reports* 1: 202-204

- Gunckel cs. 1972. Bot. Gaz. 133: 254-262
- Gunn en Shepard. 1981. Plant Science Letters 22: 97-101
- Guo. 1980. Acta Physiol. Sinica 6: 91-97
- Guo en Schieder. 1983. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 110: 375-377
- Guo cs. 1978. Acta Bot. Sin. 20: 204-209
- Guo cs. 1982. Hereditas Peking 4: 27-28
- Guo Bixia en Li Pengfei. 1986. J. South China Agric. Univ. 7: 17-21
- Guoliang cs. 1987. Acta Botanica Sionica 29: 361-366
- Gupta. 1975. Indian Agric. 19: 11-21
- Gupta. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 88-91
- Gupta. 1986a. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 6: 33-39
- Gupta. 1986b. Plant Sci. 43: 151-154
- Gupta en Babbar. 1980. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 96: 465-470
- Gupta en Chandra. 1982. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 20: 126-131
- Gupta en Chandra. 1985. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 28: 145-150
- Gupta en Chandra. 1987. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 30: 114-118
- Gupta en Durzan. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 177-179
- Gupta en Durzan. 1986a. Bio/Technology 4: 643-645
- Gupta en Durzan. 1986b. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 394
- Gupta en Durzan. 1987a. Bio/Technology 5: 147-152
- Gupta en Durzan. 1987b. Bio/Technology 5: 710-712
- Gupta en Durzan. 1987c. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 112: 969-971
- Gupta en Durzan. 1987d. Acta Hort. 212: 483-487
- Gupta en Fedak. 1985. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 27: 380-386
- Gupta en Mascarenhas. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 299-308
- Gupta en Nanda. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 444
- Gupta cs. 1966. Phytomorphology 16: 175-182
- Gupta cs. 1978. Ind. J. Exp. Biol. 16: 940-942
- Gupta cs. 1980. Plant Sci. Lett. 17: 259-268
- Gupta cs. 1981. Plant Science Lett. 20: 195-201
- Gupta cs. 1983. Plant Cell Rep. 2: 296-299
- Gupta cs. 1984. Plant Cell Rep. 3: 222-225
- Gupta cs. 1987. Can. J. For. Res. 17: 1130-1134
- Gupta cs. 1987a. Phytomorphology 37: 95-101
- Gupta cs. 1988. Plant Science 58: 85-92
- Guri en Izhar. 1984. Plant Cell Rep. 3: 247-249
- Guri cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 321
- Guri cs. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 302-304
- Guy cs. 1980. Proc. Am. Peanut Res. Educ. Soc. 12: 23-29
- Guzman, de en Manuel. 1977. Phill. J. Coconut Stud. 11: 35-39
- Guzman, de cs. 1978. Plant Breed. Abstr. 48: 1003
- Guzman, de cs. 1978a. Phill. J. Coconut Studies 3: 1-10
- Guzman, de cs. 1980. Phill. Agric. 63: 140-146
- Guzman, de cs. 1982. Induced Mutations en Vegetatively Propagated Plants 2: 113-138
- Gyorffy en Paal. 1985. The possibilities of increasing genetic variability in the plant kingdom, Martonvasar, Hungarian Acad. Sci.: 1-250

- Haagen Smit cs. 1945. *Science* 101: 234
- Haapala. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 859
- Haas. 1977. *Orchid Rev.* 85: 228-232
- Haas en Chin. 1984. *Plant Physiol.* 75(suppl.1): 15
- Haberlach en Helgeson. 1981. *Plant Physiol.* 67 (4 Suppl.): 26
- Haberlach cs. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 39: 67-74
- Haberlandt. 1902. *Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. Wien Math. Nat. Classe III, Abt. 1:* 69-92
- Habib cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 815
- Haccius. 1978. *Phytomorph.* 28: 74-81
- Haccius en Bhandari. 1975. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanz.* 51: 53-66
- Haccius en Hausner. 1975. *Planta Medica Suppl.:* 35-41
- Haccius en Hausner. 1976. *Protoplasma* 90: 265-282
- Haccius en Lakshmanam. 1969. *Osterr. Bot. Z.* 116: 145-158
- Hackett. 1969. *Proc. Int. Plant Propagators Soc. Ann. Meeting:* 105-108
- Hackett. 1970. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 95: 398-402
- Hackett en Anderson. 1967. *Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 90: 365-369
- Hadar. 1986. *Hebrew University Rehovot:* 1-67
- Hadar en Ziv. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 243
- Haddock. 1981. *Forestry Chronicle* 57: 116-119
- Haddon en Northcote. 1976. *J. Exp. Bot.* 27: 1031-1051
- Hadley. 1975. In: Sanders cs. 1975: 335-351
- Hadley. 1982. In: Arditti. 1982: 83-118
- Hadrami cs. 1989. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Ser. 3 Sci. Vie* 308: 299-305
- Haensch. 1988. *Gartenbau* 35: 185-187
- Haghighi. 1987. *Dissertation Abstr. Int., B* 48: 3 B
- Hagiladi cs. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 133: 25-30
- Hagimori cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 349-350
- Hagimori cs. 1983. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 47: 565-572
- Hagimori cs. 1984a. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 25: 1099-1102
- Hagimori cs. 1984b. *Agricult. Biol. Chem.* 48: 965-970
- Hahlbrock. 1974. In: Street, 1974: 363-378
- Hahne en Hoffmann. 1986. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 72: 244-251
- Hahne cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 346
- Hahne cs. 1988. *Plant Sci.* 55: 267-279
- Haines en Fossard, de. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 297-302
- Hakkaart. 1975. *Vakblad Bloem.* 30 (42): 12-13
- Hakkaart en Balen, van. 1980. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 35(11): 34-37
- Hakkaart en Hartel. 1976. *Vakblad Bloem.* 31 (37): 20-21
- Hakkaart en Hartel. 1979. *Neth. J. Plant Pathol.* 85: 39-46
- Hakkaart en Quak. 1964. *Neth. J. Plant Pathol.* 70: 154-157
- Hakkaart en Versluijs. 1981. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 36: 24-25
- Hakkaart en Versluijs. 1983. *Neth. J. Plant Path.* 89: 47-53
- Hakkaart en Versluijs. 1983a. *Acta Hort.* 131: 299-301
- Hakkaart en Versluijs. 1984. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 39(49): 49-50
- Hakkaart en Versluijs. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 164: 71-75
- Hakkaart en Versluijs. 1988. *Netherl. J. Plant Path.* 94: 49-56
- Hakkaart cs. 1975. *Acta Hort.* 47: 51-53
- Hakkaart cs. 1980. *Vakbl. Bloem* 35(2): 24-25

Hakkaart cs. 1982. *Vakbl. Bloem*. 37(36): 58-59

Hakkaart cs. 1983. *Vakbl. Bloem*. 38(33): 38-39

Hakman. 1985. *Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis*: 1-31

Hakman en Arnold, von. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 121:149-158

Hakman en Arnold, von. 1988. *Physiol. Plant.* 72: 579-587

Hakman en Fowke. 1987a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 20-22

Hakman en Fowke. 1987b. *Can. J. Bot.* 65: 656-659

Hakman cs. 1984. *Physiol. Plant.* 60: 321-325

Hakman cs. 1985a. *Physiol. Plant.* 64: 12A

Hakman cs. 1985b. *Plant Sci. Letters* 38: 53-59

Hakman cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 194

Hakman cs. 1987. *Protoplasma* 140: 100-109

Haldeman en Thomas. 1989. *Camellia Journal* 44: 23-26

Halder en Gadgil. 1982. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 20: 780-782

Hall. 1948. *Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 52: 343-346

Hall cs. 1986a. *Euphytica* 35: 891-898

Hall cs. 1986b. *Euphytica* 35: 1039-1044

Hall cs. 1986c. *Fruit Var. J.* 40: 134-135

Hall cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 224: 369

Halluin cs. 1980. In: Dore, 1980: 14-19

Halluin, D' cs. 1983. In: Lange cs. 1983: 315

Halperin. 1966. *Am. J. Bot.* 53: 443-453

Halperin. 1969. *Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 20: 395-418

Halperin. 1970. In *Control Mechanisms in the Expression of Cellular Phenotypes* (Ed. H. Padykula), Acad. Press N.Y.: 169-191

Halperin en Wetherell. 1964. *Am. J. Bot.* 51: 274-283

Haiward en Stalker. 1987. *Ann. Bot.* 59: 9-14

Hamdorf. 1976. *Acta Hort.* 59: 143-151

Hammatt en Davey. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 269

Hammatt en Evans. 1985. *J. Hort. Sci.* 60: 93-97

Hammatt cs. 1986. *Physiol. Plant* 68: 125-128

Hammer. 1976. *HortScience* 11 (3-2): 304

Hammerschlag. 1980. In: Anonymus. 1980: 48-52

Hammerschlag. 1981. *HortScience* 16 (3-1): 283

Hammerschlag. 1981a. *HortScience* 16: 282

Hammerschlag. 1981b. *Agric. Res.* 30: 8-9

Hammerschlag. 1981c. *Am. Camellia Yearb.*: 135-137

Hammerschlag. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 85-86

Hammerschlag. 1982a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 107: 44-47

Hammerschlag. 1983. *HortScience* 18: 166

Hammerschlag. 1986. In: Bajaj. 1986: 170-183

Hammerschlag. 1988. *HortSci.* 23:(3-2): 756

Hammerschlag en Bauchan. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 568

Hammerschlag en Bauchan. 1985. *In Vitro* 21: 57A

Hammerschlag en Bottino. 1981. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 114-116

Hammerschlag cs. 1985. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 70: 248-251

Hammerschlag cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 8: 235-242

Hammersley-Straw en Thorpe. 1988. *Botanical Gazette* 149: 303-310

Hamoui. 1985. Res. J. Aleppo Univ. (Syria) 7: 133-160
 Han Yang en Xi Ti. 1989. Plant Physiol. Comm. 2: 17-20
 Han en Stephens. 1987. Sci. Hort. 32: 307-313
 Han cs. 1980. Scient. Sin. 23: 905-914
 Han cs. 1988. Kor. J. Plant Tissue Culture 15: 205-216
 Han cs. 1988a. For. Sci. Technol. (China) 10: 28-29
 Han cs. 1988b. Kor. J. Botany 31: 249-253
 Handley en Chambleiss. 1979. HortSci. 14: 22-23
 Handley en Sink. 1985a. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 5: 129-138
 Handley en Sink. 1985b. Plant Sci. 42: 201-207
 Handro. 1977. Ann. Bot. 41: 303-305
 Handro. 1983. Plant Cell Rep. 2: 133-136
 Handro. 1986. In: Bajaj. 1986: 310-315
 Handro en Ferreira. 1980. Bole. Bot. Univer. Sao Paulo 8: 71-74
 Handro en Ferreira. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 244
 Handro cs. 1972. C.R. Acad. Sci. 275: 2861-2863
 Handro cs. 1988. Plant Cell Reports 7: 564-566
 Hang en Franckowiak. 1984. Barley Genetics Newsl. 14: 40-41
 Ha Ngoc. en Tran Thanh Van. 1979. Physiologia Plantarum 46: 203-207
 Hanh en Tranh, van. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 101: 1-8
 Hanh cs. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 102: 127-139
 Hanh cs. 1983. Can. J. Bot. 61: 3514-3522
 Hangarter en Caruso. 1982. Plant Physiol. 69 (Suppl.): 32
 Hanks en Rees. 1979. Sci. Hort. 10:1-14
 Hanisch ten Cate cs. 1987. Plant Sci. 49: 217-222
 Hanna. 1984. Theor. Appl. Gen. 67: 155-159
 Hannapel cs. 1981. HortScience 16 (3-2): 452
 Hannig. 1904. Bot. Ztg. 62: 45-80
 Hanning. 1985. Diss. Abstr. Int. B Sci. Engin. 46: 15B
 Hanning en Conger. 1982. Theor. Appl. Genet. 63: 155-159
 Hanning en Conger. 1986. J. Plant Physiol. 123: 23-29
 Hannings en Langhans. 1974. HortScience 9: 271
 Hanower en Cas. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 321
 Hanower en Hanower. 1984. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 298: 45-48
 Hanower en Pannetier. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 745-746
 Hanower cs. 1986. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 303: 429-434
 Hansch. 1988. Gartenbau 35: 186-187
 Hansen en Lane. 1985. Plant Disease 69: 134-135
 Hansen en Durzan. 1986. HortScience 21: 814
 Hansen en Lazarte. 1982. Hort. Sci. 17(3-2): 487
 Hansen en Lazarte. 1984. HortScience 19: 237-239
 Hansen cs. 1979. Three Planters' Notes 30(2): 9-11
 Hansman en Owens. 1986. Hortic. Abstr. 56: 403-416
 Hanson. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 193-194
 Hanson en Edelman. 1972. Planta 102: 11-25
 Hanson cs. 1987. Iowa State J. Res. 61: 445-458
 Hansson. 1978. Sveriges Uts. Tidsk. 88: 141-148
 Hanus en Rohr. 1985. Can. J. Bot. 63: 277-280

- Hanus en Rohr. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 77-82
- Hanzel cs. 1985. *Crop Sci.* 25: 27-31
- Haque cs. 1980. *Jap. J. Breed.* 30: 231-236
- Haque cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 30
- Hara cs. 1985. *Planta* 164: 303-307
- Harada. 1975. *J. Hort. Sci.* 50: 81-83
- Harada en Yakuwa. 1983a. *J.Fac.Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 61: 295-306
- Harada en Yakuwa. 1983b. *J.Fac.Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 61: 307-314
- Harada en Yakuwa. 1983c. *J.Fac.Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 61: 344-350
- Harada en Yakuwa. 1984a. *J.Fac.Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 61: 419-425
- Harada en Yakuwa. 1984b. *J.Fac.Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 61: 457-467
- Harada cs. 1983. *Memoirs Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 13: 559-563
- Haraguchi. 1988. *Journal Japanese Forestry Society* 70: 411-416
- Harazy. 1987. *Diss. Hebrew Univ. Rehovot (Israel)*: 1-84
- Harazy cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 361-362
- Harbage en Stimart. 1987. *HortSci.* 22: 1324-1325
- Harbaoui. 1982. *In vitro multiplication and viral elimination of globe artichoke, Cynara scolymus L.* *Diss. Univ. Gent, Belgium*: 1-152
- Harbaoui en Debergh. 1980. *In: Dore, 1980*: 1-7
- Harbaoui cs. 1982. *Phytopathologia Mediterranea* 21: 15-19
- Harberd. 1969. *Euphytica* 18: 425-429
- Harkins en Galbraith. 1984. *Physiol. Plant.* 60: 43-52
- Harley. 1969. *The biology of mycorrhiza*. L. Hill, London, second edition: 1-334
- Harms. 1983. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 58: 325-353
- Harms cs. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 77: 347-351
- Harms cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 93-102
- Harn. 1971. *Sabrao Newsl.* 3: 39-42
- Harn. 1972a. *Caryologia* 25: 429-437
- Harn. 1972b. *Sabrao Newsl.* 4: 27-32
- Harn. 1976. *Korean J. Bot.* 19: 45-48
- Harn cs. 1975. *Sabrao Newsl.* 7: 71-77
- Harness en Ballal. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 939
- Harney en Knap. 1979. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 59: 263-266
- Harper. 1978. *Hort. Res.* 18: 141-143
- Harris en Hart. 1964. *Ann. Bot.* 28: 509-526
- Harris en Mason. 1983. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 63: 311-316
- Harris en Stevenson. 1979. *Comb.Proc.Plant Prop.Soc.* 29: 95-108
- Harris en Stevenson. 1982. *Vitis* 21: 22-32
- Harris en Stevenson. 1982a. *Can. Agric.* 27: 29-33
- Harris cs. 1989. *Scientia Hortic.* 40: 275-281
- Harry cs. 1987. *Tree Physiol.* 3: 273-283
- Harsh en Nag. 1984. *J. Nat. Prod. (Lloydia)* 47: 365-367
- Harten, van cs. 1981. *Euphytica* 30: 1-8
- Harten, van cs. 1981a. *Landb. Tijdschr.* 93: 96-100
- Hartman. 1974. *Phytopathology* 64: 237-240
- Hartman cs. 1984a. *Plant Sci. Letters* 34: 183-194
- Hartman cs. 1984b. *Phytopath.* 74: 818
- Hartmans en Es, van. 1979. *Potato Res.* 22: 319-332

Hartney. 1980. *Austr. For. Res.* 10: 191-212

Hartney. 1983. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 32: 98-109

Hartney en Kabay. 1984. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 34: 93-99

Hartweck cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 160

Haruki. 1988. *J. Agric. Sci. (Japan)* 43: 543-546

Harvey. 1979. *Agric. Technol.* 10: 17

Harvey en Grasham. 1977. *Res. Note U.S. Dept. Agr. Intern. For. Range Exp. Stat.* 222: 1-8

Hasan en Dodd. 1989. *Pertanika* 12: 299-302

Hasegawa. 1979. *Hort. Sci.* 14: 610-612

Hasegawa. 1980. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 105: 216-220

Hasegawa. 1987. *Memoirs Fac. Agric. Kagawa Univ.* 50: 1-108

Hasegawa en Goi. 1987. *J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 56: 70-78

Hasegawa cs. 1973. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 98: 143-148

Hasegawa cs. 1979. *Physiol. Plant* 46: 211-217

Hasegawa cs. 1985. *Acta Hortic.* 166: 25-40

Haskins en Kartha. 1980. *Can. J. Bot.* 58: 833-840

Hassaballa cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 757

Hassan en Debergh. 1987. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 52: 1497-1500

Hassanpour-Estahbanati en Demarly. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 121: 171-174

Hassanpour-Estahbanati en Demarly. 1986. *Physiol. Veg.* 24: 391-396

Hatano cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 446-448

Hatano cs. 1988. *Plant Med.* 54: 152-155

Hauptli en Jain. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture*, 6, Abstr.: 310

Hauptli en Williams. 1988. *Plant Science* 58: 231-237

Hausen en Lazarte. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 237-239

Hauzinska. 1975. *Hodowla Rosl. Aklim Nasienn.* 19: 363-376

Hauzinska. 1976. *Ogrodnictwo Warsz.* 13: 242-244

Havel en Novak. 1981. *Plant Cell Reports* 1: 26-28

Havel en Novak. 1984. In: *Novak cs. 1984*: 149-150

Havel en Novak. 1985. *Scientia Hort.* 27: 209-214

Havel en Novak. 1985a. *Acta Univ. Agric. Brno A* 33: 615-617

Havel en Novak. 1988. *J. Plant Physiol.* 132: 373-377

Havranek en Novak. 1973. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 68: 308-318

Hawkes en Wainwright. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 711-714

Hay cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 1-4

Hayami cs. 1984. *Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ.* 16: 43-54

Hayashi en Nakajima. 1984a. *Jap. J. Breed.* 34: 100-103

Hayashi en Nakajima. 1984b. *Jap. J. Breed.* 34: 409-415

Hayashi cs. 1986. *Jap. J. Breeding* 36: 304-308

Haydu en Vasil. 1981. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 59: 269-273

Hayword en Power. 1975. *Plant Science Lett.* 4: 407-410

Hazra en Shome. 1987. *J. Agron. Crop Sci.* 159: 278-281

He en Zhang. 1988. *Acta Hortic. Sin.* 15: 83-87

He cs. 1983. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 25: 87-90

He cs. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 45: 119-124

Heath cs. 1984. *Weed Sci.* 32: 251-257

Hearn. 1984. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 109: 270-273

Hearne. 1982. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 32: 109-113

Heath-Pagliuso en Rappaport. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 812
 Heath-Pagliuso cs. 1988. Theor. Appl. Genet. 75: 446-451
 Hedtrich. 1977. Erwerbsobstbau 19: 147-149
 Hedtrich. 1979. Gartenbauwiss. 44: 1-3
 Hedtrich. 1981. Obstbau 6: 86-87
 Hedtrich. 1983. Diss. Weihenstephan(Germany): 1-169
 Hedtrich en Feucht. 1981. Obstbau 6: 82-86
 Hedtrich cs. 1980. Erw. Obstbau 22: 159-160
 Hee, van. 1986. Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent 51: 57-59
 Hegedus en Phan. 1983. Rev. Can. Biol. Exp. 42: 33-38
 Heide. 1965. Physiol. Plant. 18: 891-920
 Heideveld cs. 1984. Synopses 9th Meeting EUCARPIA Tomato Working Group 1984, Inst. Hortic. Plant Breed., Wageningen(Netherlands): 118
 Highway. 1984. Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc. 34: 68-70
 Heile cs. 1984. HortScience 19(3-2): 576
 Heile-Sudholt cs. 1986. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 6: 189-197
 Heiman en Preece. 1983. HortScience 18(4-2): 617
 Hein en Schieder. 1984. In: Lange cs. 1984: 248-250
 Heinz. 1973. Induced mutations in vegetatively propagated plants: 53-59
 Heinz en Mee. 1969. Crop. Sci. 9: 346-348
 Heinz en Mee. 1971. Am. J. Bot. 58: 257-262
 Heirwegh cs. 1984. Arch. Int. Physiol. Biochimie 92: PF11
 Heirwegh cs. 1985a. In: Schafer-Menuhr. 1985a: 185-186
 Heirwegh cs. 1985b. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 108-111
 He Jing-Bo cs. 1980. Acta Phytophysiol. Sin 6: 369-375
 Hekmat-Shoar. 1978. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 125: 293-306
 Hell. 1983. Environm. Exp. Bot. 23: 139-142
 Hell cs. 1978. Environm. Exp. Bot. 18: 225-228
 Heller. 1953. Ann. Sci. Bot. Biol. Veg. Paris 14: 1-223
 Hemert, van cs. 1983. Biotechnol. Dev. Countries, Delft (Netherlands) 1982, Delft Univ. Press
 Heming cs. 1989. Jaingsu Journal Agricultural Sciences 5: 31-37
 Hempel. 1979. Acta Hort. 91: 247-260
 Hempel. 1979a. Acta Hort. 91: 317-351
 Hempel en Weryszko. 1983. Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa Kwiaciarnictwa Skierniewicach B 8: 149-157
 Hempel cs. 1985. Acta Hort. 167: 301-305
 Hemphill en Olson. 1981. Plant Physiol. 67 (4 Suppl.): 118
 Hender. 1972-1973. Ann. Rep. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst.: 103-133
 Henderson. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 254
 Henderson en Reese. 1985. Plant Physiol. 77(suppl.4): 68
 Henderson cs. 1984. In: Sharp cs. 1984: 302-326
 Hendre cs. 1975. Indian Phytopath. 28: 175-178
 Hendre cs. 1983. Sugar Cane 1: 5-8
 Hendrix cs. 1987. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 11: 67-74
 Hendry en Staden, van. 1982. Yearb. South African Avocado Growers Ass. 5: 71-73
 Hengsen. 1989. Oil Crops China 2: 22-26
 Hengsen en Gao Cuihua. 1987. Acta Hort. Sinica 14: 53-56
 Hengsen cs. 1988. Oil Crops China 1: 45-47
 Henke cs. 1978. Physiol. Plant. 44: 11-14

Henke cs. 1985. Proc. 3rd Tennessee Symp. Plant Cell Tissue Culture 1984, Plenum Press (New York)
 Hennen en Sheehan. 1978. HortSci. 13: 245
 Henny. 1978. HortScience 13: 150-151
 Henny. 1980. HortScience 15: 198-199
 Henny en Foshee. 1988. Florida Foliage 14: 18-19
 Henny cs. 1988. HortScience 23: 919-920
 Henry. 1979. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 126: 143-147
 Henry en Buyser, de. 1980. Cultivar Lille 124: 16-17
 Henry en Buyser, de. 1980a. Z. Pflanzenzucht 84: 9-17
 Henry cs. 1979. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 126: 143-147
 Henshaw. 1974. Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester: 212
 Henshaw. 1978. Biol. J. Linnean Soc. 10: 434
 Henshaw. 1982. Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 5: 789-792
 Henshaw cs. 1985. In: Schafer-Menuhr. 1985a: 155-165
 Herman en Haas. 1975. HortScience 10: 588-589
 Herman en Haas. 1978. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 89: 467-470
 Herman en Galbraith. 1987. Plant Physiol. 83: 74
 Hermsen. 1977. Vakblad Biologe 57: 86-91
 Hermsen. 1984. Iowa State J. Res. 58: 449-460
 Hermsen en Ramanna. 1981. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London B 292: 499-507
 Hermsen cs. 1981. Euphytica 30: 239-246
 Herpen. 1984. Acta Bot. Neerl. 33: 195-203
 Herrera cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 266
 Hervey en Robbins. 1978. In Vitro 14: 294-300
 Hesemann. 1980. Z. Pflanzenzucht 84: 18-22
 Hess. 1974. Biol. Rundschau 12: 297-311
 Hess en Leipold. 1979. Bioch. Physiol. Pflanz. 174: 411-417
 Hess en Wagner. 1974. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 72: 466-468
 Heszky. 1975. Botan. Kozl. 62: 85-88
 Heszky en Heszky. 1980. Magyar Mezogazda sag 35: 8
 Heszky en Li. 1984. In: Novak cs. 1984: 123-124
 Heszky en Paal. 1972. Bot. Kozl. 59: 127-137
 Heszky en Pauk. 1976. Agrobotanika 16: 147-153
 Heszky cs. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 9-18
 Heszky cs. 1989. Plant Cell Reports 8: 174-177
 Heuser. 1976. HortScience 11 (3-2): 37 abstr. 321
 Heuser. 1983. Hort. Sci. 18: 303
 Heuser en Apps. 1976. Can. J. Bot. 54: 616-618
 Heuser en Harker. 1976. Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc. 26: 269-272
 Hew cs. 1988. Botanical Gazette 149: 153-157
 Heylen en Vendrig. 1987. Acta Bot. Neerl. 36: 192
 Heyn cs. 1974. Quart. Rev. Biophysics 7: 35-73
 Heyser. 1983. Plant Physiol. 72(suppl.1): 143
 Heyser. 1984. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 113: 293-300
 Heyser en Nabors. 1982. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 107: 153-160
 Heyser en Nabors. 1982a. Crop Science 22: 1070-1074
 Heyser cs. 1983. Plant Sci. Lett. 29: 175-182
 Heyser cs. 1985. Z. Pflanzenzuecht. 94: 218-233

Hicklenton. 1987. HortSci. 22(5-2): 1069

Hicks. 1987. Ca. J. Bot. 65: 1913-1920

Hicks en Aderkas, von. 1986. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 5: 199-204

Hicks en Dorey. 1988. Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 38: 83-89

Hicks en McHughen. 1977. Plant Sci. Lett. 8: 141-145

Hicks en Nair. 1986. Can. J. Bot. 64: 2299-2304

Hicks cs. 1981. Can. J. Bot. 59: 1665-1670

Hicks cs. 1986. Biotechn. Agric. For. 2: 283-308

Hicks cs. 1986a. Proc. Nova Scotia Inst. Sci. 36: 59-62

Hidaka en Kajiura. 1988. Sci. Hort. 34: 85-92

Hidaka cs. 1979. Jap. J. Breed. 29: 248-254

Higashimura. 1986. Bull. Nara Univ. Education, Natural Sci. 35: 85-93

Higashimura. 1987. Bull. Nara Univ. Education, Natural Sci. 36: 19-28

Higgins en Petolino. 1988. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 12: 21-30

Higuchi en Amaki. 1989. Scientia Horticulturae 37: 351-359

Higuchi cs. 1987. Sci. Hortic. 32: 105-114

Hildebrand cs. 1986. Biotechn. Agric. For. 2: 283-308

Hildebrandt. 1971. Coll. Int. C.N.R.S. 193: 71-93

Hildebrandt. 1977. In: Reinert en Bajaj 1977: 581-597

Hildebrandt en Harney. 1983. HortSci. 18: 432-434

Hildebrandt en Harney. 1984. J. Hort. Sci. 59: 545-548

Hildebrandt en Harney. 1985a. J. Environm. Hortic. 3: 41-45

Hildebrandt en Harney. 1985b. Plant Propagator 31: 9-11

Hilding en Welander. 1976. Swed. J. Agr. Res. 6: 191-199

Hill. 1967. Ann. Bot. 31: 437-446

Hill. 1968. Physiol. Plant. 21: 386-389

Hill. 1977. Cac. Suc. J. 49: 224-227

Hill cs. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 17: 71-75

Himeno. 1982. Kyushu Agricult. Res. (Japan) 44: 218

Himeno cs. 1988. Plant Science 58: 93-101

Hinata. 1986. Biotechn. Agric. For. 2: 363-370

Hinchee cs. 1985. Plant Physiol. 77(suppl.4): 77

Hirabayashi en Akihama. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 547-548

Hirabayashi cs. 1976. HortScience 11: 511-512

Hirabayashi cs. 1987. Bull. Fruit Tree Res. Sin., Ser. A 14: 9-16

Hiramatsu en Sasaki. 1985. Bull. Fruit Tree Exp. Stat. Hiroshima Pref. 11: 1-8

Hirano. 1975. Thesis Univ. Vicosa, Brazil: 1-38

Hiraoka. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 37

Hiraoka en Oyanagi. 1988. Plant Cell Rep. 7: 39-42

Hiraoka cs. 1983. Shoyakugaku Zasshi 37: 62-67

Hiraoka cs. 1984. Plant Cell Rep. 3: 85-87

Hiraoka cs. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 319-321

Hirata en Kunishige. 1982. Bull. Veg. Ornament. Crops Res. Stat. C. Kumure 6: 83-99

Hirata cs. 1975. Kyushu Agr. Res. Japan 37: 318-319

Hirata cs. 1987. Agric. Biol. Chem. 51: 1311-1318

Hirata cs. 1990. Phytochemistry 29: 493-495

Hiratsuka en Katagiri. 1988. Sci. Hort. 34: 193-199

Hirotsu en Furuya. 1977. Phytochem. 16: 610-611

Hirsch en Bligny-Fortune. 1979. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 288: 1159-1162
 Hirsch cs. 1983. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 130: 104
 Hisajima. 1982. Agric. Biol. Chem. 46: 1091-1093
 Hisajima. 1985. Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 29: 176-195
 Hisajima en Church. 1981. Plant Physiol. 67 (4 Suppl.): 28
 Hisajima cs. 1987. Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 31: 249-251
 Hisajima cs. 1989. Japanese Journal Tropical Agriculture 33: 1-5
 Hiura cs. 1987. J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 44: 57-60
 Hlasnikova. 1976. Biol. Bratisl. 31: 555-559
 Ho. 1989. Plant Science 62: 129-136
 Ho en Vasil. 1983. Ann. Bot. 51: 719-726
 Ho en Vasil. 1983a. Protoplasma 118: 169-180
 Ho cs. 1986. Acta Hortic. 175: 243-247
 Hodges cs. 1986. Bio-Technology 4: 219-223
 Hoek, van. 1977. Acta Bot. Neerl. 26: 83-87
 Hoffman. 1980. Naturwiss. 67: 301-306
 Hoffman en Adachi. 1981. Planta 153: 586-593
 Hoffman en Preil. 1987. Gartenbauwissenschaft 52: 145-148
 Hohtola. 1985. Physiol. Plant. 64: 13A
 Hohtola. 1988. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 15: 211-222
 Hol en Linde, v.d. 1989. Bloembollencultuur 100(11): 22-24
 Holden en Chen. 1979. Lily Yearb. North Am. Lily Soc. 1978: 68-70
 Holden en Yeoman. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 403
 Holdgate. 1978. In Vitro 14: 392
 Holdgate. 1982. Span 25: 24-26
 Holdgate en Aynsley. 1977. Acta Hort. 78: 31-36
 Hole cs. 1989. Plant Physiology 91: 101-105
 Holl cs. 1974. In: Street, 1974: 301-327
 Hollings. 1965. Ann. Rev. Phytopathol. 3: 367-396
 Hollings en Stone. 1970. Ann. Appl. Biol. 65: 311-315
 Holm cs. 1989. Flavour Fragrance Journal 4: 81-84
 Holmes. 1955. Phytopathology 45: 224-226
 Homes cs. 1972. Bull. Soc. Roy. Belg. 106: 123-128
 Homes cs. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 675-676
 Homma en Asahira. 1985. J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 54: 379-387
 Hondelmann en Wilberg. 1973. Z. Pflanzenzuchtung 69: 19-24
 Hong. 1976. J. Kor. For. Soc. 32: 64-72
 Hong. 1981. Hubei Agric. Sci. 9: 28-30
 Hong cs. 1986. Research Report Institute Forest Genetics 22: 35-39
 Honjo cs. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 230: 185-188
 Hoof, van. 1980. Landbouwtijdschr. 33: 75-80
 Hoof, van cs. 1980. Bull. Soc. Roy Bot. Belg. 113: 196-202
 Hooker en Nabors. 1977. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 84: 237-246
 Hoppe en Hoppe. 1988. Lindleyana 3: 190-194
 Hoppe en Pohler. 1989. Cereal Research Communications 17: 129-134
 Hoque cs. 1984. Bangladesh J. Bot. 13: 45-51
 Hoque cs. 1988. Bangladesh J. Bot. 17: 71-80
 Horak cs. 1971. Phytion 28: 7-10

Horak cs. 1975. *Ann. Bot.* 39: 571-577
 Horeau cs. 1988. *Current Science* 57: 1349-1351
 Horgan en Aitken. 1981. *Physiol. Plant* 53: 170-175
 Horgan en Holland. 1989. *Can. J. For. Res.* 19: 1309-1315
 Horikawa. 1976. *Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Stat. Japan* 28: 8-10
 Horikawa. 1980. *Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Stat. Japan* 32: 28-33
 Horiuchi cs. 1976. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 45: 253-260
 Horiuchi cs. 1979. *Studies Inst. Hort. Kyoto Univ.* 9: 54-60
 Horn. 1988. *Acta Hort.* 226: 53-58
 Horn cs. 1988. *Acta Hort.* 226: 627-630
 Horn cs. 1988a. *Acta Hort.* 226: 623-626
 Horn cs. 1989. *Acta Hort.* 252: 149-158
 Horry. 1985. *Fruits* 40: 785-788
 Horst en Cohen. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 110: 315-319
 Horst cs. 1976. *Acta Hort.* 59: 131-141
 Horvath Beach en Smith. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 16: 231-237
 Hosfield en Saunders. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 38
 Hoshizaki. 1977. *Gard. J. Bull. Singapore* 30: 13-16
 Hosier en Read. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 617
 Hosier cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 364-365
 Hosier cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 803
 Hosoi cs. 1983. *Bull. Fac. Agric. Shizuoka Univ.* 33: 15-20
 Hosoki en Asahira. 1980. *HortScience* 15: 602-603
 Hosoki en Asahira. 1980a. *HortScience* 15: 603-604
 Hosoki en Asahira. 1981. *Daffodil J.* 17: 229-231
 Hosoki en Sagawa. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 451-452
 Hosoki cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 243-246
 Hossain cs. 1989. *Memoirs College of Agriculture Kyoto University* 135: 21-30
 Hossain cs. 1990. *Scientia Horticulturae* 41: 181-188
 Hossain cs. 1990a. *Plant Science* 68: 95-102
 Hossain cs. 1988. *Plant Science* 58: 121-128
 Hou Xilin. 1989. *Jiangsu Agric. Sciences* 7: 29-31
 Houndonougbo. 1989. *Agronomie* 9 (7): 653-660
 Houten, ten cs. 1968. *Neth. J. Plant Path.* 74: 17-24
 Hovanesian. 1987. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 48: 1567B
 Hovanesian en Torres. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 569
 Hovanesian en Torres. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 385-386
 Hovenkamp-Hermelink cs. 1988. *Euphytica* 39: 213-219
 Howard en Oehl. 1981. *J. Hort. Sci.* 56: 1-7
 Howard cs. 1983. *Plant Sci. Letters* 31: 261-268
 Howard cs. 1989. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 64(2): 147-156
 Howard cs. 1989a. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 64(2): 157-162
 Howell cs. 1981. *Nature* 293: 483-486
 Howell cs. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 128: 259-269
 Hrib en Dobry. 1984. *Forest Ecology Management* 8: 235-242
 Hrib cs. 1981. *Phytomorphology* 30: 266-270
 Hsia en Chen. 1985. *Gen. Manip. Crops Newsletter* 1: 95-96
 Hsing cs. 1980. *Ann. Rep. Taiwan Inst. Bot. Ac. Sinicia*: 3-5

- Hu. 1975. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 100: 221-225
- Hu. 1976. *Am. J. Bot.* 63: 651-656
- Hu. 1977. *Holly Letter U.S.A.* 57: 1-3
- Hu. 1977a. *Holly Letter U.S.A.* 58: 5
- Hu. 1978. *Holly Letter* 68: 5-8
- Hu en Han. 1985. *Hereditas* 7: 20-21
- Hu en Li. 1982. *Acta Genetica Sinica* 9: 57-62
- Hu en Scrivani. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59 (6 Suppl.): 2
- Hu en Sussex. 1972. *Phytomorphology* 21: 103-107
- Hu en Wang. 1983. In: Evans cs., 1983: 177-227
- Hu cs. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 89: 41-49
- Hu cs. 1979. *Bot. Gaz.* 140: 272-279
- Hu cs. 1979a. *Quart. J. Chinese Forestry* 12: 73-78
- Hu cs. 1979b. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 6: 322-330
- Hu cs. 1980. *Sci. Sin.* 23: 905-912
- Hu cs. 1980a. *Acta Bot. Yunn.* 2: 188-193
- Hu cs. 1983. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 25: 1-7
- Hu cs. 1985. *China's Fibre Crops* 1: 28-29
- Huan en Tsai. 1983. *Quarterley Journal Chinese Forestry* 16: 359-365
- Huang. 1982. *Acta Hortic. Sinica* 9: 51-56
- Huang. 1983. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 10: 125-128
- Huang. 1987. *Plant Physiology Communications* 6: 17-19
- Huang. 1988. *Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 57: 274-278
- Huang en Chu. 1985. *J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 54: 94-100
- Huang en Ho. 1981. *J. South China Agric. Univ.* 2: 43-54
- Huang en Kao. 1979. *China Hort.* 25: 197-206
- Huang en Li. 1983. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 3: 47
- Huang en Liu. 1989. *Scientia Horticulturae* 40: 145-152
- Huang en Millikan. 1977. *Trans. Mo. Acad. Sci.* 10-11: 278
- Huang en Millikan. 1977a. *Trans. Ill. State Acad. Sci.* 70: 192
- Huang en Millikan. 1980. *HortSci.* 15: 741-743
- Huang en Mo. 1981. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sinica* 14: 111-115
- Huang en Tan. 1988. In: Bajaj, Y.P.S.: 166-180
- Huang en Yeoman. 1983. *Arabidopsis Inf. Serv.* 20: 73-78
- Huang en Yeoman. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 33: 353-363
- Huang cs. 1982. *Acta Botanica Sinica* 24: 295-300
- Huang cs. 1983. *Kexue Tongbao* 28: 1288-1289
- Huang cs. 1983a. *J. Exp. Bot.* 34: 1392-1398
- Huang cs. 1985. *Gen. Manip. Crops Newsletter* 1: 51-53
- Huang cs. 1986. *Scientia Silvae Sinicae* 22(3): 291-294
- Huang cs. 1987. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 14: 125-128
- Huang cs. 1988. *Journal Hortic. Science* 63: 705-709
- Huang cs. 1988a. *HortScience* 23: 764
- Huang cs. 1989. *Environmental Experimental Botany* 29: 307-315
- Huang cs. 1990. *Scientia Horticulturae* 42: 151-160
- Huang Shizhou en Lia Aiqin. 1986. *Acta Bot. Yunnanica* 8: 201-207
- Huang Shizhou cs. 1987. *Acta Bot. Yunnanica (China)* 9: 463-468
- Huang Zuzhen en Zujian. 1987. *Guangxi Agr. Sci. (China)* 2: 23-25

- Huber cs. 1978. *Plant Science Lett.* 12: 209-215
- Hudson. 1982. *Outlook Agriculture* 11: 55-61
- Huetteman cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 803
- Hughes. 1974. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* B35-6: 2532B-2533B
- Hughes. 1981. In: Conger, 1981: 5-50
- Hughes cs. 1973. *HortScience* 8: 335-336
- Hughes cs. 1975. *Can. J. Bot.* 53: 1442-1444
- Hughes cs. (editors). 1978. *Propagation of higher plants through tissue culture.* U.S. Dept. of Energy, Tech. Comm. Center: 1-305
- Hughes cs. 1983. *Biosci. Rep.* 3: 1141-1148
- Hugues-Jarlet en Nitsch. 1988. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* III 307: 875-880
- Huhtinen. 1976. *Acta Hort.* 56: 243-249
- Huhtinen en Yahyaoglu. 1974. *Silvae Genet.* 23: 32-34
- Hui en Zee. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 89: 77-80
- Hui en Zee. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 96: 297-302
- Hui en Zee. 1981. *HortScience* 16: 86-87
- Huitema cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 197: 89-96
- Huizing cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 227-238
- Hulme cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 340
- Hunault. 1973. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég.* 36: 335-356
- Hunault. 1976. *Actes 101e Congr. Nat. Soc. Sav.* 1: 519-528
- Hunault. 1976a. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 283: 1401-1404
- Hunault. 1978. *Rev. Gen. Bot.* 85: 305-351
- Hunault. 1979. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Veg. Bot.* 2: 21-66
- Hunault. 1979a. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Veg. Bot.* 2: 103-154
- Hunault. 1979b. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Veg. Bot.* 2: 231-288
- Hunault. 1979c. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Veg. Bot.* 2: 259-287
- Hunault. 1980-1981. *Ann. Science Nat. Bot. Biol. Vég.* 12: 137-146
- Hunault. 1984. *Scientia Hort.* 22: 55-65
- Hunault. 1985. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. Biol. Veg.* 7: 63-75
- Hunsinger en Schauz. 1987. *Plant Breeding* 98: 119-123
- Hunter. 1979. *J. Hort. Sci.* 54: 111-114
- Hunter. 1986. *Plant Tissue and its Agric. Appl.* (ed. Withers & Alderson): 291-301
- Hunter en Kavanagh. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 867-868
- Hunter cs. 1982. *Abstr. 21th Intern. Hort. Congr.* 21: 1122
- Hunter cs. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 153-161
- Hunter cs. 1984. *J. Life Sci. R. Dublin Soc.* 5: 13-20
- Hunter cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 410
- Husain en Ponnuswamy. 1982. *Indian J. Forestry* 5: 1-7
- Huesemann en Reinert. 1976. *Protoplasma* 90: 353-367
- Hussey. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester*: 260
- Hussey. 1975a. *Scientia Hort.* 3: 21-28
- Hussey. 1975b. *J. Exp. Bot.* 26: 253-262
- Hussey. 1976a. *Scientia Hort.* 4: 162-165
- Hussey. 1976b. *J. Exp. Bot.* 27: 375-380
- Hussey. 1976c. *Ann. Bot.* 40: 1323-1325
- Hussey. 1977. *Scient. Hort.* 6: 287-296
- Hussey. 1977a. *Grower* 88: 75-76

Hussey. 1977b. *Sci. Hort.* 28: 93-99
 Hussey. 1977c. *Acta Hort.* 78: 303-309
 Hussey. 1978. *Sci. Progr.* 65: 185-208
 Hussey. 1978a. *Scient. Hort.* 9: 227-236
 Hussey. 1978b. Monograph, British Plant Growth Regulator Group: 19-27
 Hussey. 1979. *Plantsmen* 1: 133-145
 Hussey. 1982. *Ann. Bot.* 49: 707-719
 Hussey. 1982a. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 677-680
 Hussey en Falavigna. 1980. *J. Exp. Bot.* 125: 1675-1686
 Hussey en Gunn. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 37: 143-148
 Hussey en Hopher. 1978. *Ann. Bot.* 42: 477-479
 Hussey en Hilton. 1977. *Ann. Rep. John Innes Inst.* 68: 45-47
 Hussey en Stacey. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 48: 787-796
 Hussey en Stacey. 1984. *Ann. Bot.* 53: 565-578
 Hussey cs. 1978. *Annual Rep.* 1978. *John Innes Inst.* 69: 49-50
 Hussey cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 185
 Hutchinson. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 729-730
 Hutchinson. 1984a. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 34: 38-48
 Hutchinson. 1984b. *Scientia Hort.* 22: 189-194
 Hutchinson. 1984c. *Scientia Hort.* 22: 347-358
 Hutchinson. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 226
 Hutchinson. 1986a. *West Austr. Nut. Tree Crop Ass., Yearbook* 11: 23-34
 Huth. 1978. *Gartenbauwiss.* 43: 163-166
 Huth. 1979. *Gartenbauwiss.* 44: 53-55
 Huxter cs. 1979. *Physiol. Plant.* 46: 374-380
 Huxter cs. 1981. *Physiol. Plant.* 53: 319-326
 Hvoslef-Eide. 1986. *Gartneryrket* 76: 871-874
 Hwang cs. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 415
 Hwang cs. 1981. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 433
 Hwang cs. 1983. *Scientia Hort.* 20: 119-129
 Hwang cs. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 231-233
 Hwang cs. 1983a. *Res. Rep. Office Rural Dev. (Korea)* 25: 20-30
 Hyashi cs. 1986. *Jap. J. Breeding* 36: 304-308
 Hymowitz cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 192-194
 Hyndman cs. 1981. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 440-441
 Hyndman cs. 1981a. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 463
 Hyndman cs. 1982. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 229-238
 Hyndman cs. 1982a. *HortScience* 17: 82-83
 Hyner en Arditti. 1973. *Am. J. Bot.* 60: 829-835

Ibrahim cs. 1977. HortScience 12 (4-2): 397
 Ichi cs. 1983. Kyushu Agricult. Res.(Japan) 45: 224
 Ichihashi en Kako. 1973. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 42: 264-270
 Ichihashi en Kako. 1977. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 46: 325-330
 Ichihashi en Yamashita. 1977. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 45: 407-413
 Iddagoda cs. 1988. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 31: 1-10
 Idzikowska cs. 1981. Flora 171: 11-22
 Ide. 1987. J. Jap. For. Soc. 69: 161-163
 Ide. 1987a. Bull. Shizuoka Pref. For. Exp. Stat. 16: 1-56
 Ide en Sakamoto. 1982. Kyushu Agric. Res. 44: 42
 Ide en Yamamoto. 1987a. J. Jap. For. Soc. 69: 109-112
 Ide en Yamamoto. 1987b. J. Jap. For. Soc. 68: 296-298
 Ide en Yamamoto. 1987c. J. Jap. For. Soc. 68: 472-474
 Ideda cs. 1988. Plant Cell Rep. 7: 288-291
 Iglesias cs. 1989. Acta Hort. 246: 171-174
 Iida cs. 1986. Res. Bulletin Aichi-ken Agr. Res. Center (Japan) 18: 186-190
 Ikeda en Tanabe. 1989. HortScience 24: 142-143
 Ikeda cs. 1988. Plant Cell Reports 7: 288-291
 Ikemori. 1987. Commonwealth Forestry Rev. 66: 351-355
 Ikuta en Itokawa. 1989. Biotechnol. Agric. For. 7: 110-128
 Ikuta cs. 1975. Phytochem. 14: 1209-1210
 Ilahi. 1986. In: Bajaj. 1986: 321-325
 Ilahi en Akram. 1987. Pakistan J. Agric. Res. 8: 204-210
 Ilahi en Jabeen. 1986. Pak. J. Bot. 18: 243-248
 Ilahi en Jabeen. 1987. Pak. J. Bot. 19: 61-66
 Ilahi en Jabeen. 1987a. Acta Hort. 212: 697-699
 Ilahi en Jamal. 1987. Pak. J. Bot. 19: 67-74
 Ilahi cs. 1987. J. Plant Physiol. 128: 227-232
 Ilahi cs. 1987a. Acta Hort. 212: 107-110
 Ilahi cs. 1988. Pakistan J. Sci. Industr. Res. 31: 114-117
 Il'enko. 1983. Fiziol. Rast. 15: 351-355
 Ilg en Siqueira. 1984. Rev. Bras. Bot. 7: 1-4
 Illi cs. 1979. Fiziol. Rast. 26: 656-661
 Illingworth. 1968. HortScience 3: 238 en 275-276
 Illingworth. 1974. HortScience 9: 462
 Imamura en Harada. 1980. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 10: 285-289
 Imamura en Harada. 1980a. Naturwiss. 67: 357-358
 Imanishi. 1988. Jap. J. Breeding 38: 1-9
 Imanishi. 1989. Jap. J. Breeding 39: 217-227
 Imanishi en Hiura. 1976. J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 33: 35-37
 Imanishi en Hiura. 1983. Jap. J. Breed. 33: 359-368
 Imanishi en Ono. 1987. J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 44: 61-63
 Imanishi en Suto. 1987. Jap. J. Breed. 37: 199-202
 Imanishi cs. 1985. J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 42: 17-19
 Imbrie-Milligan en Hodges. 1986. Planta 168: 395-401
 Imel en Preece. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 760
 Imelda. 1983. Ann. Bogor(Indonesia) 8: 1-12
 Imelda. 1984. Ann. Bogorienses 8: 51-56

Imelda. 1985. *Ann. Bogor.* 8: 51-56
 Inagaki. 1985. *Jap. J. Breeding* 35: 59-64
 Inagaki. 1986. *Jap. J. Breed.* 36: 49-53
 Inagaki cs. 1980. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 49: 71-78
 Inden cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 230: 177-184
 Infante cs. 1989. *Physiol. Plant* 77 (2): 191-195
 Ingle. 1982. *Span* 25: 50-53
 Ingle en Lasure. 1978. *Dev. Ind. Microbiol.* 19: 179-191
 Inglis. 1988. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 67: 167-173
 Ingram. 1976. *Encycl. Plant Physiol.*, Springer Verlag, Berlin 4: 743-759
 Ingram. 1977. *Bot. Monogr.* 11: 463-500
 Ingram en Helgeson. 1980. *Tissue culture methods for plant pathologists.* Blackwell Scient. Publ., Oxford: 1-272
 Inomata. 1975. *Jap. J. Gen.* 50: 1-18
 Inomata. 1976. *Jap. J. Breed.* 26: 229-236
 Inomata. 1977. *Jap. J. Breed.* 27: 116-122
 Inomata. 1977a. *Bull. Univ. Osaka Pref. Ser. B. Agric. Biol.* 29: 1-6
 Inomata. 1977b. *Jap. J. Breed.* 27: 295-304
 Inomata. 1978. *Jap. J. Genet.* 53: 1-11
 Inomata. 1978a. *Jap. J. Genet.* 53: 161-173
 Inomata. 1978b. *Jap. J. Genet.* 53: 147-152
 Inomata. 1979. *Jap. J. Breed.* 29: 115-120
 Inomata. 1980. *Jap. J. Genet.* 55: 189-202
 Inomata. 1983. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 8: 18-19
 Inomata. 1984. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 9: 30-31
 Inomata. 1985. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 10: 92-93
 Inomata. 1987. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 12: 8-9
 Inoue en Maeda. 1980. *Jap. J. Crop. Sci.* 49: 1-7
 Inoue en Maeda. 1981. *Jap. J. Crop. Sci.* 50: 318-322
 Inoue en Maeda. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 183-184
 Inouye. 1983. *Nogaku Kenkyu* 60: 123-133
 Installe cs. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 119: 443-454
 Intuwong en Sagawa. 1973. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 42: 209-215
 Intuwong en Sagawa. 1974. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 43: 893-895
 Ioannou. 1987. *Cyprus Agric. Res. Inst. Tech. Bull.* 92: 1-4
 Jordan cs. 1981. *Revue Roum. Biol. Ser. Biol. Veg.* 26: 141-150
 Irawati. 1978. *Gardens 1st. Bull.* 31: 217-221
 Irawati en Arditti. 1984. *Am. J. Bot.* 71(5-2): 32
 Irawati en Webb. 1983. *Ann. Bogor (Indonesia)* 8: 13-22
 Irawati cs. 1977. *Orchid Rev.* 85: 138-142
 Irawati cs. 1986. *Ann. Bot.* 57: 11-18
 Iri cs. 1982. *Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan* 48: 685-687
 Irikura en Sakaguchi. 1972. *Potato Res.* 15: 170-173
 Iritani cs. 1981. *Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. Japan* 12: 281-291
 Iriondo en Perez. 1990. *Plant Cell Rep.* 8: 745-748
 Irvin. 1979. *Am. Camellia Yearb.* 34: 47-57
 Irvine. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 201-209
 Irvine en Benda. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 101-106

Isa en Ogasawara. 1988. Jap. J. Breed. 38: 371-374
 Isac. 1985. Prod. Veg. Hortic. (Romania) 8: 30-33
 Isac. 1986. Acta Hortic. 193: 213-216
 Isac en Mladin. 1982. Prod. Veg. Hort. 31: 19-23
 Isebrands en Nelson. 1983. Physiol. Plant. 59: 9-18
 Ishaq Khan. 1975. Pak. J. Bot. 7: 161-167
 Ishida cs. 1980. Scientific Rep. Kyoto Pref. Univ. Agric. 32: 20-24
 Ishihara en Katano. 1982. In: Fujiwara 1982: 733-734
 Ishii. 1974. Acta Hort. 36: 229-233
 Ishii. 1980. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 49: 127-131
 Ishii. 1981. J. Jap. Forestry Soc. 63: 372-376
 Ishii. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 185-186
 Ishii. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 185
 Ishii. 1986a. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 7: 247-255
 Ishii. 1988. J. Jap. Forestry Society 70: 278-282
 Ishii cs. 1976. Sci. Bull. Fac. Agr. Kyushu Univ. 31: 99-105
 Ishii cs. 1979. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 48: 199-204
 Ishii cs. 1987. J. Jap. Forestry Society 69: 487-488
 Isikawa. 1974. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 87: 73-77
 Ishikawa. 1984. JARQ 18: 131-141
 Ishikawa. 1986. In: Bajaj, 1986: 316-321
 Iskander en Brossard-Chriqui. 1980. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 98: 245-254
 Islam en Rahman. 1986. Newsletter Int. Plant Biotechn. Network 6: 10
 Islam cs. 1982. Bangladesh J. Bot. 11: 185-187
 Islam cs. 1982a. Plant tissue culture 1982, Tokyo, Japan: 709-710
 Isogai en Kwachi. 1980. Scient. Pap. Coll. Gen. Educ. Univ. Tokyo 30: 151-166
 Isouard cs. 1979. C.R. Acad. Sci. 288: 987-989
 Itoh en Futsuhara. 1983. Jap. J. Breed. 33: 130-137
 Ivanicka. 1987. Scientia Hortic. 32: 33-40
 Ivanicka en Cvopa. 1977. Gartenbauwiss. 42: 169-171
 Ivanicka en Mokra. 1982. Biologia, Czechoslovakia 37: 3-12
 Ivanicka en Pretova. 1980. Scientia Hortic. 12: 77-82
 Ivanicka en Petrova. 1986. In: Bajaj, 1986: 154-169
 Ivanova cs. 1989. Biologia 44(9): 811-817
 Iwai cs. 1985. Plant Science 41: 175-178
 Iwai cs. 1986. Plant Cell Reports 5: 403-404
 Iyer. 1981. In: Rao, 1981: 219-230
 Iyer en Raina. 1972. Planta 104: 146-156
 Izsak en Izhar. 1983. Acta Hortic 131: 101-103
 Izvorska. 1979. Fiziol. Rast. 5: 36-40
 Izvorska. 1980. Fiziol. Rast. 6: 99-106
 Izvorska en Kacharmazov. 1976. Fiziol. Rast. Bulg. (Conf. Proc.) 2: 28-40
 Izvorska en Kacharmazov. 1977. Fiziol. Rast. Sofia 3: 34-39
 Izvorska en Rangelova. 1974. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 27: 1581-1584

- Jackson en Dale. 1988. *J. Plant Physiol.* 132: 351-355
- Jackson en Dale. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 161-164
- Jackson. 1977. *Techn. Paper South Pac. Comm.* 174: 111-113
- Jackson cs. 1977. *J. Hort. Sci.* 52: 169-171
- Jackson cs. 1977a. *J. Hort. Sci.* 52: 373-382
- Jacob cs. 1980. *Meded.Fac.Landb.Wet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 45: 335-343
- Jacobini. 1982. *Riv. Orthoflorofrut. Ital.* 66: 217-229
- Jacoboni. 1987. *Informatore Agrario* 43: 70-73
- Jacoboni en Standardi. 1982. *Riv.Orthoflorofrut.Ital.* 66: 217-229
- Jacoboni en Standardi. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 557-560
- Jacobs cs. 1969. *Agroplantae* 1: 179-187
- Jacobs cs. 1970a. *Agroplantae* 2: 25-28
- Jacobs cs. 1970b. *Agroplantae* 2: 45-50
- Jacobsen. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 80: 80-82
- Jacobsen. 1981. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 77-84
- Jacobsen en Kysely. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 319-324
- Jacobsen en Sopory. 1978. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 52: 119-123
- Jacobsen cs. 1983. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 65: 113-118
- Jaquemain cs. 1978. *Bull. Rech. Agron. Gembloux* 13: 283-284
- Jacquemont cs. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 71: 209-214
- Jacquot. 1951. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 233: 815-817
- Jacquot. 1964. *Ann. Sci. Forest. Nancy* 21: 315-474
- Jacquot. 1966. *J. Inst. Wood Sci.* 16: 22-34
- Jagadish Chandra en Ravishankar Rai. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 12
- Jagadish Chandra en Sreenath. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 703-704
- Jagannathan en Marcotrigiano. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 227-236
- Jai cs. 1983. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 10: 45-49
- Jaideep cs. 1989. *Plant Science* 60: 111-116
- Jaidka en Mehra. 1986. *Can. J. Bot.* 64: 1644-1653
- Jain. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 83: 152
- Jain en Chaturvedi. 1985. *Planta Medica* 5: 462-463
- Jain en Chopra. 1988. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 26: 654-656
- Jain cs. 1984. *Curr. Sci.* 53: 700-701
- Jain cs. 1986. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 11: 96-97
- Jain cs. 1986a. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 35: 48
- Jain cs. 1986b. *Plant Physiol.* 80(4 suppl.): 135
- Jain cs. 1986c. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 34
- Jain cs. 1987. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 12: 78-79
- Jain cs. 1988. *Theoretical Applied Genetics* 76: 501-506
- Jain cs. 1988a. *Current Science* 57: 677-679
- Jain cs. 1988b. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 107-111
- Jain cs. 1988c. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 14: 197-206
- Jain cs. 1989. *Euphytica* 40: 75-81
- Jain cs. 1989a. *Euphytica* 43(1-2): 153-163
- Jain cs. 1989b. *Plant Sci.* 65 (2): 233-242
- Jain cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Rep.* 8: 737-740
- Jaiswal. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 163
- Jaiswal en Amin. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 279

- Jaiswal en Amin. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 130: 7-12
- Jaiswal en Narayan. 1985a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 119: 381-383
- Jaiswal en Narayan. 1985b. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 256-258
- Jaiswal cs. 1987. *Phytomorphol.* 37: 235-242
- Jako. 1983. *Mitteil. Klosterneuburg (Austria)* 33: 15-17
- Jako. 1986. *Connaissance Vigne Vin* 20: 77-86
- Jako en Nitsch. 1980. *Mitt. Klosterneuburg* 30: 231-237
- Jakobek cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 145-148
- Jakubkova en Petru. 1979. *Sbornik Uvtiz Genet. Slecht.* 15: 15-20
- Jalani en Moss. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenzuechtung* 86: 286-297
- Jambor-Benczur en Mandy. 1986. *Kerteszeti Egyetem Kozlemenyei* 48: 145-151
- James. 1978. *Maize Genet. Coop. Newsl.* 52: 12-13
- James. 1979. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 54: 273-277
- James. 1983. *Physiol. Plant* 57: 149-158
- James. 1984. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London B* 222: 135-145
- James en Newton. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 321-331
- James en Thurbon. 1979. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 54: 309-311
- James en Thurbon. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 105: 11-20
- James en Thurbon. 1981a. *J. Hort. Sci.* 56: 15-20
- James en Wakerell. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 187-188
- James cs. 1980. *Scientia Hortic.* 12: 313-319
- James cs. 1984a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 115: 217-229
- James cs. 1984b. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 333-341
- James cs. 1988. *J. Plant Physiol.* 132: 148-154
- Jan cs. 1986. *Z. Pflanzenzuechtung* 96: 97-106
- Jana. 1981. *Indian Hort.* 25: 11-13
- Janeckova. 1985. *Zahradnictvi UVTIZ* 12: 165-168
- Janeckova en Blattny. 1985. *Zahradnictvi UVTIZ* 12: 161-164
- Jang cs. 1988. *Yon'gu Pogo Res. Rep. Inst. For. Genet.* 24: 107-113
- Janick. 1986. *Plant Breeding Reviews* 4, AVI Publ. Co., Westport, U.S.A.: 1-407
- Janick en Kononowicz. 1985. *Off. Gaz. US Pat. Trademark Off. Pat.* 1059: 521
- Janick en Wang. 1983. *Agronomy Abstr.* 67
- Janick en Whipkey. 1985. *Rev. Theobroma* 15: 125-132
- Janick en Whipkey. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 135-137
- Janick en Whipkey. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1137
- Janick cs. 1977. *J. Hered.* 68: 62-64
- Janick cs. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 493-395
- Jansen. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 880-888
- Janssens. 1986. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 51: 61-66
- Janssens. 1987. *Meded. Rijksfac. Landb. Wet. Gent* 52: 1501-1504
- Janssens en Sepelie. 1989. *Scientia Horticulturae* 38: 161-164
- Jansson en Bornman. 1980. *Physiol. Plant.* 49: 105-111
- Jansson en Bornman. 1981. *Physiol. Plant* 53: 191-197
- Jansson en Bornman. 1983. *Physiol. Plant.* 59: 1-8
- Jansson cs. 1983. *Physiol. Plant.* 59: 521-527
- Jarl en Bornman. 1986. *Hereditas* 105: 55-59
- Jarret en Fernandez. 1984. *Plant Genet. Res. Newsl.* 57: 25-27
- Jarret en Hasegawa. 1980. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 436

Jarret cs. 1980. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 105: 238-242
 Jarret cs. 1980a. *Physiol. Plant.* 49: 177-184
 Jarret cs. 1981. *In Vitro* 17: 825-830
 Jarret cs. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 397-398
 Jarret cs. 1985a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 121: 123-130
 Jarret cs. 1985b. *Scientia Hort.* 25: 137-147
 Jauhar. 1983. *In Vitro* 19(3-2): 249
 Javeed. 1980. *Pakistan J. Forestry* 30: 72-77
 Jarvis cs. 1978. *New Phytol.* 80: 117-123
 Jay-Allemand en Cornu. 1986. *Ann. Sci. For.* 43: 189-197
 Jayakar. 1971. *Phytomorphology* 20: 410-412
 Jaynes. 1982. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 32: 431-434
 Jayos-Rios. 1985. *Annales Sci. Nat. Bot. Biol. Vegetale* 7: 55-62
 Jee en Chung. 1989. *Kor. J. Plant Tissue Cult.* 16: 15-24
 Jee en Chung. 1989a. *Kor. J. Plant Tissue Cult.* 16: 79-92
 Jelaska. 1972. *Planta* 103: 278-280
 Jelaska. 1974. *Physiol. Plant.* 31: 257-261
 Jelaska. 1975. *Acta Bot. Croat.* 34: 186
 Jelaska. 1977. *Acta Bot. Croat.* 36: 63-74
 Jelaska. 1980. In: *Doré, 1980: 172-178*
 Jelaska. 1986. *Biotechn. Agric. For.* 2: 371-386
 Jelaska. 1987. *Acta Horticulturae* 212: 449-456
 Jelaska en Jelencic. 1980. *Acta Bot. Croatica* 39: 59-63
 Jelaska en Sutina. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 333-340
 Jelaska cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 125-129
 Jelaska cs. 1985. *Physiol. Plant.* 64: 237-242
 Jelaska cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 106
 Jelencic en Jelaska. 1975. *Acta Bot. Croat.* 34: 186
 Jenks en Kane. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 102
 Jensen. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester:* 275
 Jensen. 1976. *Newsl. I.A.P.T.C.* 18: 2-7
 Jensen. 1977. In: *Reinert en Bajaj 1977: 299-340*
 Jensen cs. 1977. *J. Cell Biol.* 75 (2-2): 36A
 Jentsch. 1989. *Deutscher Gartenbau* 43(11): 716-719
 Jha. 1986a. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 310
 Jha. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 27
 Jha. 1988. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 26: 505-507
 Jha. 1989. *Caryologia* 42: 165-173
 Jha. 1989a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 8: 437-439
 Jha en Jha. 1989. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 27: 363-365
 Jha en Jha. 1989a. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 437-439
 Jha en Roy. 1982. *Phytomorphology* 32: 51-54
 Jha en Roy. 1983. *J. Ind. Bot. Soc.* 62: 181-184
 Jha en Sen. 1985a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 12-14
 Jha en Sen. 1985b. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 79-88
 Jha en Sen. 1986. *Acta Hort.* 188: 105-109
 Jha en Sen. 1986a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 431-440
 Jha en Sen. 1986b. *HortScience* 21: 859

Jha cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 11-14
 Jha cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 91-100
 Jha cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 208: 273-279
 Jha cs. 1989. *Cytologia* 54: 687-691
 Jia cs. 1983. *Acta Hortic. Sinica* 10: 45-49
 Jia cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 393-398
 Jiang en Li. 1982. *Acta Hortic. Sin.* 9: 50, 72
 Jiang en Liu. 1989. *Acta Genetica Sinica* 16: 20-26
 Jiang cs. 1979. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 6: 339-342
 Jiarui. 1985. *Acta Coll. Septentr. Occid. Agric.* 3: 31-37
 Jie cs. 1985. *J. Agric. Sci.* 1: 21-26
 Jihua en Jiequn. 1987. *Genetic Manipul. Crops Newsletter Beijing* 3: 57-63
 Jin en Gu. 1988. *Plant Physiology Communications* 4: 35
 Jin cs. 1984. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 11: 123-128
 Jingbo cs. 1988. *Acta Botanica Yunnanica* 10(4): 396-402
 Jing-Fen Jia en Potrykus. 1981. *Plant Cell Rep.* 1: 71
 Jing-Li en Gong-Hong. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 305-310
 Jing-San. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 31-35
 Ji-Shu. 1979. *Acta Phytophysiol. Sin.* 5: 411-416
 Jo. 1981. *J. Korean Soc. Crop. Sco.* 26: 110-114
 Joerdens-Roettger. 1987. *Schriftenreihe der GTZ* 202: 1-114
 Joersbo cs. 1989. *Physiologia Plantarum* 76(1): 10-16
 Johansson. 1983. *Physiol. Plant.* 59: 397-403
 Johansson. 1986. *Potato Res.* 29: 179-190
 Johansson en Eriksson. 1977. *Physiol. Plant.* 40: 172-174
 Johansson en Eriksson. 1982. *Proc. 5th Int. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 5: 543-544
 John cs. 1987. *Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh B* 93: 197-203
 Johnson. 1976. *Plant Physiol.* 57 (5 Suppl.): 67
 Johnson. 1978. *HortSci.* 13: 149-150
 Johnson. 1978a. *HortScience* 13: 595-596
 Johnson. 1980. *HortScience* 15: 605-606
 Johnson. 1980a. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* 21: 439
 Johnson en Carlson. 1977. *Tappi Forest Biol. Wood Chem. Conf.:* 25-29
 Johnson en Carlson. 1977a. *Plant Physiol.* 59 (6 Suppl.): 62
 Johnson en Carlson. 1983. *Plant Physiol* 72(suppl.1): 179
 Johnson en Emino. 1977. *HortScience* 12 (3): 239
 Johnson en Emino. 1977a. *HortScience* 12 (4-2): 394
 Johnson en Emino. 1977b. *HortScience* 12 (4-2): 404
 Johnson en Emino. 1979. *Cactus Succ. J.* 51: 275-277
 Johnson en Emino. 1979a. *HortScience* 14: 605-606
 Johnson en Emino. 1981. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 110-113
 Johnson en Mitchell. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59 (6 Suppl.): 62
 Johnson en Mitchell. 1978. *HortSci.* 13: 246-247
 Johnson en Mitchell. 1978a. *In Vitro* 14: 334
 Johnson en Pittman. 1985. *Proc. Amer. Peanut Res. Educ. Assoc.* 17: 67
 Johnson cs. 1976. *HortScience* 11 (3-2): 303
 Johnson cs. 1981. *Plant Science Lett.* 20: 297-304
 Johnson cs. 1983a. *Rep. 28th Alfalfa Improvem. Conf. 1982, Univ. California:* 49

Johnson cs. 1983b. *Agronomy Abstr.* 68
 Johnson cs. 1984. *Crop Sci.* 24: 948-951
 Johnson cs. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 83(4 Suppl.): 35
 Johri en Bhojwani. 1965. *Nature* 208: 1345-1347
 Johri en Bhojwani. 1977. In: Remert en Bajaj, 1977: 398-411
 Johri en Guha. 1963. *Plant Tissue Culture and Organ Culture. A Symp.* 1963, Delhi, India: 215-223
 Johri en Nag. 1968. *Curr. Sci.* 37: 606-607
 Johri en Sehgal. 1963. *Naturwiss.* 50: 47-48
 Johri en Sehgal. 1966. *Phytomorphology* 16: 364-378
 Johri en Srivastava. 1973. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 70: 285-304
 Johri cs. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester: 84*
 Johri cs. 1982. *Experimental embryology of cascular plants.* Springer Verlag, Berlin: 1-273
 Jona en Gribaudo. 1987. *HortScience* 2: 651-653
 Jona en Gribaudo. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 59-64
 Jona en Gribaudo. 1988a. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 390-392
 Jona en Vigliocco. 1985. *Acta Hortic.* 173: 223-228
 Jona en Vigliocco. 1987. *Acta Horticulturae* 212: 139-142
 Jona en Webb. 1978. *Scient. Hort.* 9: 55-60
 Jonard. 1989. *Biotechnol. Agric. For.* 7: 315-331
 Jonard cs. 1983. *Scientia Hortic.* 20: 147-159
 Jonard cs. 1983a. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Lett. Bot.* 130: 301-306
 Jones. 1974a. *Ann. Bot.* 38: 1077-1088
 Jones. 1974b. *Oil Palm News* 17: 1-8
 Jones. 1976. *Lecture British Ass. Meeting Lancaster, Sect.K:* 1-26
 Jones. 1976a. *ARC Research Rev.* 2: 74-75
 Jones. 1979. *Scient. Hort.* 30: 44-48
 Jones. 1981. *Am. Potato J.* 58: 506-507
 Jones. 1983. *Biologist* 30: 181-188
 Jones. 1983a. In: Hemert, van cs. 1983: 141-158
 Jones. 1984. *JAOCS* 61: 1717-1719
 Jones. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 804
 Jones. 1988. *Am. Potato J.* 65: 209-220
 Jones. 1988a. *Fett. Wiss. Technol.* 90: 58-61
 Jones. 1989. *Biotechnol. & Genetic Engineering Reviews* 7: 281-296
 Jones. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 20: 201-209
 Jones en Dale. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 105: 267-274
 Jones en Hatfield. 1976. *J. Hort. Sci.* 51: 495-499
 Jones en Hopgood. 1979. *J. Hort. Sci.* 54: 63-66
 Jones en James. 1979. *in Vitro* 15: 210
 Jones en Murashige. 1974. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 24: 117-126
 Jones en Pontikis. 1979. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 54: 155-158
 Jones en Vine. 1968. *J. Hort. Sci.* 43: 289-292
 Jones cs. 1977. *J. Hort. Sci.* 52: 235-238
 Jones cs. 1979. *J. Hort. Sci.* 54: 155-158
 Jones cs. 1982. *Plant tissue culture 1982, Tokyo, Jap. Ass. Plant Tissue Culture: 727-728*
 Jones cs. 1984. *J. Hort. Sci.* 59: 463-467
 Jones cs. 1985. *J. Hort. Sci.* 60: 141-144
 Jones cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 12: 235-241

- Jones cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 307-311
- Jong en Chang. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 130: 67-71
- Jong, de en Bruinsma. 1974. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 73: 142-151
- Jong, de en Custers. 1986. *Euphytica* 35: 137-148
- Jong, de cs. 1974. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 72: 227-236
- Jong, de cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 197: 97-102
- Jonkers en Pierik. 1978. *Fruitteelt* 68: 1216-1220
- Joo cs. 1986. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture* 13: 143-148
- Jordan. 1975. *Planta Med. Suppl.*: 59-65
- Jordan. 1975a. *Diss. Justus Liebig Univ. Giessen*: 1-113
- Jordan. 1980. *HortScience* 15: 284
- Jordan. 1985. *CONICIT, San Jose, Costa Rica*(sess.1, paper 4): 1-3
- Jordan. 1986a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 257-261
- Jordan. 1986b. *Ciencia Investigacion Agraria* 13: 207-212
- Jordan. 1988. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 53: 234-237
- Jordan en Apablaza. 1981. *Cienc. Invest. Agraria, Chili **: 177-182
- Jordan en Balbao. 1985. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 50: 138-142
- Jordan en Cortes. 1981. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 23: 177-180
- Jordan en Feucht. 1977. *Angew. Bot.* 51: 69-76
- Jordan en Iturriaga. 1980. *Ciencia Invest. Agraria Chile* 7: 149-151
- Jordan en Larter. 1985. *Can. J. Gen. Cyt.* 27: 151-157
- Jordan cs. 1978. *Cienc. Invest. Agrar.* 5: 207-211
- Jordan cs. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 415
- Jordan cs. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 28: 321-326
- Jordan cs. 1983a. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 48: 97-100
- Jordan cs. 1983b. *Ciencia Investigacion Agraria* 10: 249-256
- Jordan cs. 1985. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 50: 265-267
- Jordan cs. 1986. *Ciencia Investigacion Agraria* 13: 207-212
- Jordan cs. 1987. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 52: 166-169
- Jordan cs. 1988. *Ciencia Investigacion Agraria* 15: 31-37
- Jordan cs. 1990. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 65: 49-53
- Jorgan. 1989. *Erwerbsobstbau* 31(4): 90-92
- Jørgensen. 1928. *J. Genet.* 19: 133
- Jorgensen. 1988. *Journal Plant Physiology* 132: 638-640
- Jorgensen. 1989. *Journal Plant Physiology* 135: 240-241
- Jorgensen en Binding. 1984. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 113: 371-372
- Jorgensen cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 199-208
- Joshi en Johri. 1972. *Phytomorph.* 22: 195-209
- Joung. 1986. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B Sci. Engin.* 46: 3662B
- Joung en Ko. 1983. *J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 24: 135-143
- Joung cs. 1987. *Plant Disease* 71: 1119-1122
- Jourdan. 1985. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 10: 94-95
- Jourdan en Earle. 1985. *Plant Physiol.* 77(suppl.4): 165
- Jourdan en Earle. 1989. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 114: 343-349
- Jourdan cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 323
- Jourdan cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 227-236
- Joy en Thorpe. 1990. *In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol. J. Tissue Cult. Assoc.* 26: 643-646
- Joyce cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 814

- Ju en Rains. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72(suppl.1): 142
- Juarez cs. 1976. *Fruits* 31: 751-762
- Jun cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 228
- Juncker en Favre. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 267-276
- Jung-Heiliger en Horn. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 85: 185-199
- Jung cs. 1983. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 24: 76-85
- Jungnickel. 1976. *Arch. Gartenbau* 24: 387-392
- Jungnickel. 1976a. *Biochem. Physiol. Pfl.* 170: 457-459
- Jungnickel. 1977. *Biol. Zentralbl.* 96: 335-343
- Jungnickel. 1986. *Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller Univ. Jena Naturwiss.* 35: 599-612
- Jungnickel. 1988. In: Bajaj, Y.P.S.: 38-103
- Jungnickel en Gliemeroth. 1987. *Archiv Gartenbau* 35: 405-415
- Juretic cs. 1989. *Acta Bot. Croatica* 48: 27-34
- Jurkovic. 1985. *Hortikultura* 52: 23-24
- Jyutori. 1986. *Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Station (Japan)* 38: 26-29

Kacharmazov en Izvorska. 1974. *Virusni Bol. Po. Rast.*: 25-31
 Kacharmazov en Izvorska. 1977. *Fiziol. Rast. Sofia* 4: 92-97
 Kacharmazov en Tanev. 1977. *Rasteniev DNJ Navui* 14: 114-118
 Kackar en Shekhawat. 1989. *Ann. Bot.* 64(4): 455-458
 Kackar cs. 1989. *Annals Arid Zone* 28: 137-141
 Kadkade en Jopson. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59 (6 Suppl.): 62
 Kadkade en Jopson. 1978. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 13: 67-73
 Kadkade en O'Connor. 1976. *Plant Physiol.* 57 (5 Suppl.): 75
 Kadkade en O'Connor. 1977. *Tappi Forest Biol. Wood Chem. Conf.*: 71-75
 Kadkade en Seibert. 1977. *Nature* 270: 49-50
 Kadkade en Wetherbee. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 110: 281-284
 Kahlon en Bhatti. 1981. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 57: 40
 Kahn. 1976. *Plant Disease Rep.* 60: 459-461
 Kahn en Ghosh. 1984. *Int. Chickpea Newsletter* 11: 22-24
 Kaimori. 1988. *Bull. Instit. Agric. Res., Tohoku Univ.* 39: 21-27
 Kaiser en Teemba. 1979. *Plant Disease Rep.* 63: 780-784
 Kakehi. 1979. *Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Coll.* 6: 159-166
 Kakkar en Mohan Ram. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 404
 Kakkar en Ram. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 126: 83-91
 Kako. 1973. *Jap. Agr. Res. Quart.* 7: 109-115
 Kalaw cs. 1977. *Phil. J. Crop Sci.* 2: 195-196
 Kallak en Koiveer. 1990. *Plant Sci.* 67: 221-226
 Kaltsikes en Gustafson. 1986. *Biotechn. Agric. For.* 2: 523-529
 Kamada en Harada. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 175
 Kamada en Harada. 1979. *J. Exp. Bot.* 30: 27-36
 Kamada en Harada. 1979a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 91: 453-464
 Kamada en Harada. 1984a. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 25: 27-38
 Kamada en Harada. 1984b. *Plant Sci. Letters* 33: 7-13
 Kamada cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 446
 Kamada cs. 1989. *In Vitro Cell. Dev. Biol.: J. Tissue Cult. Assoc.* 25: 1163-1166
 Kamat en Rao. 1978. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 13: 57-65
 Kamate cs. 1981. *Can. J. Bot.* 59: 775-781
 Kamenetskaya. 1982. *Izv. Akad. Nank. SSR.* 0: 12-16
 Kamenicka en Rypak. 1984. *Biologia* 39: 531-536
 Kamenicka en Rypak. 1984a. *Folia Dendrologica* 11: 61-82
 Kamenicka en Rypak. 1986. *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 32: 800-810
 Kamenicka en Rypak. 1987. *Pol'nohospodarstvo* 33: 1021-1031
 Kameya. 1975a. *Jap. J. Gen.* 50: 417-420
 Kameya en Hinata. 1970a. *Jap. J. Breeding* 20: 253-260
 Kameya en Hinata. 1970b. *Jap. J. Breeding* 20: 82-87
 Kameya en Widholm. 1981. *Plant Science Lett.* 21: 289-294
 Kameya cs. 1966. *Proc. Jap. Acad.* 42: 165-167
 Kameya cs. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 104: 459-466
 Kamo cs. 1982. *Phytochem.* 21: 219-222
 Kamo en Hodges. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 45: 111-117
 Kamo cs. 1985. *Bot. Gaz.* 146: 327-334
 Kamo cs. 1990. *In Vitro Cell. Dev. Biol.: J. Tissue Cult. Assoc.* 26: 425-430
 Kamp cs. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 589

Kanchan Jaidka en Mehra. 1986. *Can. J. Bot.* 64: 1644-1653
 Kandeel en Hughes. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(1): 28
 Kandeel cs. 1981. *Archiv. Gartenbau* 29: 71-76
 Kandyia en Ogino. 1987. *Indian J. For.* 10: 279-282
 Kane en Albert. 1989. *J. Aquat. Plant Manage* 27: 1-10
 Kane en Foxe. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 255
 Kane cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 780
 Kane cs. 1988a. *HortScience* 23: 611-613
 Kane cs. 1988b. *HortScience* 23: 408
 Kane cs. 1988c. *Proc. Florida State Hortic. Soc.* 100: 334-337
 Kane cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 140
 Kane cs. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 687-689
 Kanoh cs. 1988. *Jap. J. Breeding* 38: 278-282
 Kaneko en Matsushima. 1984. *J. Electron Microsc.* 33: 248-251
 Kanta. 1960. *Nature* 188: 683-684
 Kanta en Maheswari. 1963a. *Phytomorphology* 13: 215-229
 Kanta en Maheswari. 1963b. *Phytomorphology* 13: 230-237
 Kanta cs. 1962. *Nature* 194: 1214-1217
 Kantharajah en Dodd. 1990. *Ann. Bot.* 65: 337-339
 Kao. 1977. *Proc. Nat. Sci. Council.* 10: 295-301
 Kao en Michayluk. 1975. *Planta* 126: 105-110
 Kao en Michayluk. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 96: 135-142
 Kao en Michayluk. 1980a. *In Vitro* 16: 216
 Kao en Michayluk. 1981. *In Vitro* 17: 645-648
 Kao en Seguin-Swartz. 1986. *Crucifer Gen. Workshop III Proc.*: 29-30
 Kapik cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 372
 Kapoor en Gupta. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 263-268
 Kapusta en Skibinska. 1985. *Journal Tree Science* 4: 34-38
 Kar en Sen Sumitra. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 256
 Kar en Sen. 1984. *Proc. Ind. Nat. Sci. Acad.* B 50: 113-118
 Kar en Sen. 1985a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 89-95
 Kar en Sen. 1985b. *Nucleus* 28: 52-55
 Karadimova en Dorosiew. 1985. *Genetika Seleksiya* 18: 157-162
 Karjadi en Dwiastuti. 1987. *Buletin Penelitian Hortikultura* 15: 30-36
 Karki en Rajbhandary. 1984. *Pyrethrum Post* 15: 118-121
 Karlsson en Vasil. 1986a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 123: 211-227
 Karlsson en Vasil. 1986b. *Am. J. Bot.* 73: 894-901
 Karnatz. 1987. *Erwerbsobstbau* 29: 100-103
 Karnatz. 1987a. *Erwerbsobstbau* 29: 156
 Karnosky. 1981. *BioScience* 31: 114-120
 Karnosky en Diner. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 10
 Karnosky en Mickler. 1984. *Forestry Sciences* 14: 29-36
 Karnosky en Mickler. 1986. In: Bajaj. 1986: 326-340
 Karp en Haddock. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 67(2-3): 249-255
 Karp en Sink. 1976. *HortScience* 11 (3-2): 321
 Karp cs. 1982. *Theor. Appl. Genetics* 63: 265-272
 Karp cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 363-373
 Karp cs. 1987. *Biotechn. Gen. Engineering Reviews* 5: 1-32

Karper en Pierik. 1981. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 36(44): 44-45
Karpoff 1982. *Am. J. Bot.* 69: 348-355
Kartel en Maneshina. 1978. *Fiziol. Rast.* 25: 283-287
Kartha. 1985. *Cryopreservation of plant cells and organs.* CRC Press Inc., Boca Raton, U.S.A.: 1-304
Kartha en Gamborg. 1975. *Phytopathology* 65: 826-828
Kartha cs. 1974 a. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester:* 117
Kartha cs. 1974b. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 72: 172-176
Kartha cs. 1974c. *Plant Sci. Letters* 2: 107-113
Kartha cs. 1974d. *Plant Sci. Letters* 3: 265-271
Kartha cs. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 77: 292-301
Kartha cs. 1977. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 102: 346-349
Kartha cs. 1979. *Plant Science Lett.* 15: 7-16
Kartha cs. 1980. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 105: 481-484
Kartha cs. 1981. *Plant Science Lett.* 22: 301-307
Kartha cs. 1981a. *Can. J. Bot.* 59: 1671-1679
Kartha cs. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 107: 133-140
Kartha cs. 1988. *Journal Plant Physiology* 132: 529-539
Karube cs. 1983. *Kyushu Agricult. Res. (Japan)* 45: 225
Karunaratne. 1987. *Coconut Bulletin* 4: 6-10
Karunaratne cs. 1985. *Cocos* 3: 1-8
Kasha. 1974. *Haploids in higher plants.* Univ. Guelph, Canada: 1-421
Kasha en Rao. 1970. *Nature* 225: 874-875
Kasperbauer en Collins. 1972. *Crop. Sci.* 12: 98-101
Kasperbauer cs. 1979. *Plant Breed. Abstr.* 49: 7104
Kasperbauer cs. 1979a. *Crop. Sci.* 19: 457-460
Kasperbauer cs. 1980. *Crop Sci.* 20: 103-107
Kasperbauer cs. 1981. *Crop Sci.* 21: 588-590
Kassanis. 1957. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 45: 422-427
Kataeva. 1981. *Fiziol. Rast.* 28: 1062-1064
Kataeva en Butenko. 1982. *Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* 0(1): 126-130
Kataeva en Butenko. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 585-588
Katagi cs. 1983. *J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan* 57: 771-773
Katagi cs. 1986. *J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan* 60: 15-17
Katagiri en Nishiguchi. 1986. *J. Sericultural Sci. Japan* 55: 79-80
Katanga en Baudoin. 1987. *Bull. Rech. Agron. Gembloux* 22: 153-160
Kataoka en Inoue. 1987. *Kagawa Daigaku Nogakubu Gakujutsu Hokoku* 38: 7-10
Kataoka cs. 1987. *Kagawa Daigaku Nogakubu Gakujutsu Hokoku* 39: 21-26
Kataoka cs. 1987a. *Tech. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kawaga Univ.* 39: 21-26
Katase cs. 1986. *Journal Sericultural Science Japan* 55: 529-530
Kathal cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 126: 59-62
Kathal cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 449-451
Kathju en Tewardi. 1973. *Labdev J. Sci. Technol. Part. B. Life Sci.* 11: 84-85
Kato. 1963. *Bot. Gaz.* 124: 413-416
Kato. 1964. *Bot. Gaz.* 125: 33-37
Kato. 1965. *Cytol.* 30: 67-74
Kato. 1972. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 85: 307-311
Kato. 1974. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 15: 363-372
Kato. 1975. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 75: 211-216

- Kato. 1975a. *Phytomorph.* 25: 430-434
- Kato. 1976. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 6: 431-436
- Kato. 1978. *Physiol. Plant.* 42: 39-44
- Kato. 1978a. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 19: 791-799
- Kato. 1981. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 22: 1325-1334
- Kato. 1985. *Jap. J. Breed.* 35: 317-322
- Kato. 1986. *Jap. J. Breed.* 36: 31-38
- Kato. 1989a. *HortScience* 24(6): 1023-1025
- Kato. 1989b. *Biotechnol. Agric. For.* 7: 82-98
- Kato en Hongo. 1974. *Phytomorph.* 24: 273-279
- Kato en Kawahara. 1972. *Planta* 107: 111-120
- Kato en Ozawa. 1979. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 20: 491-497
- Kato en Takeuchi. 1963. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 4: 243-245
- Kato en Tokumasu. 1983. *Acta Hortic.* 131: 247-252
- Kato en Yasutake. 1977. *Phytomorph.* 27: 390-396
- Kato cs. 1980. *Mem. Coll. Agric. Ehime Univ.* 24: 85-93
- Kato cs. 1980a. *Mem. Coll. Agric. Ehime Univ.* 24: 199-208
- Katoh cs. 1986. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 50: 761-762
- Katono, 1987. *Proc. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Tokai Univ.* 6: 1-4
- Kauffman. 1989. *Bull. Pennsylvania Flower Growers* 394: 5-6
- Kaul. 1986. *Am. J. Bot.* 73: 242-245
- Kaul. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 5-7
- Kaul. 1987a. *Transactions Kentucky Acad. Sci. (USA)* 48: 71-75
- Kaul en Sabharwal. 1972. *Am. J. Bot.* 59: 377-385
- Kaul en Sabharwal. 1975. *Am. J. Bot.* 62: 655-659
- Kaul en Williams. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 131: 441-448
- Kaul en Winkle. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 395
- Kaul cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 21-30
- Kavathekar en Ganapathy. 1973. *Curr. Sci.* 42: 671-673
- Kavathekar cs. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 81: 358-363
- Kavathekar cs. 1978. *Biol. Plant.* 20: 98-106
- Kawarabayashi en Asahira. 1988. *J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 57: 258-268
- Kawata en Soejima. 1980. *Jap. J. Crop. Sci.* 49: 582-586
- Kazimierska. 1978. *Genet. Pol.* 19: 15-24
- Kazimierska. 1978a. *Genet. Pol.* 19: 1-14
- Ke cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 1047-1049
- Keathley. 1983. *Proc. North Central Tree Improv. Conf.* 3: 150-154
- Keathley. 1985. *Proc. North Central Tree Impr. Conference, Univ. Wisconsin-Madison:* 102-106
- Keathley en Scholl. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 112: 247-256
- Kechel en Boeden. 1985. *Eur. J. Forest Path.* 15: 45-51
- Kefford en Caso. 1972. *Austr. J. Biol. Sci.* 25: 691-706
- Kehr. 1977. *Hortic. Franc.* 87: 7-10
- Kehr. 1977a. *Am. Nurserym.* 146: 67-72
- Kehr en Schaeffer. 1976. *HortScience* 11: 422-423
- Keller. 1988. *Gartenbau* 109: 2341-2345
- Keller en Armstrong. 1977. *Can. J. Bot.* 55: 1383-1388
- Keller en Armstrong. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 80: 100-108
- Keller en Armstrong. 1979. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 55: 65-67

Keller cs. 1975. *Can. J. Gen. Cyt.* 17: 655-666
 Keller cs. 1977. *In Vitro* 13: 146
 Keller cs. 1986. *Archiv. Gartenbau* 34: 149-156
 Keller cs. 1986a. *Plant Physiol.* 86: 451-456
 Kemble en Shepard. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 69: 211-216
 Kemble cs. 1982. *Theor. Appl. Genetics* 62: 213-217
 Kemble cs. 1988. *Theoretical Applied Gen.* 75: 875-881
 Kemp en Stoltz. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 16: 403-408
 Kendall. 1968. *Theor. Appl. Genetics (Zuchter)* 38: 351-354
 Kent en Brink. 1947. *Science* 106: 547-548
 Kępczynski en Rudnicki. 1977. *Fruit Science Rep.* 4: 37-43
 Kerns en Meyer. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 1209-1210
 Kerns en Meyer. 1987. *American Nurseryman* 165: 104-105
 Kerns cs. 1986a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 140-143
 Kerns cs. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 44
 Kersten cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 733
 Kertes-Dobos cs. 1987. *Herba Hungarica* 26: 93-101
 Kester. 1953. *Hilgardia* 22: 335-365
 Kester cs. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 95-101
 Kester cs. 1986. In: *Bajaj*. 1986: 414-430
 Kevers. 1985. *Arch. Int. Physiol. Biochimie* 93: 838-839
 Kevers en Gaspar. 1985a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 118: 41-48
 Kevers en Gaspar. 1985b. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 215-223
 Kevers cs. 1981. *Physiol. Plant.* 101: 79-87
 Kevers cs. 1983. *Physiol. Plant.* 57: 17-20
 Kevers cs. 1983a. *Scientia Hort.* 21: 67-71
 Keynes cs. 1979. *Agron. Abstr.*: 66
 Keynes cs. 1980. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 58: 265-272
 Keys en Cech. 1981. *Proc. North Centr. Tree Improvement Conf.* 2: 189-194
 Keijzer. 1978. *Literatuurscriptie Tuinbouwplantenteelt: "in vitro cultuur van Amaryllidaceae"*: 1-32
 Khalil. 1979. *Bi-Monthly Res. Notes* 35: 19
 Khalil cs. 1983. *Al-Hassa, Saudi Arabia, King Faisal Univ.*: 142-150
 Khan. 1974. *J. Sci. Karachi* 3: 70-73
 Khan. 1982. *Pak. J. Bot.* 14: 21
 Khan en Ghosh. 1984. *Int. Chickpea Newsletter No.* 11: 22-24
 Khan cs. 1983. *Al-Hassa, Saudi Arabia, King Faisal Univ.*: 152-157
 Khan cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 14: 41-50
 Khanna en Chopra. 1977. *Phytomorph.* 27: 267-274
 Khanna en Staba. 1970. *Bot. Gaz.* 131: 1-5
 Khanna cs. 1971. *Indian J. Plant Physiol.* 14: 35-43
 Kharchenko en Kucherenko. 1977. *Sov. Agric. Sci.* 4: 14-16
 Khatoon. 1985. *Pak. J. Bot.* 17: 195-204
 Khattar en Ram. 1982. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 20: 216-219
 Khattar en Ram. 1983. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 21: 251-253
 Kho cs. 1981. *Euphytica* 29: 661-672
 Khoder cs. 1979. *C.R. Acad. Sci Paris D* 288: 323-326
 Khoder cs. 1981. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 293: 343-346
 Khoder ca. 1981a. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 293: 403-408

Khoon. 1980. *Mardi Malaysia* 8: 155-162
 Khosh-Khui en Sink. 1982. *Scientia Hort.* 17: 361-370
 Khosh-Khui en Sink. 1982a. *J. Hort. Sci.* 57: 315-319
 Khosh-Khui en Sink. 1982b. *Scientia Hort.* 17: 371-376
 Khosh-Khui cs. 1984. *Scientia Hort.* 22: 139-146
 Khotyleva en Ermishin. 1979. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk USSR* 23: 86-87
 Khromova cs. 1983. *Soviet Agricult. Sci.* 10: 35-39
 Khunachak cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 11: 97-110
 Khuroshvili. 1976. *Subtrop. Kult.* 3-4: 91-94
 Khvilkovskaya. 1981. *Cytol. Genetics* 15: 15-18
 Khvilkovskaya. 1982. *Cytol. Genetics* 16: 51-56
 Khvilkovskaya en Chwilkowska. 1982. *Tsitologiya Genetika* 16(6): 49-55
 Khvilkovskaya en Zenktele. 1983. *Cytology Genetics* 17: 12-17
 Kiefer cs. 1982. *Rev. Hort. Suisse* 55: 187-188
 Kiernan cs. 1984. *HortScience* 19(6-1): 883-885
 Kikuta en Okazawa. 1982. *J. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 61: 166-179
 Kikuta en Okazawa. 1984. *Physiol. Plant.* 61: 8-12
 Kikuta cs. 1981. *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. Japan* 60: 250-262
 Kim. 1986. *J. Kor. For. Soc.* 75: 25-31
 Kim en Byun. 1985. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 26: 76-82
 Kim en Hong. 1988. *Res. Rep. Rural Devel. Adm. Hortic.* 30: 59-63
 Kim en Jang. 1984. *Plant Physiol.* 75(suppl.1): 15
 Kim en Janick. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1071
 Kim en Janick. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 671-673
 Kim en Janick. 1989a. *HortScience* 24: 702
 Kim en Kang. 1986. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 27: 81-84
 Kim en Kim. 1985. *Kor. Biochem. J.* 18: 183-189
 Kim en Lee. 1988. *J. Kor. For. Soc.* 77: 445-452
 Kim en Pank. 1988. *J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 29: 272-282
 Kim en Park. 1987. *Res. Rep. Inst. For. Genet.* 23: 123-127
 Kim cs. 1970. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 39: 1077-1080
 Kim cs. 1981. *Res. Rep. Institute Forest Genet. S. Korea* 17: 57-63
 Kim cs. 1981a. *HortScience* 16: 645-647
 Kim cs. 1981b. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 435-436
 Kim cs. 1982. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 23: 38-48
 Kim cs. 1982a. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 23: 130-140
 Kim cs. 1982b. *Res. Rep. Inst. Forest Gen.* 18: 74-79
 Kim cs. 1982c. *Res. Rep. Inst. For. Genet.* 18: 80-85
 Kim cs. 1985. *Bot. Gaz.* 146: 335-340
 Kim cs. 1986. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture* 13: 129-136
 Kim cs. 1986a. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture* 13: 23-28
 Kim cs. 1986b. *Res. Rep. Institute Forest Genetics* 22: 122-127
 Kim cs. 1987. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 28: 131-136
 Kim cs. 1987a. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture* 14: 123-130
 Kim cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 12: 67-74
 Kim cs. 1988a. *J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 29: 312-318
 Kim cs. 1988b. *Res. Rep. Rural Devel. Adm. Hortic.* 30: 77-82
 Kim cs. 1989. *J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 30: 157-162

- Kimata en Sakamoto. 1972. *Jap. J. Genet.* 47: 61-63
- Kimura cs. 1987. *Gunma J. Agric. Res. Ser. D Hort.* 3: 1-9
- Kinderen, van der. 1982. *Orchideeen* 44: 96-97
- King. 1984. In: Lange cs. 1984: 199-214
- King en Bridgen. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1149
- King en Morehart. 1988. *HortSci.* 23: 613-615
- King cs. 1978. *Physiol. Veg.* 16: 381-399
- Kirby. 1986. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 35: 293-296
- Kirby en Cheng. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 14: 145-154
- Kirby enb Schalk. 1982. *Canadian Journal Botany* 60: 2729-2733
- Kirti. 1988. *Plant Breeding* 100: 222-224
- Kirti en Chopra. 1987. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 12: 71
- Kirti en Chopra. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 708-710
- Kirti en Chopra. 1989a. *Plant Breeding* 102: 73-78
- Kirti en Chopra. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 20: 65-67
- Kirti en Robbelen. 1987. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 12: 63
- Kirti cs. 1987. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 12: 67
- Kirti cs. 1988. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 13: 91
- Kishikawa cs. 1980. *Agric. Bull. Soja Univ.* 49: 75-83
- Kishor en Mehta. 1983. *Proc. Ind. Nat. Sci. Acad. B* 49: 729-734
- Kishor en Reddy. 1985. *SABRAO J.* 17: 181-185
- Kishor en Reddy. 1986a. *Curr. Sci.* 55: 664-665
- Kishor en Reddy. 1986b. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 391-393
- Kishor en Reddy. 1986c. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 24: 700-702
- Kishor en Reddy. 1986d. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, Abstr.:* 159
- Kiss en Zatyko. 1978. *Botan. Kozl.* 65: 65-68
- Kiss cs. 1984. *Kertgazdasag* 16: 63-68
- Kitahara en Caldas. 1975. *Forest Sci.* 21: 242-243
- Kitamura cs. 1985. *Planta Med.* 51: 489-491
- Kitamura cs. 1989. *Plant Science* 60: 245-250
- Kitamura cs. 1980. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 34: 65-68
- Kitamura cs. 1989a. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 43: 256-258
- Kitto. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 804
- Kitto en Janick. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 618
- Kitto en Janick. 1985a. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 110: 277-282
- Kitto en Janick. 1985b. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 110: 283-286
- Kitto en Young. 1981. *HortScience* 16: 305-306
- Kleffel en Preil. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 294
- Klehm. 1978. *Plant Prop.* 24: 9-10
- Klenovska. 1980. *Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Com. Physiol. Plant* 17: 31-38
- Klein en Bopp. 1971. *Nature* 230: 474
- Klein en Livingston. 1982. *Am. Potato J.* 59: 359-365
- Klein en Livingston. 1983. *Am. Potato J.* 60: 469-473
- Klein en Livingston. 1983b. *Phytopathology* 73: 1049-1050
- Kleinhempel. 1986. *Feldwirtschaft* 27: 310-312
- Kleinhofs en Behki. 1977. *Ann. Rev. Gen.* 11: 79-101
- Klerk cs. 1988. *Vakwerk* 62: 48
- Klerk cs. 1989. *Vakblad Bloemisterij* 44: 46-47

Klessner en Nel. 1976. *Acta Hort.* 59: 71-76
 Klimaszewska. 1979. *Acta Hort.* 91: 281-286
 Klimaszewska. 1981. *Acta Agrobot.* 34: 5-28
 Klimaszewska. 1989. *Plant Science* 63: 95-104
 Klimaszewska. 1989a. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 440-444
 Klimaszewska en Keller. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 183-198
 Klimaszewska en Keller. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 251-260
 Klimaszewska en Keller. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 8: 225-233
 Klinguer. 1984. *Ann. Sci. Univ. Besancon* 4(5): 1-5
 Klinguer cs. 1986. *Plant Physiol.* 82: 561-565
 Klooster, van. 1984. *Vakblad Bloem.* 39(16): 34-35
 Knauss. 1976. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 89: 293-296
 Knauss. 1976a. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 89: 363-365
 Knaus en Knaus. 1979. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 92: 341-343
 Knauss en Miller. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 754-756
 Knobloch cs. 1989. *Can. J. Bot.* 67: 3090-3102
 Knop. 1884. *Landw. Vers. Stn.* 30: 292-294
 Knopp en Mix. 1986. *Landbauforschung Volkenrode* 36: 127-129
 Knowles cs. 1985. *Am. Potato J.* 62: 289-300
 Knox en Smith. 1980. *The Pecan Quart.* 14: 11
 Knox en Smith. 1981. *Pecan Quart.* 15: 27-28, 30, 34
 Knudson. 1922. *Bot. Gaz.* 73: 1-25
 Knudson. 1946. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 15: 214-217
 Knuttel en Addison. 1984. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 34: 517-519
 Ko en Read. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 867
 Ko cs. 1975. *Bull. Agric. Coll. Jeonbug Nat. Univ.* 6: 35-42
 Ko cs. 1983. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica* 24: 97-101
 Kobayashi. 1987. *Theoretical Applied Gen.* 74: 10-14
 Kobayashi en Shikata. 1975. *Bull. Chungoku Nat. Agric. Exp. Sta. A* 24: 109-124
 Kobayashi cs. 1978. *Bull. Fruit Res. Stn. Ser. E*: 9-24
 Kobayashi cs. 1979. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 48: 179-185
 Kobayashi cs. 1982. *Bull. Fruit Tree Research Stat E4*: 20-27
 Kobayashi cs. 1982a. *Proc. Int. Soc. Citriculture* 1981 1: 44-48
 Kobayashi cs. 1983. *Jap. J. Breed.* 33: 119-122
 Kobayashi cs. 1984. *Bull. Fruit Tree Res. Station Ser. E(Akitsu, Japan)* 5: 43-54
 Kobayashi cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 249-260
 Kobayashi cs. 1989. *Bull. Fruit Tree Res. Station Ser. C* 16: 15-21
 Koblitz. 1969. *Biol. Rundschau* 7: 241-249
 Koblitz. 1972. *Zell- und Gewebebezüchtung bei Pflanzen* G. Fischer Verlag. Jena: 1-84
 Koblitz. 1974. *Die Kulturpflanze* 22: 95-157
 Koblitz. 1982. *Die Kulturpflanze* 30: 27-43
 Koblitz. 1986. *Biotechn. Agric. For.* 2: 181-203
 Koblitz. 1989. *Biotechn. Agric. For.* 7: 332-348
 Koblitz en Koblitz. 1982. *Plant Cell Reports* 1: 143-146
 Koblitz en Koblitz. 1982a. *Plant Cell Reports* 1: 147-150
 Koblitz en Saalbach. 1976. *Bioch. Physiol. Pflanzen* 170: 97-102
 Koblitz en Schumann. 1976. *Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz.* 169: 289-297
 Koblitz cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 95-97

- Koch. 1973. *Gartenbauwiss.* 38: 419-426
- Koch. 1974. *Diss. Techn. Univ. Hannover*: 1-169
- Koch. 1974a. *Die Orchidee* 25: 22-24
- Koch. 1974b. *Gartenwelt* 74: 482-484
- Kochar cs. 1971. *J. Hered.* 62: 59-61
- Kochba. 1978. *Naturwiss.* 65: 261-262
- Kochba en Button. 1974. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 73: 415-421
- Kochba en Spiegel-Roy. 1973. *Z. Pflanzenzuchtung* 69: 156-162
- Kochba en Spiegel-Roy. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 81: 283-288
- Kochba en Spiegel-Roy. 1977a. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 2-4: 151-199
- Kochba en Spiegel-Roy. 1977b. *HortScience* 12: 110-114
- Kochba cs. 1974. *Ann. Bot.* 38: 795-802
- Kochba cs. 1977. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 18: 463-468
- Kochba cs. 1977a. *Acta Hort.* 78: 185
- Kochba cs. 1978a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 89: 427-432
- Kochba cs. 1978b. In: *Alfermann en Reinhard (1978)*: 223-232
- Kochba cs. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 106: 111-118
- Kochba cs. 1982a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 105: 259-268
- Kochba cs. 1982b. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 105: 359-368
- Kocourek en Landa. 1976. *Plant Breed. Abstr.* 46: 6754
- Koder cs. 1981. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 293: 403-408
- Koenigsberg. 1979. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 39 (11): 5164-5165
- Koenigsberg en Langhans. 1978. *HortScience* 13(3-2): 349
- Koevary cs. 1978. *HortScience* 13: 39-41
- Koga en Kudo. 1977. *Jarq* 11: 193-197
- Kohlenbach. 1965. *Planta* 64: 37-40
- Kohlenbach. 1967. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 75: 305-309
- Kohlenbach. 1983. *Vortraege Pflanzenzuechtung* 2: 35-50
- Kohlenbach en Becht. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 65-72
- Kohlenbach en Geier. 1972. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 67: 161-165
- Kohlenbach en Wernicke. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 86: 463-472
- Kohlenbach cs. 1978. In: *Alfermann en Reinhard, 1978*: 284-294
- Kohlenbach cs. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 105: 131-142
- Koehler. 1975. *Akad. Landw. DDR*: 73-81
- Koike. 1988. *Bull. Tokushima Hortic. Exp. Stat.* 16: 1-8
- Koiwai en Matsuzaki. 1988. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 52: 1289-1290
- Kojima en Kawaguchi. 1989. *Japanese Journal Breeding* 39: 449-456
- Kokate en Radwan. 1978. *Planta Medica* 33: 301
- Kokubu cs. 1980. *Mem. Fac. Agric. Kogoshima Univ.* 25: 53-64
- Kolar cs. 1976. *Experientia* 32: 668-669
- Kolevska-Pletikapic. 1975. *Acta Bot. Croat.* 34: 188
- Kolevska-Pletikapic. 1980. *Acta Bot. Croat.* 39: 65-70
- Kolevska-Pletikapic. 1985. *Topola (Yugoslavia)* 29: 3-8
- Kolevska-Pletikapic en Krsnik-Rasol. 1984. *Acta Bot. Croat.* 43: 49-58
- Kolevska-Pletikapic cs. 1983. *Silvae Genet.* 32: 115-119
- Komura. 1988. *Journal Agricultural Science* 43: 115-117
- Konar. 1966. *Port. Acta Biol.* 10: 1-32
- Konar. 1975. *Phytomorphology* 25: 55-59

Konar en Konar. 1966. *Phytomorphology* 16: 379-382
 Konar en Nataraja. 1965a. *Phytomorphology* 15: 245-248
 Konar en Nataraja. 1965b. *Phytomorphology* 15: 206-211
 Konar en Nataraja. 1965c. *Phytomorphology* 15: 132-137
 Konar en Nataraja. 1969. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 18: 680-699
 Konar en Oberoi. 1965. *Phytomorphology* 15: 137-140
 Konar en Singh. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 95: 87-90
 Konar en Singh. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 99: 173-177
 Konar cs. 1972. *J. Cell Sci.* 11: 77-93
 Kondo cs. 1988. *Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Center, Ser. B Hortic.* 7: 69-74
 Konecna cs. 1985. *Sbornik Ved. Praci Vuz. Slecht. Ustav Picn. Troubsko Brna* 9: 123-127
 Kononowicz en Janick. 1984a. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 109: 266-269
 Kononowicz en Janick. 1984b. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 113: 359-366
 Kononowicz en Janick. 1984c. *Physiol. Plant.* 61: 155-162
 Kononowicz en Janick. 1988. *Acta Physiol. Plant* 10: 107-114
 Kononowicz en Janick. 1988a. *Acta Physiol. Plant* 10: 115-122
 Kononowicz en Janick. 1988b. *Acta Physiol. Plant* 10: 93-106
 Kononowicz cs. 1984. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 113: 347-358
 Kool en Jansen. 1983. In: Lange cs. 1983: 323
 Koop en Schweiger. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 121: 245-258
 Koopman cs. 1987. *Bloembollencultuur* 98: 18-20
 Koornneef en Hanhart. 1984. *Syn. 9th Meet. EUCARPIA Tomato Work. Gr., Inst. Hortic. Plant Breed., Wageningen(Netherlands):* 113-117
 Koornneef cs. 1986a. *Plant Sci.* 45: 201-208
 Koornneef cs. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 155
 Koornneef cs. 1989. *Euphytica* 43: 179-186
 Korban. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-3): 553
 Korban en Skirvin. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 39: 61-66
 Korcak en Zimmerman. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 592
 Kordan. 1984. *Ann. Bot.* 53: 137-138
 Korematsu en Furuya. 1976. *Bull. Hiroshima Pref. Agric. Exp. Stat.* 37: 69-74
 Korotaeva cs. 1975. *Biol. Nauki* 18: 133-136
 Korshikova. 1981. *Biull. Glad. Bot. Sada* 120: 77-80
 Koshiiba cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Physiology* 24: 1291-1296
 Koshioka cs. 1983. *Phytochemistry* 22: 1577-1584
 Koster. 1988. *Bloembollencultuur* 99: 44-45
 Koster en Venverloo. 1982. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 31: 500
 Koster cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 107-119
 Kostrica cs. 1985. *Genetika Slechteni(UVTIZ, Czechoslovakia)* 21: 3-12
 Kostylev en Yatsyna. 1986. *Soviet Agric. Sci.* 5: 19-21
 Kothari en Chandra. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 423-426
 Kothari en Chandra. 1984a. *HortScience* 19: 703-705
 Kothari en Chandra. 1984b. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 105-108
 Kothari en Chandra. 1986a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 235-241
 Kothari en Chandra. 1986b. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 409-412
 Kott en Kasha. 1984. *Can. J. Bot.* 62: 1245-1249
 Kotte. 1922. *Beitr. Allgem. Bot.* 2: 413-434
 Kotwal Mridula cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 133-139

Kou-Shing Tai. 1987. *J. Agric. Ass. China* 137: 42-54
 Kouadio. 1980. *C.R. Acad. Agric. France* 66: 239-240
 Kouider cs. 1984a. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 109: 381-385
 Kouider cs. 1984b. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 59: 295-302
 Kouider cs. 1984c. *Can. J. Forest Res.* 14: 956-958
 Kouider cs. 1985. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 110: 93-96
 Kovalenko en Levenko. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 149
 Kovalenko en Levenko. 1986a. *Acta Biol. Hung.* 37(sup.): 278
 Kovoor. 1962. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 255: 1991-1993
 Kovoor. 1981. *Palm tissue culture. FAO Plant Production Prot. Paper* 30: 1-69
 Kowalczyk cs. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 111: 55-68
 Kowalska. 1974. *Phytopath. Z.* 79: 301-309
 Kozai cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 230: 121-128
 Kozai cs. 1988a. *Acta Horticulturae* 230: 159-160
 Kozak en Hempel. 1979. *Acta Hort* 91: 333-338
 Kozitskii. 1981. *Tsvetodovodstvo* 6: 7-8
 Kozłowska-Kalisz. 1979. *Acta Hort.* 91: 261-268
 Kozyreva cs. 1988. *Botanicheskii Zhurnal* 73: 383-390
 Kraayenoord, van. 1987. *Streamland* 55: 1-4
 Kraft cs. 1983. *Gartenbau* 30: 281-283
 Kralik. 1981. *Lesnictvi Prague* 27: 983-1004
 Krans cs. 1982. *Crop Sci.* 22: 1193-1197
 Kranz. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 12: 141-146
 Kratz en Langhans. 1978. *HortScience* 13(3-2): 356
 Kraus en Monteiro. 1989. *Ann. Bot.* 64: 491-498
 Krause cs. 1979. *Agron. Abstr.*: 66
 Krause cs. 1979a. *Plant Breed. Abst.* 51: 5216
 Kravtsov en Kasyanova. 1968. *Fiziol. Rast. Transl.* 15: 784-786
 Krens en Jamar. 1989. *Prophyta* 43: 112-114
 Krens en Jamar. 1989a. *J. Plant Physiol.* 134: 651-655
 Kresovich cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 330
 Kreutmeier cs. 1984. *Gartenbauwiss.* 49: 204-212
 Krieken cs. 1990. *Plant Physiology* 92: 565-569
 Krikorian. 1982. *Biol. Rev.* 57: 151-218
 Krikorian. 1989. *Trop. Agric.* 66: 194-200
 Krikorian en Cronauer. 1984a. *Econ. Bot.* 38: 322-331
 Krikorian en Cronauer. 1984b. In: Sharp cs. 1984: 327-348
 Krikorian en Kann. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 47: 679-686
 Krikorian en Kann. 1986. In: Janick. 1986: 175-202
 Krikorian cs. 1981. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 428
 Krikorian cs. 1981a. *Ann. Bot.* 47: 121-131
 Krikorian cs. 1982b. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 429-430
 Krishnamurthy cs. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 15: 135-138
 Krishnamurthy cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 30-32
 Krishnamurthy cs. 1986. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 24: 408-413
 Kristensen. 1984. *EPPO Bull.* 14: 381-387
 Kroell. 1982. *The Lily Yearbook* 35: 87-95
 Krogstrup. 1986. *Can. J. For. Res.* 16: 664-668

- Krogstrup. 1987. *Biol. Plant.* 29: 437-444
- Krogstrup. 1989. *Forest Tree Improvement* 22: 1-10
- Krogstrup en Moeller. 1989. *Dansk Dendrologisk Aarskrift* 7: 30-36
- Krogstrup en Thomsen. 1985. In: *Schaefer-Menuhr.* 1985a: 79-84
- Krogstrup cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 594-597
- Kromer. 1979. *Acta Hort.* 91: 295-300
- Kromer. 1985. *Acta Agrobotanica* 38: 65-87
- Kromer en Kukulczanka. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 167: 279-285
- Krsnik-Rasol cs. 1982. *Acta Bot. Croat.* 41: 33-39
- Krsnik-Rasol cs. 1986. *Acta Bot. Croat.* 45: 83-90
- Kruczkowska. 1981. *Hort. Abstr.* 53: 2726
- Krul en Mowbray. 1984. In: *Sharp cs.* 1984: 396-434
- Krul en Myerson. 1980. *Agric. Research Results U.S.D.A.*: 35-43
- Krul en Worley. 1977. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 102: 360-363
- Krul en Worley. 1977a. *HortScience* 12 (4-2): 411
- Krumbiegel-Schroeren cs. 1984. *Z. Pflanzenzuecht.* 92: 89-94
- Kruse. 1974. *Hereditas* 77: 219-224
- Kruyt. 1951. *Vakblad Biologen* 31: 181-193
- Kruyt. 1952. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. C* 55: 503-513
- Kshirsajar en Mehta. 1978. *Phytomorph.* 28: 50-58
- Ku. 1979. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 30-35
- Kuang cs. 1983. *Soviet Plant Physiol.* 30: 613-620
- Kuang Xiuming en Xu Zhenliang. 1987. *China's Fibre Crops* 1: 20-24
- Kubalakova cs. 1987. *Biol. Plant.* 29: 7-9
- Kubalakova cs. 1988. *Biol. Plant. (Prague)* 30: 179-184
- Kuberski cs. 1984. *Phytochemistry* 23: 1407-1412
- Kubicki cs. 1975. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol.* 44: 631-635
- Kubitz cs. 1979. *Archiv. Gartenbau* 27: 61-71
- Kubo cs. 1975. *Rep. Res. Lab. Kirin Brew Co Ltd* 18: 55-62
- Kucherenko en Los'. 1982. *Seleksiya Semenovodstvo* 10: 19-20
- Kucherenko cs. 1979. *Plant Breed. Abstr.* 49: 5892
- Kudell en Buchenauer. 1989. *J. Phytopathology* 124: 332-336
- Kudielka en Theimer. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 261-264
- Kudo. 1986. *Tohoku Agricultural Research* 39: 327-328
- Kuehne cs. 1988. *Gartenbau* 35: 180-182
- Kuei. 1979. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 339-344
- Kuerzinger en Schenk. 1988. *Potato Research* 31: 49-53
- Kuhne en Preil. 1978. *Gb and Gw* 78: 602-603
- Kuhne cs. *Gartenbau* 35: 180-182
- Kuip. 1990. *Literatuuronderzoek naar vegetatieve vermeerdering van Anthurium andreaum en A. scherzerianum met behulp van weefselkweek en de mogelijkheden van in vitro technieken voor de plantenveredeling*: 1-65
- Kukimura. 1987. *Technical News, Instit. Radiation Breeding* 31: 1-2
- Kukimura en Yatou. 1984. *Gamma Field Symp.* 23: 55-69
- Kukreja en Mathur. 1985. *Plant Med.*(51): 93-96
- Kukreja cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 27-30
- Kukulczanka. 1978. *Abstr. XX th Int. Hort. Congr.*: 1894
- Kukulczanka en Czastka. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 631-634

Kukulczanka en Kromer. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 129-135
 Kukulczanka en Suszynska. 1972. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol.* 41: 503-510
 Kukulczanka cs. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 365-371
 Kukulczanka cs. 1987. *Acta Agrobotanica* 40: 41-51
 Kuligowski-Andres. 1978. *Flora* 167: 273-282
 Kulkarni cs. 1984. *Leucaena Res. Rep.* 5: 37-39
 Kumar. 1985. *Physiol. Plant* 64: 13A
 Kumar. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 237
 Kumar en Bhavanandan. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 275-278
 Kumar en Bhavanandan. 1989. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 27: 368-369
 Kumar en Datta. 1989. *Curr. Sci.* 58(14): 812-813
 Kumar en Naragund. 1987. *Trop. Agric.* 64: 83-86
 Kumar en Sen. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 89-95
 Kumar cs. 1982. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanz.* 57: 85-91
 Kumar cs. 1982a. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanz.* 57: 369-376
 Kumar cs. 1983. In: *Sen en Giles, 1983*: 495-499
 Kumar cs. 1983a. *Plant Sci. Letters* 32: 271-278
 Kumar cs. 1983b. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanz.* 58: 47-52
 Kumar cs. 1984a. *Sabrao J. (Osmania Univ., Hyderabad, India)* 16(2): 101-105
 Kumar cs. 1984b. *Int. Pigeonpea Newsl.* 3: 12-15
 Kumar cs. 1984c. *Int. Pigeonpea Newsl.* 3: 15-16
 Kumar cs. 1985a. *J. Plantation Crops* 13: 31-34
 Kumar cs. 1985b. *Int. Pigeonpea Newsletter No. 4*: 11-13
 Kumar cs. 1985c. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 70: 151-156
 Kumar cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 11
 Kumar cs. 1987. *Physiol. Plant.* 69: 244-252
 Kumar cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Rep.* 7: 138-141
 Kumar cs. 1988a. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 322-325
 Kumu cs. 1983. *J. Fac. Agric., Hokkaido Univ.* 61: 285-294
 Kun-Huang Houng. 1983. *Proc. China/Germany Seminar Plant Nutrition Soil Sci. (Nat. Sci. Council, Taipei, Taiwan)*
 Kunakh. 1974. *Cytol. Genet.* 8: 12-21
 Kunakh cs. 1984a. In: *Novak cs. 1984*: 135-136
 Kunakh cs. 1984b. *Soviet Plant Physiol.* 31(3-2): 430-435
 Kunakh cs. 1984c. *Fiziol. Rast.* 31: 542-548
 Kunakh cs. 1984d. *Cytol. Gen.* 18: 20-25
 Kunert. 1983. *Tagungsbericht Akad. Landwirtschaftswiss. DDR* 207: 71-72
 Kunert en Kunert. 1989. *Archiv Züchtungsforschung* 19: 29-38
 Kung cs. 1981. *Beitr. Tabakforsch. Int.* 11: 44-49
 Kunisaki. 1975. *HortScience* 10: 601-602
 Kunisaki. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 141-142
 Kunisaki. 1980. *HortScience* 15: 508-509
 Kunisaki. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 686-687
 Kunisaki en Hirano. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 76
 Kunisaki cs. 1972. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 41: 435-439
 Kunitake en Mii. 1990. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 706-710
 Kunneman. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 469
 Kunneman. 1988. *Plantenbeurs* 101: 3

- Kunneman en Albers. 1989. *Boomkwekerij* 2: 10-11
- Kunneman en Albers. 1989a. *Boomkwekerij* 37: 18-19
- Kunneman en Albers. 1989b. *Bloembollencultuur* 100(23): 16-17
- Kunneman-Kooij. 1984. *Inventarisatievande toepassingsmogelijkheden van weefselkweek voor de vegetatieve vermeerdering van houtige boomkwekerijgewassen*. Scriptie Department of Horticulture, Agricultural University Wageningen, the Netherlands: 1-64
- Kuo en Lambein. 1984. *Arch. Int. Physiol. Biochim.* 92: 837-838
- Kuo en Li. 1986. *J. South China Agric. Univ.* 7: 17-21
- Kuo en Lineberger. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 764-767
- Kuo en Lu. 1984. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 26: 19-23
- Kuo en Tsay. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 456-457
- Kuo cs. 1974. *Acta Bot. Sinica Transl.* 15: 33-46
- Kuo cs. 1980. *J. Agric. Res. China.* 29: 131-136
- Kuo cs. 1985. *Scientia Hort.* 26: 231-240
- Kuo-Chang. 1983. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sin.* 16: 1-7
- Kuo John-Shang cs. 1973. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 15: 37-52
- Kuranuki. 1978. *Tea Research J.* 48: 11-15
- Kurihara en Yoshida. 1967. *Bull. Hort. Res. Stat. Hiratsuka* 6: 77-90
- Kuroi en Sewada. 1985. *J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 54: 1-8
- Kuromaru en Satoh. 1987. *J. Jap. For. Soc.* 69: 355-358
- Kurtz en Lineberger. 1983. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 108: 710-714
- Kuruvinashetti en Iyer. 1982. In: *Vishveshwara*. 1982: 101-106
- Kurz en Constabel. 1979. *Adv. Appl. Microbiol.* 25: 209-240
- Kurz cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 18: 297-312
- Kusey en Hammer. 1977. *HortScience* 12 (4-2): 399
- Kusey cs. 1978. *Abstr. XX th Int. Hort. Congr.*: 1889
- Kusey cs. 1980. *HortSci.* 15: 600-601
- Kushari. 1980. *Geobios Jodhpur* 7: 235-236
- Kusum Malhotra en Maheshwari. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 85: 177-180
- Kusumoto. 1978. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 47: 391-400
- Kusumoto. 1979. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 47: 492-501
- Kusumoto. 1979a. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 47: 502-510
- Kusumoto. 1980. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 48: 503-509
- Kusumoto. 1980a. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 48: 510-518
- Kusumoto en Furukawa. 1977. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 45: 421-426
- Kut. 1982. *In Vitro* 18: 593-598
- Kut cs. 1984. In: *Ammirato cs.* 1984: 247-289
- Kutney cs. 1981. *Phytochem* 20: 653-657
- Kuwada en Mabuchi. 1976. *Jap. J. Breed.* 26: 298-306
- Kwack en Fujieda. 1987. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 55: 455-460
- Kwack en Fujieda. 1988. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 57: 34-42
- Kwei cs. 1981. In: *Proc. Symp. Plant Tissue Culture*, Pitman Publ. Lim., London: 526
- Kwiatkowski en Brown. 1988. *American Potato Journal* 65: 487
- Kwiatkowski cs. 1988. *Am. Potato J.* 65: 369-375
- Kyriakidou en Pontikis. 1983. *Plant Propagator* 29: 13-14
- Kysely cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 305-308
- Kyte en Briggs. 1979. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 29: 90-95

Labaume cs. 1989. Bull. Soc. Bot. France Lettres Bot. 136: 19-30
 Labeke en Vanwezer. 1989. Verbondsnieuws Belgische Sierteelt 33(10): 479
 Label cs. 1989. Plant Growth Regulation 8(4): 325-333
 Labokas en Budriuniene. 1989. Acta Hort. 241: 270-272
 Lacointe en Zinsou. 1987. Agronomie 7: 331-338
 Lacointe en Zinsou. 1987a. Agronomie 7: 475-481
 Ladeinde. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 233
 Ladeinde en Bliss. 1977. Trop. Grain Legume Bull. 8: 13
 Ladizinsky cs. 1985. Theor. Appl. Gen. 70: 97-101
 Lagarda cs. 1983. HortScience 18: 868-869
 Lagriffol en Monnier. 1983. Can. J. Bot. 61: 3471-3477
 Lagriffol en Monnier. 1985. J. Plant Physiol. 118: 127-137
 Lai en Hou. 1983. J. Agric. Ass. China 124: 1-9
 Lai en Liu. 1982. Jap. J. Crop. Sci. 51: 70-74
 Lai en Liu. 1986a. Jap. J. Crop Sci. 55: 41-46
 Lai en Liu. 1986b. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 186
 Lai en Yie. 1980. J. Agric. Res. China 29: 157-166
 Lai cs. 1983. J. Agric. Res. China 32: 23-31
 Laibach. 1925. Z. Bot. 17: 417-459
 Laibach. 1929. J. Heredity 20: 201-208
 Laimer cs. 1988. Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg 38: 105-107
 Laimer cs. 1988a. Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg 38: 247-249
 Laine en Ducreux. 1987. J. Plant Physiol. 126: 345-354
 Laird cs. 1986. Phytopath. 76: 1065
 Lakhani cs. 1983. Phytochemistry 22: 1561-1566
 Lakshmanan en Janardhanan. 1977. Curr. Sci. 46: 197
 Lakshmanan en Janardhanan. 1977a. Phytomorph. 27: 85-87
 Lakshmi Sita. 1979. Plant Sci. Lett. 14: 63-68
 Lakshmi Sita. 1986. Plant Tissue Culture Agr. Appl. (ed. Withers & Alderson): 159-165
 Lakshmi Sita en Rani. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 63-65
 Lakshmi Sita en Vaidyanatan. 1979. Current Sci. 48: 350-352
 Lakshmi Sita cs. 1974. Curr. Sci. 43: 724-725
 Lakshmi Sita cs. 1976. J. Hort. Sci. 51: 551-554
 Lakshmi Sita cs. 1979. Plant Sci. Lett. 15: 265-270
 Lakshmi Sita cs. 1980. Current Sci. 49: 196-198
 Lakshmi Sita cs. 1982. Curr. Sci. 51: 88-92
 Lakso cs. 1986a. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 397
 Lakso cs. 1986b. J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 111: 634-638
 Lal en Ahuja. 1989. Plant Cell Rep. 8: 493-496
 Lal cs. 1988. Plant Cell Rep. 7: 202-205
 Lal cs. 1988a. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 54: 271-276
 Laliberte en Lalonde. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 26
 Laliberte en Lalonde. 1988. Am. J. Bot. 75: 767-777
 Laliberte en Lalonde. 1990. Can. J. Bot. 68: 979-989
 Laliberte cs. 1985. HortScience 20: 137-139
 Lam. 1975. Am. Potato J. 52: 103-106
 Lam. 1977. Am. Potato J. 54: 465-468
 Lam en Lam. 1977a. Am. Potato J. 54: 575-580

- Lameira. 1987. *Lavras*: 1-47
- Lammeren, van. 1988. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 37: 49-61
- Lammerts. 1942. *Am. J. Bot.* 29: 166-171
- Lammerts. 1946. *Plants Gardens* 2: 11
- Lamotte en Lersten. 1972. *Am J. Bot.* 59: 89-96
- Lamproye cs. 1986. *Meded. Rijksfac. Landb. Wet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 38: 523-526
- Lamproye cs. 1987. *Meded. Rijksfac. Landb. Wet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 52: 1255-1258
- Lan cs. 1983. *Scientia Hortic.* 20: 119-129
- Lanaud. 1981. *Cafe Cacao* 25:231-236
- Lanaud. 1987. *Cafe Cacao The* 31: 3-14
- Landova en Landa. 1974. *Experientia* 30: 832-834
- Landova en Ondrey. 1979. *Biol. Plant.* 21: 27-34
- Landova en Ondrey. 1979a. *Biol. Plant.* 21: 35-41
- Landre. 1980. *Rev. Cyt. Biol. Vég. Bot.* 3: 371-381
- Lane. 1978. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 13: 281-286
- Lane. 1979. *Physiol. Plant.* 45: 260-264
- Lane. 1979a. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 16: 337-342
- Lane. 1979b. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 59: 1025-1029
- Lane. 1980. *Can. Agric.* 25: 24-25
- Lane. 1982. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 31: 101-108
- Lane en Cossio. 1986. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 66: 953-960
- Lane en McDougald. 1982. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 62: 689-694
- Lane cs. 1982. *Theor. Appl. Genetics* 61: 219-223
- Laneri en Lucretti. 1983a. *Genetica Agraria* 37: 178-179
- Laneri en Lucretti. 1983b. *Genetica Agraria* 37: 179
- Laneri en Venanzi. 1988. *Genet. Agrar.* 42: 461
- Lang en Kohlenbach. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 120-123
- Lang en Schwartz. 1981. *HortScience* 16(3-2): 463
- Lange. 1969. *Diss. Wageningen. Verslagen Landb. Onderz.* 719: 1-162
- Lange. 1978. *Citrus Subtrop. Fruit J.* 539: 13-15
- Lange en Juyik. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 687
- Lange cs. 1984. *Efficiency in plant breeding. Pudoc, Wageningen*: 1-383
- Lange, de cs. 1987. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 62: 249-252
- Langford en Wainwright. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 433
- Langford en Wainwright. 1987. *Ann. Bot.* 60: 633-640
- Langford en Wainwright. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 305-310
- Langhans cs. 1974. *New York:s Food and Life Sciences* 7: 3-7
- Langhans cs. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 149-150
- Langne Molnar cs. 1985. *Novenytermeles (Hungary)* 34: 257-262
- Langston cs. 1984. *Weed Science* 32: 360-363
- Lankes. 1989. *Erwerbsobstbau* 31: 4-5
- Lankes. 1989a. *Erwerbsobstbau* 31: 100-101
- Lansdale. 1985. *Holly Soc. J.* 3: 23-24
- Lapitan cs. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 68: 547-554
- Lardet cs. 1990. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Serie 3 Sci. Vie* 310: 195-202
- Larkin. 1982. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 149-164
- Larkin en Scowcroft. 1981. *Theor. Appl. Genetics* 60: 197-214
- Larkin en Scowcroft. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 111-121

Larkin cs. 1983. *In Vitro* 19(3-2): 269
 Larkin cs. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 67: 443-455
 Laroche en Verhoyen. 1980. *Meded. Fac. Landb. Wet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 45: 323-333
 Larson. 1985. *North Carolina Flower Growers Bull.* 29(6): 9-10
 La Rue. 1936. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 63: 365-382
 Lashem cs. 1982. *Scientia Hort.* 17: 129-136
 Lassocinski cs. 1985. *Bull. Pol. Acad. Sci. Biol.* 33: 22-26
 Lat en Lantin. 1976. *Philipp. J. Crop. Sci.* 1: 117-123
 Latta. 1971. *Can. J. Bot.* 49: 1253-1254
 Latunde en Lucas. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 32: 205-211
 Latunde-Dada cs. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 32: 205-211
 Lauer. 1977. *Am. Potato J.* 54: 457-464
 Lauer. 1981. *Am. Potato J.* 58: 508
 Lautour, de cs. 1978. *N.Z.J. Bot.* 16: 61-68
 Lauzer en Vieth. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 237-244
 Lawrence cs. 1982. *Hort. Sci.* 17(3-2): 489
 Lawson en Hearon. 1973. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 42: 1071-1074
 Lavarde. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 547-550
 Laxmikanth en Nataraja. 1989. *Current Science* 58: 140-141
 Lazar en Cachita-Cosma. 1982. *Productia Veg. Hort. Romania* 6: 32-35
 Lazar en Cachita-Cosma. 1982. *Contributii Botanice(Rumania)*: 231-242
 Lazar en Cachita-Cosma. 1983. *Productia Vegetala Hort.(Rumania)* 32: 44-47
 Lazar en Cachita-Cosma. 1984. *Productia Vegetala Hort(Rumania)* 3: 36-39
 Lazar en Cachita-Cosma. 1985. *Productia Veg. Horticultura* 8: 38-40
 Lazar cs. 1981. *Product Veg. Hort.* 30: 18-23
 Lazar cs. 1983. *J. Hered.* 74: 353-357
 Lazar cs. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 68: 131-134
 Lazarte. 1982. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 31: 649-655
 Lazarte. 1982a. *Proc. Annual Conf. Texas Pecan Growers Ass.* 61: 90
 Lazarte. 1984a. *Am. Nurseryman* 159(11): 79-80, 82
 Lazarte. 1984b. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 33: 614-618
 Lazarz en Sink. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 426
 Lazarz cs. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 188-189
 Lazzeri. 1985. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* C46: 649
 Lazzeri en Dunwell. 1984a. *Ann. Bot.* 54: 341-350
 Lazzeri en Dunwell. 1984b. *Ann. Bot.* 54: 351-361
 Lazzeri en Dunwell. 1986. *Ann. Bot.* 58: 689-710
 Lazzeri cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 135
 Le. 1980. *Rev. Suisse Vitic. Arbor. Hort.* 12: 245-248
 Le. 1981. *Zierpflanzenbau* 21: 488-489
 Le. 1984. *Revue Suisse Vitic. Arboric. Hort.* 16: 185-188
 Le. 1985a. *HortScience* 20: 451-452
 Le. 1985b. *Revue Suisse Viticult. Arboricult. Hort.* 17: 347-349
 Le. 1985c. *Revue Suisse Viticulture Arboriculture Horticulture* 17: 311-315
 Le. 1986. *Rev. Suisse Agric.* 18: 313-315
 Le. 1987. *Revue Suisse Viticult., Arboricult., Hort.* 19: 363-367
 Le. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 635-6638
 Le. 1988a. *Schweizerische Landwirtschaftliche Forschung* 27: 215-218

Le en Collet. 1981. *Rev. Suisse Vitic. Arbor. Hort.* 13: 265-270
 Le en Collet. 1985. *Rev. Suisse Agric.* 17: 221-225
 Le en Collet. 1988. *Revue Suisse Agriculture* 20: 277-281
 Le en Koehler. 1977. *Biol. Rundsch.* 15: 11-114
 Le cs. 1989. *Revue Suisse Viticulture Arboriculture Horticulture* 21: 163-167
 Leach. 1979. *Tappi* 62: 59-61
 Leach cs. 1989. *Am. Rhododendron Soc. J.* 43: 128-132
 Leary cs. 1986. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 52: 1173-1176
 Leddet cs. 1984. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 299: 621-625
 Ledoux. 1974. *Genetic manipulations with plant materials.* Plenum Press, New York: 1-601
 Lee. 1980. *Weed Res.* 20: 365-369
 Lee. 1985. *Res. Rep. Inst. For. Gen.* 21: 96-103
 Lee. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 226
 Lee. 1986a. *Turrialba* 36: 231-236
 Lee. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 10: 47-55
 Lee. 1988. *J. Joba Happenings* 16: 8-9
 Lee en Bacchi. 1984. *Turrialba* 34: 481-484
 Lee en Campbell. 1982. *Hort. Sci.* 17(3-2): 483
 Lee en de Fossard. 1975. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 25: 277-285
 Lee en de Fossard. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 187-195
 Lee en Han. 1987. *Korean J. Crop Science* 32: 455-461
 Lee en Kim. 1979. *Studies Inst. Hort. Tokyo Univ.* 9: 78-82
 Lee en Ko. 1984. *Coll. Agric. Bull. Seoul Nat. Univ.* 9(1): 67-77
 Lee en Mowe. 1983. *Singapore J. Primary Industries* 11: 46-48
 Lee en Park. 1980. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 21: 13-17
 Lee en Park. 1983a. *Kor. J. Breed.* 15: 209-217
 Lee en Park. 1983b. *Kor. J. Breed.* 15: 218-224
 Lee en Qui. 1983. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 10: 41-44
 Lee en Rao. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 43-51
 Lee en Rao. 1988. *Gard. Bull.* 41: 11-18
 Lee en Thomas. 1985a. *HortScience* 20: 218-219
 Lee en Thomas. 1985b. *HortScience* 20: 263-264
 Lee en Thomas. 1985c. *HortScience* 20: 762-764
 Lee en Wetzstein. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 531-534
 Lee en Wetzstein. 1989. *Hortscience* 24: 750
 Lee en Wetzstein. 1990. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 115: 324-329
 Lee cs. 1976. *HortScience* 11(3-2): 321
 Lee cs. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 547-549
 Lee cs. 1978. *J. Kor. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 19:: 56-68
 Lee cs. 1979. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 20: 192-199
 Lee cs. 1982. *Hort. Sci.* 17(3-2): 533
 Lee cs. 1985a. *Plant Physiol.* 78: 637-641
 Lee cs. 1985b. *Res. Rep. Inst. For. Gen.* 21: 104-108
 Lee cs. 1985c. *Kor. J. Breed.* 17: 152-157
 Lee cs. 1985d. *Kor. J. Breed.* 17: 367-372
 Lee cs. 1985e. *HortScience* 21: 317-318
 Lee cs. 1985f. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 26: 34-38
 Lee cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 398

- Lee cs. 1986a. Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture 13: 29-36
- Lee cs. 1986b. HortSci. 21: 317-318
- Lee cs. 1986c. J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci. 27: 174-180
- Lee cs. 1986d. Res. Rep. Inst. For. Genet. 22: 132-138
- Lee cs. 1987. Res. Rep. Inst. For. Genet. 23: 128-131
- Lee cs. 1987a. Res. Rep. Inst. For. Genet. 23: 143-148
- Lee cs. 1987b. Res. Rep. Inst. For. Genet. 23: 173-177
- Lee cs. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 786
- Lee cs. 1988a. Res. Rep. Rural Devel. Adm. Biotechn. 30: 80-88
- Lee cs. 1988b. Yon'gu Pogo Res. Rep. Inst. For. Genet. 24: 99-106
- Lee cs. 1988c. Res. Rep. Rural Devel. Adm. Biotechn. 30: 28-33
- Lee cs. 1988d. Kor. J. Plant Tissue Culture 15: 81-86
- Lee cs. 1988e. Res. Rep. Rural Devel. Adm. Hortic. 30: 90-95
- Lee cs. 1989. Kor. J. Plant Tissue Culture 16: 33-40
- Lee-Stadelmann cs. 1989. Plant Science 61: 263-272
- Leela en Rao. 1982. Proc. Indian Nat. Sci. Acad. 48: 791-794
- Leeuwen, van. 1980. Vakblad Bloem 35(7): 28-31
- Lefebvre. 1977. Rev. Cyt. Biol. Vég. 40: 185-291
- Lefebvre. 1979. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 289: 271-274
- Lefebvre en Sadki. 1989. C.R. Acad. Sci. Ser. 3 Sci. Vie 309: 63-68
- Lefebvre cs. 1988. C.R. Acad. Sci. III 307: 385-390
- Leffring. 1968. Meded. Dir. Tuinbouw 31: 392-395
- Leffring. 1983. Vakbl. Bloem. 38(40): 32-35
- Leffring. 1985. Vakblad Bloem. 40(27): 35
- Leffring en Hoogstrate. 1976. Vakbl. Bloem. 31 :16-17
- Leffring en Hoogstrate. 1977. Vakbl. Bloem. 32 (13): 17
- Leffring en Soede. 1978. Vakbl. Bloem. 33(34): 19-20
- Leffring en Soede. 1978a. Vakbl. Bloem. 33(23): 25
- Leffring en Soede. 1979. Vakbl. Bloem. 34(13): 43
- Leffring en Soede. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 499-500
- Leffring cs. 1985. Acta Bot. Neerl. 34: 238
- Legin cs. 1979. Phytopath. Medit. 18: 207-210
- Legrand. 1974. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 278: 2425-2428
- Legrand. 1975. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 280: 2215-2218
- Legrand. 1988. P.H.M. Revue Horticole 291: 21-28
- Legrand en Maroquin. 1987. Parasitica 43: 23-31
- Legrand en Mississo. 1986. Cafe Cacao The 30: 239-246
- Legrand cs. 1984. Cafe Cacao The 28: 245-250
- Leike. 1988. In: Bajaj, Y.P.S.: 226-251
- Leike en Jahr. 1984. Gartenbau 31: 7-8
- Leike en Wiczorek. 1982. Archiv Zuchtungsforschung 6: 375-383
- Leike cs. 1978. Fortschr. Ber. Landw. Nahrung sg. Berlin 16: 1-48
- Lelu cs. 1987. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 305: 105-109
- Lemper. 1983. Gartenb. Gartenwelt 83: 76-81
- Lenartowicz en Millikan. 1977. Trans. Mo Acad. Sci 10-11: 279
- Lenartowicz en Millikan. 1977a. Trans. Ill. State Acad. Sci. 70: 193
- Len en Kong. 1985. Gard. Bull. 38: 175-184
- Leonard cs. 1987. Euphytica 36: 327-332

- Lercari. 1983. *Notiz. Ortoflorofruitt.* 9: 169-170
- Lercari. 1986. *Physiol. Plant.* 67: 340-344
- Lercari en Littardi. 1984. *Colture Protette*(Italy) 13: 73-75
- Lercari cs. 1984. *Colture Protette* 13: 73-75
- Lercari cs. 1985. *Rivista Ortoflorofruitticoltura Ital.* 69: 321-326
- Leroux. 1973. *Rev. Cyt. Biol. Vég.* 36: 1-132
- Lescure. 1970. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 117 :353-365
- Leshem. 1983. *Ann. Bot.* 52: 413-415
- Leshem. 1983a. *Ann. Bot.* 52: 873-876
- Leshem. 1985. *Hassadeh* 66: 534-536
- Leshem. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 320-321
- Leshem. 1989. *J. Plant Physiol.* 135: 237-239
- Leshem en Cohen. 1983. *Hassadeh*(Israel) 64: 318-319
- Leshem en Sachs. 1985. *Ann. Bot.* 56: 613-617
- Leshem cs. 1982. *Scientia Hortic.* 17: 129-136
- Leshem cs. 1989. *J. Plant Physiol.* 134:L 573-576
- Lester en Berbee. 1977. *Forest Science* 23: 122-131
- Letham. 1974. *Physiol. Plant.* 32: 66-70
- Le Thi Xua en Menczel. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 96: 77-80
- Letouze. 1974. *Physiol. Vég.* 12: 397-412
- Letouze. 1976. *These Angers*: 1-154
- Letouze. 1978. *Plant Science Lett.* 11: 137-143
- Letouze en Beauchesne. 1969. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 269: 1528-1531
- Leu. 1978. *Plant Protect. Bull.* 20: 77-82
- Leung en Thorpe. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 363-370
- Leustek cs. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72(1 Suppl.): 141
- Lev cs. 1985. *Doklady Bot. Sci.* 283/285: 69-71
- Leva. 1986. *Acta Hortic.* 179: 883-884
- Leva en Bertocci. 1988. *Acta Horticultura* 227: 447-449
- Leva en Magrini. 1986. *Rivista Ortoflorofruitticoltura Italiana* 70: 49-56
- Leva cs. 1981. *Informatore Agr.* 37: 14371-14373
- Leva cs. 1984. *Rivista Ortoflorofruitticoltura Ital.* 68: 483-492
- Levenko cs. 1977. *Phytomorph.* 27: 377-383
- Levi en Maroti. 1977. *Bot. Kozl.* 64: 75-85
- Levi en Sink. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 811
- Levi cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 134
- Leveil en Huyghe. 1985. *C.R. Acad. Sci. 3 Sci. Vie* 301: 373-378
- Levine. 1947. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 74: 321-328
- Levy. 1981. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 389-395
- Levy. 1985. *Sci. Hortic.* 26: 105-109
- Levy cs. 1985. *Hassadeh* 65: 1588-1590
- Li. 1981. *Theor. Appl. Genetics* 60: 345-347
- Li. 1983a. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 4: 37-39
- Li. 1983b. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 25: 238-244
- Li. 1985. *Zhejiang Agric. Sci.* 1: 47-48
- Li. 1987. *Fujian Agric. Sci. Techn.* 6: 15-16
- Li en Chen. 1984. *Forest Sci. Technology* 1: 1-3
- Li en Chen. 1985. *Hereditas* 7: 15

Li en Chen. 1986. *Acta Hortic. Sin.* 13: 276-280
 Li en Chen. 1986a. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 28: 50-54
 Li en Constabel. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 137-142
 Li en Eaton. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 64-66
 Li en Guan. 1982. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 24: 589-590
 Li en Kohlenbach. 1982. *Plant Cell Rep.* 1: 209-211
 Li en Kohlenbach. 1983. *Proc. Int. Rapeseed Conf. Paris 1983*, 1: 648-652
 Li en Kwei. 1975. *Acta Bot. Sin. (Transl.)* 15: 129-135
 Li en Li. 1985. *Scientia Silvae Sinicae* 21: 339-346
 Li en Neumann. 1985. *Ber. Deutschen Bot. Gesell.* 98: 227-235
 Li en Qui. 1983. *Acta Hortic. Sin.* 10: 41-44
 Li en Tang. 1982. *Acta Hortic. Sin.* 9: 65-68
 Li en Yang. 1986. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 28: 229-234
 Li en Zhang. 1983. *Acta Bot. Yunnanica(China)* 5: 327-331
 Li en Zhang. 1988. *Acta Botanica Sinica* 30: 21-24
 Li en Zhang. 1988a. *Acta Genetica Sinica* 15: 181-184
 Li cs. 1978. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 5: 57-60
 Li cs. 1982. *Hereditas(China)* 4(3): 33-34
 Li cs. 1983. *Fujian Agric. Sci. Techn.* 4: 25-27
 Li cs. 1983a. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 25: 409-417
 Li cs. 1985a. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 27: 251-253
 Li cs. 1985b. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 344-347
 Li cs. 1985c. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 12: 434-439
 Li cs. 1985d. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 12: 281-284
 Li cs. 1985e. *J. Northeast Agric. Coll. China* 3: 65-68
 Li cs. 1986a. *Sci. Sin. ser. B* 29: 1286-1292
 Li cs. 1986b. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 13: 184-187
 Li cs. 1986c. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 303: 601-606
 Li cs. 1986d. *Gen. Manipulation Crops Newsletter* 2: 13-18
 Li cs. 1987. *Sci. Sin. Ser. B.* 30: 824-831
 Liang en Gao. 1986. *Scientia Agric. Sin.* 2: 42-48
 Liang cs. 1978. *Sci. Sin.* 21: 545-556
 Liang cs. 1978a. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 5: 171-180
 Liang cs. 1988. *Plant Physiologie Communications* 3: 50
 Liao cs. 1979. *J. Agric. Res. China* 28: 139-144
 Liao Hanren cs. 1987. *Plant Physiol. Comm. China* 5: 45
 Liaw. 1982. *J. Sci. Engineering(Taiwan)* 19: 259-266
 Licha cs. 1982. *Phytopath.* 72: 171
 Lichter. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 81: 159-165
 Lievens cs. 1989. *Fruits* 44: 553-557
 Lii-Sin. 1972. *Report Taiwan Sugar Exp. Sta.* 57: 57-63
 Lillen-Kipnis en Kochba. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 631-638
 Lillo. 1989. *Norw. J. Agric. Sci.* 3: 23-28
 Lillo. 1989a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 103-111
 Lillo en Olsen. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 17: 91-100
 Lillo en Shahin. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 315-317
 Lim en Chung. 1989. *Kor. J. Plant Tissue Culture* 16: 41-48
 Lim en Song. 1987. *J. Kor. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 28: 18-23

Lim cs. 1981. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sinica* 14: 323-326
 Lima. 1986. *Boletin Resenas, Citricos y otros Frutales (Cuba)* 25-26: 7-22
 Lima-de-Faria. 1977. *Chromosomes today. Proc. Chrom. Conf.* 6: 273-279
 Lima Gomez. 1975. *Ciencias* 4: 1-19
 Limasset en Cornuet. 1949. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 228: 1888-1890
 Lim-Ho. 1981. *Gardens Bull. Singapore* 34: 203-208
 Lim-Ho Chee Len. 1981. *Gardens' Bull.* 34: 203-208
 Lim-Ho en Lee. 1985. *Gardens' Bull.* 38: 175-184
 Lim-Ho en Lee. 1987. *Malayan Orchid Review* 21: 48-52
 Lim-Ho en Meng. 1982. *Gardens Bull. Singapore* 35: 73-81
 Lin. 1980. *J. Agric. Res. China* 29: 195-201
 Lin. 1982. *J. Agric. Res. China* 31: 220-224
 Lin. 1985. *J. Fujian Agric. Coll.* 14: 117-125
 Lin. 1985a. *J. Agric. Res. China* 34: 279-291
 Lin. 1986. *Lindleyana* 1: 158-163
 Lin. 1987. *Lindleyana* 2: 53-65
 Lin en Cui. 1982. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 24: 586-587
 Lin en Monette. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 29-35
 Lin cs. 1974. *Memoirs Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ.* 15: 38-53
 Lin cs. 1980. *Scientia Silvae Sinicae* 16(Suppl.): 58-64
 Lin cs. 1981. *Forest Sci. Techn. Peiking* 5: 2-4
 Lin cs. 1989. *Acta Hort.* 239: 129-132
 Linacero en Vazquez. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 44: 219-222
 Lincoln en Torello. 1985. *Rasen* 16: 26-28
 Lin Dehui. 1988. *Acta Bot. Yunnanica* 10: 499-500
 Lin Dehui. 1989. *Acta Bot. Yunnanica* 11: 110-112
 Linde, van der. 1990. *Vakwerk* 64: 9-11
 Linde, van der en Aartrijk, van. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 432
 Linde, van der en Hol. 1988. *Vakwerk* 62: 11, 15
 Linde, van der en Hol. 1988a. *Bloembollencultuur* 99: 28-29
 Linde, van der en Hol. 1988b. *Bloembollencultuur* 99: 36-37
 Linde, van der cs. 1986. *Acta Hort.* 177: 569
 Linde, van der cs. 1987a. *Hobaho* 60(48): 8-9
 Linde, van der cs. 1987b. *Bloembollencultuur* 98(11): 14-15
 Linde, van der cs. 1987c. *Acta Hort.* 212: 150
 Linde, van der cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturæ* 226: 121-128
 Linde, van der cs. 1990. *Vakbl. Bloemisterij* 45: 50-53
 Lindemann. 1967. *Diss. Abstr. B* 28: 2284-2285
 Lindemann cs. 1970. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 39: 1002-1004
 Linderman cs. 1976. *Lily Yearb. N.A.L.S.:* 106-108
 Lineberger. 1980. *HortScience* 15(3-2): 418
 Lineberger. 1981. *Res. Circ. Ohio Agric. Res. Dev. Centre* 263: 17-19
 Lineberger. 1983. *Hort. Sci.* 18: 182-185
 Lineberger en Druckenbrod. 1985a. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 1204-1212
 Lineberger en Druckenbrod. 1985b. *Res. Circ. Ohio Agr. Developm. Center* 2841: 25-28
 Lineberger en Wanstreet. 1983. *Res. Circ. Ohio Agric. Res. Dev. Centre* 274: 19-22
 Lindgren cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 759
 Lindhout cs. 1987. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 36: 331

- Ling en Binding. 1987. *Plant Breeding* 98: 312-317
- Ling en Chen. 1985. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 27: 435-438
- Ling cs. 1978. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 5: 204-212
- Ling cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 169-171
- Ling cs. 1983a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 172-174
- Ling cs. 1983b. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 8(6): 9
- Ling cs. 1984. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 11: 26-32
- Ling cs. 1989. *Sci. Hortic.* 40: 325-333
- Ling cs. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 970-972
- Linnenbrink cs. 1983. *Archiv Pharmazie* 316: 97-100
- Linskens. 1977. *Vakbl. Biol.* 57: 120-132
- Linskens cs. 1983. *Plantenveredeling en genen manipulatie. Pudoc, Wageningen the Netherlands:* 1-150
- Linton cs. 1985. *Plant Prop.* 31: 9-10
- Lioret. 1982. In: *Pushparajah en Chew. 1982:* 163-172
- Lioret en Ollagnier. 1981. *Oleagineux* 36: 111-112
- Lippmann en Lippmann. 1984. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 215-218
- Lipucci di Paola cs. 1982. *Soc. Ital. Gen. Agr. 26 Convegno Annuale, Bordighera*
- Lipucci di Paola cs. 1983. *Acta Hortic.* 131: 111-116
- Lipucci di Paola cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 10: 3-10
- Lis. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 731
- Lisiecka. 1988. *Acta Horticulturæ* 226: 717-720
- Litten en Smagula. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 223-224
- Litvay cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 325-328
- Litz. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 568
- Litz. 1984a. *Florida Agric. Res.* 3: 26-28
- Litz. 1984b. In: *Sharp cs. 1984:* 349-368
- Litz. 1984c. *HortScience* 19: 62-64
- Litz. 1984d. *HortScience* 19: 715-717
- Litz. 1984e. *HortScience* 19: 720-722
- Litz. 1986a. In: *Bajaj. 1986:* 220-232
- Litz. 1986b. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 111: 969-972
- Litz. 1986c. In: *Bajaj. 1986:* 267-273
- Litz. 1986d. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 277
- Litz. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1117
- Litz. 1988. *J. Plant Physiol.* 132: 190-193
- Litz en Conover. 1977. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 90: 245-246
- Litz en Conover. 1977a. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 90: 301-303
- Litz en Conover. 1978. *HortScience* 13: 241-242
- Litz en Conover. 1978a. *HortScience* 13: 659-660
- Litz en Conover. 1978b. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 91: 180-182
- Litz en Conover. 1979. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 92: 281-283
- Litz en Conover. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (6-1): 733-734
- Litz en Conover. 1980a. *HortSci.* 15 (6-1): 735
- Litz en Conover. 1980b. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 92: 281-282
- Litz en Conover. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 104: 285-288
- Litz en Conover. 1981a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 792-794
- Litz en Conover. 1982. *Plant Science Letters* 26: 153-158
- Litz en Conover. 1983. *Ann. Bot.* 51: 683-686

Litz en Knight. 1983. HortScience 18(4-2): 618
 Litz cs. 1982. Plant Cell Rep. 1: 264-266
 Litz cs. 1983. Scientia Hortic. 19: 287-293
 Litz cs. 1984. Sci. Hortic. 22: 233-240
 Litz cs. 1985. Hortic. Rev. 7: 157-200
 Liu. 1975. Taiwan Sugar 22: 171-177
 Liu. 1984. In: Sharp cs. 1984: 572-605
 Liu. 1985. Plant Physiol. Comm. 2: 38-39
 Liu. 1988. Sichuan J. Agric. Sci. 3: 34-37
 Liu en Burger. 1986. HortScience 21: 1437-1438
 Liu en Cantliffe. 1983. HortScience 18(4-2): 618
 Liu en Cantliffe. 1984a. HortScience 19(3-2): 589
 Liu en Cantliffe. 1984b. Plant Cell Rep. 3: 112-115
 Liu en Chen. 1974. Proc. Congr. Int. Soc. Sugar Cane Techn. 15: 118-129
 Liu en Chen. 1976. Euphytica 25: 393-403
 Liu en Chen. 1978. Euphytica 27: 273-282
 Liu en Chen. 1978a. Can. J. Bot. 56: 1287-1290
 Liu en Han. 1989. Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica 15: 98-100
 Liu en Hsieh. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 413
 Liu en Lai. 1982. Nat Sci. Council Monthly 10: 135-143
 Liu en Lai. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 186
 Liu en Liu. 1980. Acta Bot. Sin. 22: 198-199
 Liu en Mao. 1983. Acta Gen. Sin. 10: 128-132
 Liu en Mu. 1981. Acta Bot. Sin. 23: 72-74
 Liu en Sanford. 1988. HortScience 23: 1057-1059
 Liu en Shang. 1974. Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester: 46
 Liu en Shu. 1984. Acta Hortic. Sin. 11: 47-49
 Liu en Xu. 1988. Acta Agric. Universitatis Jilinensis 10: 11-15
 Liu en Yeh. 1983. In Vitro 19(3-2): 250
 Liu en Yeh. 1984. Proc. Nat. Sci. Council Rep. China B Life Sci. 8: 11-18
 Liu en Yie. 1982. J. Sci. Engin. 19: 267-276
 Liu en Yie 1982a. J. Sci. Engin. 19: 277-284
 Liu Dehua en Liao Limin. 1989. J. Hunan Agric. Coll. 15: 33-38
 Liu Zenggun en Huang Wufang. 1989. J. Hebei Agric. Univ. 12: 61-66
 Liu cs. 1978. Taiwan Sugar 25: 25
 Liu cs. 1978a Acta Bot. Sin. 20: 337-340
 Liu cs. 1982. Phytopathology 72: 990
 Liu cs. 1983. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 2: 293-304
 Liu cs. 1983a. Phytopath. 73: 797
 Liu cs. 1983b. HortScience 18: 871-873
 Liu cs. 1984a. HortScience 19(3-2): 556
 Liu cs. 1984b. Taiwan Sugar 31(3): 77-83
 Liu cs. 1987. Phytopathology 77: 1711
 Liu cs. 1987a. Acta Botanica Sinica 29: 373-376
 Liu cs. 1988. J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico 72: 413-426
 Liu cs. 1988a. Acta Bot. Boreali-Occidentalia Sinica 8: 195-200
 Liu cs. 1989. J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico 73: 51-58
 Liu cs. 1989a. J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico 73: 301-311

- Liu Di cs. 1986. *Acta Phytophysiol. Sin.* 12: 104-108
- Liu Guiyun cs. 1986. *J. Agric. Sci.* 2: 25-32
- Liu Jiezhen cs. 1981. *Acta Agron. Sin.* 7: 276-278
- Liu Shulan en Han Biwen. 1986. *Acta Agric. Univ. Pekin.* 12: 143-148
- Li Wen-Pin cs. 1978. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 5: 57-60
- Lizarraga cs. 1980. *Phytopathology* 70: 754-755
- Lloyd en McComb. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 416-417
- Lloyd en Mccown. 1981. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 30: 421-427
- Lo. 1980. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* B40(8): 3512-3513
- Lo. cs. 1980. *Crop Science* 20: 363-367
- Lockley. 1979. *Tree Planters' Notes* 30(4): 12-13
- Locy. 1983. *Can J. Bot.* 61: 1072-1079
- Locy en Benson. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 171
- Locy en Okie. 1981. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 426-427
- Loerz. 1979. *Planta Medica* 36: 21-29
- Loerz en Potrykus. 1978. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 53: 251-256
- Loerz en Potrykus. 1979. *Experientia* 35: 313-314
- Loerz en Scowcroft. 1983. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 66: 67-75
- Loerz cs. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 77: 257-259
- Loerz cs. 1977. *Naturwiss.* 64: 439-440
- Loerz cs. 1979. *Planta Medica* 36: 21-29
- Loerz cs. 1979a. *Experientia* 35: 970
- Loerz cs. 1985. In: *Schaefer-Menuhr.* 1985a: 125-136
- Loescher en Albrecht. 1979. *Physiol. Plant* 47: 250-254
- Loeser en Deiser. 1986. *Taspo* 120(11): 3
- Loeser en Deiser. 1987. *Deutscher Gartenbau* 41: 2640-2644
- Logan en Zettler. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 164: 169-180
- Logemann en Bergmann. 1974. *Planta* 121: 283-292
- Loh en Rao. 1989. *Scientia Horticulturae* 39: 31-39
- Loh cs. 1975. *J. Singapore Nat. Ac. Sci.* 4: 97-99
- Loh cs. 1983. *New Phytol.* 95: 349-358
- Loh cs. 1983a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 111: 395-400
- Loh cs. 1983b. *New Phytol.* 95: 349-358
- Lohmagno cs. 1987/1988. *Allionia* 28: 73-84
- Lohnes cs. 1988. *Am. Nurseryman* 167: 69, 71-72, 74-85
- Lohr en Ros. 1978. *HortSci.* 13(3-2): 342
- Lone cs. 1987. *J. Exp. Bot.* 38: 479-490
- Long. 1980. *Diss. Abs. Int.* B 40: 2977
- Long. 1981. *Forest Sci. Technol.* 5: 12-16
- Longly en Waterkeyn. 1977. *Cellule* 72: 195-224
- Lopes en Peters. 1982. *Pes. Agro. Brasileira* 17: 57-60
- Lopez Peraltan cs. 1978. *Agrociencia* 31: 75-81
- Loreti en Morini. 1983. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 32: 283-291
- Loreti cs. 1981. *Plant Propagator* 27: 4-6
- Loreti cs. 1983. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 32: 291-297
- Loreti cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 311-317
- Loreti cs. 1988a. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 467-469
- Loschiavo cs. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 44: 65-71

Loser. 1985. *Zierpflanzenbau* 25: 612-615
 Lot cs. 1974. *Ann. Phytopath.* 6: 227
 Loudon cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 213-224
 Louis cs. 1982. *Hort. Sci.* 17(3-2): 533
 Louis cs. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 617
 Louis cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 177
 Louw. 1989. *S. Afr. J. Bot.* 55: 369-371
 Louwaars. 1984. *Vakblad Bloem.* 39(47): 49
 Love en Rhodes. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 655
 Lowe en Conger. 1979. *Crop Science* 19: 397-400
 Lowe en Krul. 1981. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 438
 Lowe cs. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 41: 125-132
 Loyal en Chopra. 1977. *Curr. Sci.* 46: 89-91
 Loyal en Kaur. 1987. *Curr. Sci. (Bangalore)* 56: 962-963
 Lozoya-Saldana en Dawson. 1982. *Am. Potato J.* 59: 221-230
 Lozoya-Saldana en Merlin-Lara. 1984. *Am. Potato J.* 61: 735-739
 Lozoya-Saldana en Madrigal-Vargas. 1985. *Am. Potato J.* 62: 339-345
 Lozoya-Saldana cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 31: 41-48
 Lu en Thorpe. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 128: 297-300
 Lu en Thorpe. 1988. *Vitro Cellular Devel. Biology* 24: 239-242
 Lu en Vasil. 1981. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 59: 275-280
 Lu en Vasil. 1981a. *Ann. Bot.* 48: 543-548
 Lu en Vasil. 1982. *Am. J. Bot.* 69: 77-81
 Lu en Vasil. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 1908-1913
 Lu cs. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 104: 311-318
 Lu cs. 1982. *Theor. Appl. Genetics* 62: 109-112
 Lu cs. 1982a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 1: 278-280
 Lu cs. 1982b. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 107: 59-64
 Lu cs. 1982c. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 597-598
 Lu cs. 1982d. *Acta Hortic. Sin.* 9: 67-69
 Lu cs. 1983a. *Plant Sci. Letters* 31: 87-100
 Lu cs. 1983b. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 66: 285-289
 Lu cs. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 115: 237-244
 Lu cs. 1986. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 28: 477-479
 Lu cs. 1986a. *Acta Hortic. Sin.* 13: 55-60
 Lu cs. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 53
 Lu cs. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1131
 Lu cs. 1988. *Gen. Man. Crops Newsl.* 4: 92-94
 Lu cs. 1988a. *Planta* 175: 478-484
 Lu cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 696-700
 Lu cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 733-736
 Lubrano. 1984. *Cellulose Carta* 35: 59-66
 Lubrano. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 428-430
 Luca, de cs. 1979. *Giorn. Bot. Ital* 113: 129-143
 Lucas cs. 1985. *Phytopath.* 75: 1222-1225
 Lucke. 1969. *Die Orchidee* 20: 270-271
 Lucke. 1971. *Die Orchidee* 22: 146-147
 Luckner en Diettrich. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 114

- Luckner cs. 1981. *Planta Medica* 42: 104
- Ludovina cs. 1984. *J. Embryol. Exp. Morphol.* 82(Suppl.): 16
- Luhrs en Lorz. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 45
- Lui en Staba. 1981. *Planta Medica* 41: 90-95
- Lukaszewski en Burger. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 773
- Lukyanyuk cs. 1979. *Sov. Agric. Sci.* 1: 8-11
- Lundergan en Janick. 1979. *HortScience* 14: 514
- Lundergan en Janick. 1980. *Hortic. Res.* 20: 19-24
- Luneva. 1977. *Bot. Zh. Leningrad* 62: 416-421
- Luo. 1988. *J. Guizhou Agric. Sci.* 2: 6-11
- Luo en Liang. 1984. *Plant Physiol Comm. No. 2*: 29-32
- Lupi cs. 1981. *Genetica Agraria* 35: 70-71
- Lupi cs. 1985. *Protoplasma* 125: 185-189
- Lupi cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 11: 47-55
- Lupic cs. 1981a. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 87: 167-171
- Lupotto. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 111: 95-104
- Lupotto. 1983a. *Rivista Ortoflorofruttilcoltura Ital.* 67: 209-215
- Lupotto. 1984a. *Ann. Bot.* 54: 523-529
- Lupotto. 1984b. *Genet. Agraria* 38: 337
- Lupotto. 1986. *Ann. Bot.* 57: 19-24
- Lupotto. 1986a. *Maydica (Italy)* 31: 193-201
- Lupotto en Russo. 1980. *Il Riso* 29: 173-181
- Lupotto en Salamini. 1985. *Cerealcoltura Rome* 16: 173
- Lupotto cs. 1985. *Genet. Agrar.* 39: 327
- Lurquin en Kado. 1979. *Plant Cell Environm.* 2: 199-203
- Lurquin en Kleinhofs. 1983. *Gen. Engin. in Eukaryotes*, New York, Plenum Press
- Lustinec. 1988. In: *Bajaj, Y.P.S.*: 530-547
- Luteyn en Phillips. 1982. *Hort. Sci.* 17(3-2): 531
- Lutova en Verzina. 1984. *Genetika* 20: 1663-1670
- Lutz. 1969. *Rev. Gén. Bot.* 76: 309-359
- Lynch cs. 1989. *Potato Res.* 32: 341-345
- Lyrene. 1976. *Proc. Soil Crop Sci. Soc. Florida* 35: 16-18
- Lyrene. 1976a. *Sugarcane Breed. Newsl.* 38: 61-62
- Lyrene. 1976b. *Proc. New. Ser. Am. Soc. Sugarcane Techn.* 6: 144-146
- Lyrene. 1978. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 91: 171-172
- Lyrene. 1980. *HortScience* 15: 80-81
- Lyrene. 1981. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 396-398
- Lyrene. 1984. *Florida Agric. Res.* 3: 23-25
- Lyrene en Perry. 1982. *J. Hered.* 73: 377-378
- Lyrene en Perry. 1988. In: *Bajaj, Y.P.S.*: 181-198

Ma. 1981. Hubei Agric. Sci. 10: 30-31
 Ma en Liang. 1985. Acta Gen. Sin. 12: 350-357
 Ma en Shii. 1972. J. Hort. Sci. China 18: 135-142
 Ma en Shii. 1974. J. Hort. Soc. China 20: 6-12
 Ma en Wang. 1977. Acta Hort. 78: 209-215
 Ma cs. 1983. Agronomy Abstracts 1983: 71
 Ma cs. 1984. Sorghum Newsletter 27: 141-142
 Ma cs. 1986. Theor. Appl. Gen. 73: 389-394
 Maarri cs. 1986a. C.R. Seances Acad. Agric. France 72: 413-421
 Maat. 1980. Gewasbescherming 1980, 11: 13-21
 Maat en Schuring. 1981. Vakblad Bloem. 36(10): 34-35
 Maataoui en Espagnac. 1987. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 304: 83-88
 Mabanza en Jonard. 1981. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris. 292: 839-842
 Mabanza en Jonard. 1983. C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Filiales 177: 638-645
 Mabanza en Jonard. 1984. Bull. Soc. Bot. France Lettres Bot. 131: 91-95
 MacCarthy en Staba. 1985. Ann. Bot. 56: 205-210
 Macchia cs. 1982. Giornale Bot. Ital. 116(Suppl.1): 117-118
 Macchia cs. 1983. Acta Hort. 131: 117-124
 MacDonald. 1973. Potato Res. 16: 263-269
 MacDonald. 1988. Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc. 37: 205-210
 MacDonald cs. 1988. New Phytologist 110: 255-259
 MacFarlane Smith en Jones. 1985. Euphytica 34: 705-735
 MacFarlane Smith en Jones. 1985a. Euphytica 34: 737-744
 MacGregor en Marchylo. 1986. J. Inst. Brewing 92: 159-161
 Macheix cs. 1981. Bioch. Physiol. Pflanz. 176: 195-205
 Machia cs. 1983. Genet. Agrar. 37: 183-184
 Machnik en Orlikowska. 1981. Fruit Sci. Rep. 8: 173-177
 Macici en Stoian. 1980. Prod. Veg. Hort. 29: 24-30
 Maciejewska cs. 1980. Photosynth. Res. 1: 265-270
 MacKay en Hammerschlag. 1989. Report, Cucurbit Genet. Coop. 12: 55-57
 MacKay en Kitto. 1986. HortScience 21: 784
 MacKay en Kitto. 1987. Acta Hort. 208: 251-261
 MacKay en Kitto. 1988. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 113: 282-287
 MacKay cs. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 753
 Mackay cs. 1988a. Report Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative 1: 33-34
 MacKay cs. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 91
 MacKay cs. 1989a. Report Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative 12: 55-57
 MacKenzie en Street. 1970. J. Exp. Bot. 21: 824-834
 MacKenzie cs. 1986. Ann. Bot. 58: 649-662
 MacKinnon en Nabors. 1983. Plant Physiol. 72(1 Suppl.): 141
 MacKinnon cs. 1986a. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 349-351
 MacKinnon cs. 1986b. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 441
 MacNicol en Graham. 1990. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 21: 45-50
 Macovei. 1979. Ann. Inst. Cerc. Pent. Prot. Plant. 15: 43-50
 Madani cs. 1979. Plant Physiol. 63 (5 Suppl.): 138
 Maddalena cs. 1986. Plant Sci. 46: 69-75
 Maddock cs. 1983. J. Exp. Bot. 34(144): 915-926
 Madec cs. 1979. La Pomme de Terre Franc 40: 13-17

Madhujain cs. 1986. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 35: 48

Madsen. 1985. *Mich. Bot.* 24: 169-174

Maechia cs. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 117-124

Maeda. 1980. *Jarq* 14: 4-8

Maeda. 1980a. *Jarq* 14: 123-130

Maeda en Thorpe. 1979. *Phytomorph.* 29: 146-155

Maeda cs. 1986. *Biotechn. Agric. For.* 2: 105-122

Maene en Debergh. 1981. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniversiteit Gent* 46: 1201-1203

Maene en Debergh. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 201-208

Maene en Debergh. 1985a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 23-34

Maene en Debergh. 1985b. In: Schaefer-Menuhr. 1985a: 59-72

Maggioni en Marchesi. 1984. *Sementi Elette(Italy)*30(5): 29-31

Maggioni cs. 1989. *J. Genet. Breeding* 43: 251-254

Magnusson en Bornman. 1985. *Physiol. Plant.* 63: 137-145

Magrum en Steponkus. 1972. *HortScience* 7: 339

Mahendra en Widholm. 1976. *Pantanagar J. Res.* 1: 33-35

Maheswaran en Williams. 1984. *Ann. Bot.* 54: 201-211

Maheswaran en Williams. 1985. *Ann. Bot.* 56: 619-630

Maheswaran en Williams. 1986a. *Ann. Bot.* 57: 109-117

Maheswaran en Williams. 1986b. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 165-168

Maheswaran en Williams. 1986c. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 455-464

Maheswaran en Williams. 1986d. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 447

Maheswaran en Williams. 1986e. *HortScience* 21: 851

Maheswaran en Williams. 1987. *Ann. Bot.* 59: 93-97

Maheshwari cs. 1980. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 58: 193-206

Maheswari en Baldev. 1961. *Nature* 191: 197-198

Maheswari en Gupta. 1965. *Planta* 67: 95-98

Maheswari en Rangaswamy. 1958. *Indian J. Hort.* 15: 275-281

Maheswari en Rangaswamy. 1965. *Adv. Bot. Res.* 2: 219-321

Maheswari en Streekrishna. 1982. *Physiol. Plant.* 56: 474-481

Maheswari cs. 1965. *Naturwiss.* 52: 623-624

Maheswari cs. 1983. *Newletter Int. Ass. Plant Tissue Culture* 41: 2-9

Mahotiere cs. 1976a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 101: 211-213

Mahotiere cs. 1976b. *HortScience* 11: 154-155

Maia en Beck. 1976. *Ann. Phytopath.* 8: 303-306

Maia cs. 1973. *Ann. Phytopathol.* 5: 125-129

Maia cs. 1975. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 280: 2505-2508

Maia cs. 1983. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 296: 673-676

Maia cs. 1983a. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 296: 885-887

Maisonneuve. 1987. *Agronomie* 7: 313-319

Majewska-Sawka en Jassem. 1988. *Archiv Zuechtungsforschung* 18: 285-293

Majid. 1975. *New Bot.* 2: 164-165

Majumbar en Lazorisak. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 804-805

Majumdar. 1970. *Planta* 90: 212-214

Makino en Makino. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 357

Makino cs. 1977. *In Vitro* 13: 169

Maksoud cs. 1983. *Egyptian J. Hort.* 10: 114-117

Mala en Chalupa. 1987. *Lesnictvi, UVTIZ (Czechoslovakia)* 33: 525-532

Malaurie. 1987. *Oleagineux* 42: 217-222
 Malavasi en Predieri. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 500-503
 Malavasi en Renieri. 1987. *Acta Horticulturae* 212: 281-288
 Malczewska cs. 1979. *Acta Hort.* 91: 345-352
 Malepszy. 1975. *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 167-172
 Malepszy. 1977. *Pr. Nauk. Vuiw Slask. Katowicach* 175: 9-17
 Malepszy. 1988. In: Bajaj, Y.P.S.: 277-293
 Malepszy en Grunewaldt. 1974. *Z. Pflanzenzuchtung* 72: 206-211
 Malepszy en Nadolska-Orczyk. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 111: 273-276
 Malepszy en Solarek. 1987. *Genet. Pol.* 27: 249-254
 Malepszy cs. 1983. *Acta Biol.* 10: 218-220
 Malfatti cs. 1983. *Physiol. Plant.* 57: 492-498
 Malhotra en Maheshwari. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 85: 177-180
 Maliga. 1984. *Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 35: 519-542
 Malikarjuna en Sastri. 1985. *Proc. Int. Workshop Cyt. Arachis India 1985*: 143-158
 Malmberg. 1979. *Planta* 146: 243-244
 Malnassy en Ellison. 1970. *HortScience* 5: 444-445
 Malter cs. 1984. *Rep. Cucurbit Gen. Coop.* 7: 69-70
 Malueg cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 744
 Mamet. 1980. *Rev. Agric. Sucrie Maurice* 59: 95-98
 Mamet. 1983. *C.R. Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. III Sci. Vie* 296: 381-388
 Mamet en Jonard. 1983. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 296: 381-388
 Mamet en Jonard. 1986. *C.R. Acad. Sci. 3 Sci. Vie* 302: 217-222
 Mandal. 1989. *Scandinavian J. For. Research* 4: 285-293
 Mandal en Gadgil. 1979. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 17: 876-878
 Mandani cs. 1978. *HortSci.* 13(3-2): 355-356
 Manescu en Murvai. 1982. *Lucrari Stiintifice. Seria B Hortic.* 25: 65-68
 Maneshyna cs. 1980. *Vesti An BSSR Ser. Biyol. N. 5*: 29-31
 Mangat en Roy. 1986. *Plant Physiol.* 80(4 suppl.): 138
 Mangat en Roy. 1986a. *Plant Sci.* 47: 57-61
 Man-Lin cs. 1979. *Scient. Sin.* 22: 237-252
 Manoharan cs. 1987. *Phytochem.* 26: 407-410
 Manoir, du cs. 1985. *Sci. Hortic.* 27: 15-19
 Manrique en Roca. 1987. *Acta Agronomica* 37: 7-18
 Manshardt en Wenslaff. 1989. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 114: 684-689
 Manshardt en Wenslaff. 1989a. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 114: 689-694
 Mansur cs. 1976. *Plant Physiol.* 57 (5 Suppl.): 51
 Mante en Tepper. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 151-159
 Mante cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 1-11
 Mantell en Hugo. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 16: 23-38
 Mantell en Smith. 1983. *Plant biotechnology. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England*: 1-334.
 Mantell cs. 1978. *J. Hort. Sci.* 53: 95-98
 Mantell cs. 1980. *Tropical Pest Management* 26: 170-179
 Manton cs. 1982. *Proc. Nebr. Acad. Sci. Affil. Soc.* 92: 80
 Manzhulin cs. 1982. *Fiziol. Rast.* 29: 787-789
 Mapes. 1973. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 23: 47-55
 Mapes en Cable. 1976. *Hawaii Agric. Exp. Stn. J. Ser. No.* 1694
 Mapes en Zaerr. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 48: 577-582

Maraffa en Lineberger. 1980. HortSci. 15 (3-2): 100
 Maraffa en Sharp. 1979. In Vitro 15: 191
 Maraffa cs. 1977. HortScience 12 (4-2): 388
 Maraffa cs. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 102: 45-5
 Marani en Pisi. 1977. Acta Hort. 78: 415-424
 Marani cs. 1988. Informatore Agrario 44: 71-73
 Marcotrigiano. 1986a. Am. J. Bot. 73: 1541-1547
 Marcotrigiano. 1986b. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 268
 Marcotrigiano en Gouin. 1984. Ann. Bot. 54: 513-522
 Marcotrigiano en Gouin. 1984a. Ann. Bot. 54: 503-511
 Marcotrigiano en Jagannathan. 1988. HortSci. 23: 226-227
 Marcotrigiano en Stimart. 1981. HortScience 16(3-2): 405
 Marcotrigiano en Stimart. 1983. Plant Sci. Lett, 31: 303-310
 Marcotrigiano cs. 1984. Advances Strawberry Prod. 3: 23-25
 Marcotrigiano cs. 1987. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 112: 583-587
 Marcotrigiano cs. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 84
 Maretzki en Hiraki. 1980. Phyton 38: 85-88
 Maretzki cs. 1974. In: Street, 1974: 329-361
 Margara. 1969. Ann. Physiol. Veg. 11: 95-112
 Margara. 1977. C.R. Acad. Sci. 285: 1041-1044
 Margara. 1977a. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 284: 1883-1885
 Margara. 1978. Congr. Nat. Soc. Sav. 54: 1-13
 Margara. 1982. Bull. Techn. Inf. 374: 701-711
 Margara. 1982a. Bases de la multiplication vegetative, les meristemes et l'organogenese. Publ.Inst.Nat.Rech.Agron. Paris: 1-262
 Margara en Leydecker. 1978. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris D 287: 17-20
 Margara en Phelouzat. 1984. Can. J. Bot. 62: 2798-2803
 Margara en Piollat. 1981. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 293: 93-96
 Margara en Piollat. 1982. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 294: 181-184
 Margara en Piollat. 1982a. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 294: 545-548
 Margara en Piollat. 1983. C.R. Seanc. Acad. Agric. France 69: 1145-1153
 Margara en Piollat. 1983a. C.R.Acad.Sci. 3 Sci. Vie 297: 161-164
 Margara en Piollat. 1983b. C.R. Seances Acad. Agric. France 69: 1145-1153
 Margara en Piollat. 1984. C.R. Acad. Sci. 3 Sci. Vie 298: 583-586
 Margara en Piollat. 1985. C.R. Acad. Sci. 3 Sci. Vie 301: 265-268
 Margara en Rancillac. 1966. Ann. Physiol. Veg. 8: 39-47
 Margara en Touraud. 1967. Ann. Physiol. Veg. 9: 339-347
 Margara cs. 1982a. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 294: 127-132
 Mariakhina. 1981. Selskok. Biol. Moskva 16: 246-252
 Marin en Duran-Vila. 1988. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 14: 51-57
 Marino. 1982. Riv. Orthohlorofruitt. Ital. 66: 369-375
 Marino. 1983. Rivista Ortoflorofruitticoltura Ital. 67: 349-361
 Marino. 1984. Rivista Ortoflorofruitticoltura Ital. 68: 95-106
 Marino. 1986. Acta Hort. 179: 871-872
 Marino cs. 1985. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 5: 73-78
 Marinus. 1980. In: Dore, 1980: 76-81
 Marinus. 1985a. In Vitro Multiplic. of Potatoes, CABO, Wageningen(Netherlands): 1-21
 Marinus. 1985b. Netherl. J. Agric. Sci. 33: 322-324

Marinus en Bakker. 1980. CABO Verslagen Netherlands 31: 1-15
 Marion-Poll cs. 1985. Adv. Agric. Biotechn. 13: 174-175
 Mariotti en Arcioni. 1983. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 2: 103-110
 Mariotti en Arcioni. 1983a. Genet. Agrar. 37: 184-186
 Mariotti cs. 1984a. Genet. Agrar. 38: 338
 Mariotti cs. 1984b. Plant Sci. Letters 37: 149-156
 Mariotti cs. 1984c. Gen. Agraria 38: 219-231
 Maroti cs. 1982. Hungarian Agric. Rev. 31: 653
 Maroti cs. 1982a. Acta Bot. Acad. Scient. Hung. 28: 127-132
 Maroti cs. 1985a. Erdo 34: 19-22
 Maroti cs. 1985b. Acta Biol. Hung. 36: 3-14
 Marques. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 42
 Marras cs. 1985. Informatore Fitopatologico 39: 47-50
 Marsalek en Provaznikova. 1984. Genet. Pol. 25: 261-269
 Marston en Voraurai. 1967. Misc. Publ. 17. Dept. Hort. Univ. 17: 1-8
 Martens. 1977. Cellule 72: 129-194
 Martin. 1976. Oleagineux 3: 19-25
 Martin. 1980. C.R. Séanc. Acad. Agric. France 66: 629-637
 Martin en Rabechauld. 1976. Oléagineux 31: 19-25
 Martin cs. 1979. Ann. Amel. Plantes 29: 277-288
 Martin cs. 1981. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 293: 175-177
 Martin cs. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 158-160
 Martin-Tanguy cs. 1976. C.R. Acad. Sci. 282: 2231-2234
 Martin-Tanguy cs. 1984. Physiol. Plant. 61: 257-262
 Martinelli. 1985. Acta Horticulturae 173: 237-244
 Martinelli cs. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 436-437
 Martinez de Toda. 1986. Investigacion Agraria Prod. Prot. Veg. (Madrid) 1: 177-184
 Martinez en Madrigal. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 282
 Martinez en Tizio. 1989. HortScience 24: 513
 Martinez Vazquez en Rubluo. 1989. J. Hortic. Sci. 64: 99-106
 Martinez cs. 1989. C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Fil. 183: 203-207
 Martinez Pulido cs. 1990. Can. J. For. Res. 20: 1200-1211
 Martini cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 45
 Martins en Sondahl. 1984a. J. Plant Physiol. 115: 205-208
 Martins en Sondahl. 1984b. J. Plant Physiol. 117: 97-103
 Martins en Sondahl. 1984c. Turrialba 34: 157-161
 Marton cs. 1985. Theor. Appl. Gen. 70: 340-344
 Marubashi en Nakajima. 1982. Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture/ed. Fujiwara: 779-780
 Marubashi en Nakajima. 1985. Jap. J. Breed. 35: 429-437
 Maruyama cs. 1989. J. Agric. Sci., Tokyo 34: 41-47
 Maruyama cs. 1989a. J. Jap. For. Soc. 71: 329-331
 Mar'yakhina cs. 1984. Soviet Agric. Sci. 4: 12-14
 Masahiko cs. 1982. Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture: 807-808
 Mascarenhas cs. 1976. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14: 604-606
 Mascarenhas cs. 1978. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 16: 122-125
 Mascarenhas cs. 1981. In: Rao, 1981: 175-179
 Mascarenhas cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 719-720
 Masson cs. 1987. Plant Sci. 53: 167-176

- Mastalerz. 1978. *Ogrodnictwo Warszawa* 15: 276-277
- Masteller en Holden. 1969. *Plant Physiol.* 44 suppl.: 2
- Masuda cs. 1977. *Physiol. Plant.* 41: 135-138
- Masuda cs. 1981. *Jap. J. Crop Sci.* 50: 125-130
- Masuda cs. 1981a. *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. Japan* 60: 183-193
- Masuda cs. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 33: 23-29
- Masuda cs. 1987. *Bull. Fruit Tree Res. Stat. Ser. C* 14: 1-10
- Masuda cs. 1988. *Bull. Fruit Tree Res. Stat. Ser. C. Morioka* 15: 13-19
- Masuda cs. 1988a. *Bull. Fruit Tree Res. Stat. Ser. C Morioka* 15: 21-28
- Mateille en Foncelle. 1988. *Tropical Agriculture* 65: 325-328
- Mateille en Foncelle. 1989. *PHM Revue Hort.* 294: 37-45
- Mater. 1983. *The Date Palm J.* 2: 57-77
- Mater. 1986. *Date Palm J.* 4: 137-152
- Mathes. 1964a. *Forest Sci.* 10: 35-38
- Mathes. 1964b. *Tappi* 47: 710-713
- Mathes. 1964c. *Phyton* 21: 137-141
- Mathes. 1986. *Daffodil J.* 22: 237-250
- Mathew en Hariharan. 1990. *Ann. Bot.* 65: 277-279
- Mathew cs. 1986. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 24: 242-245
- Mathews en Litz. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 965-966
- Mathews en Narayanaswamy. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 80: 436-442
- Mathews en Rangan. 1979. *Scientia Hort.* 11: 319-328
- Mathews en Rangan. 1981. *Scientia Hort.* 14: 227-234
- Mathews en Rao. 1980. *Plant Science Lett.* 17: 383-389
- Mathews en Rao. 1982. *Plant Cell Rep.* 1: 108-110
- Mathews en Rao. 1984a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 113: 325-330
- Mathews en Rao. 1984b. *Curr. Sci.* 53: 183-186
- Mathews en Rao. 1985. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. Part B Bid. Sci.* 51: 496-504
- Mathews cs. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 79: 450-454
- Mathews cs. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 39: 49-54
- Mathews cs. 1986. *Z. Pflanzenzuecht.* 986: 169-173
- Mathias en Boyd. 1988. *Plant Breeding* 100: 146
- Mathias cs. 1986a. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 111
- Mathias cs. 1986b. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 72: 70-75
- Mathieu en Tilquin. 1983. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique* 116: 19-24
- Mathur en Chandra. 1983. *Curr. Sci.* 52: 882-883
- Mathur cs. 1988. *Planta Med.* 54: 82-83
- Mathur cs. 1989. *Plant Science* 60: 111-116
- Mato en Vieitez. 1986. *Physiol. Plant.* 66: 491-494
- Matschke cs. 1987. *Beitrage Forstwirtschaft* 21: 21-25
- Matsubara en Chen. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 677-679
- Matsubara en Clore. 1974. *Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ.* 43: 19-26
- Matsubara en Hirara. 1978. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 46: 479-486
- Matsubara en Masuda. 1980. *Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ.* 56: 21-28
- Matsubara en Nakahira. 1966. *Nature* 211: 1208-1210
- Matsubara cs. 1974. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 43: 63-68
- Matsuda cs. 1983. *Jap. J. Breed.* 33: 484-486
- Matsui cs. 1970. *Fac. Agric. Bull. Tamaga Univ. Tokyo* 10: 99-106

- Matsumoto. 1981. Bull. Tonami Hortic. Branch Station (Japan) 16: 37-47
- Matsumoto. 1982. Proc. Int. Soc. Citriculture, Japan Int. Soc. Citriculture, Tokyo 1981
- Matsumoto. 1983. Bull. Tomaya Veg. Ornam. Crops Res. Station 1: 9-22
- Matsumoto en Yamaguchi. 1983. Jap. J. Breed. 33: 123-129
- Matsumoto en Yamaguchi. 1984. Revista Brasileira Genética 7: 73-81
- Matsumoto en Yamaguchi. 1989. Tropical Agriculture 66: 8-10
- Matsumoto cs. 1989. Phytochemistry 28: 2331-2332
- Matsuo en Arisumi. 1980. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 49: 409-413
- Matsuo cs. 1981. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 50: 342-349
- Matsuo cs. 1986. HortScience 21: 150
- Matsuoka en Hinata. 1979. J. Exp. Bot. 30: 363-370
- Matsuoka en Hinata. 1983. Jap. J. Breed. 33: 303-309
- Matsuta. 1989. Res. J. Food Agriculture 12: 12-13
- Matsuta en Hirabayashi. 1989. Plant Cell Reports 7: 684-687
- Matsuyama. 1978. In Vitro 14: 357
- Matsuyama en Murashige. 1977. In Vitro 13: 169-170
- Matsuzawa. 1978. Jap. J. Breed. 28: 186-196
- Matsuzawa. 1983. Spec. Bull. Col. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. 39: 1-86
- Matsuzawa. 1983a. Jap. J. Breeding 33: 321-330
- Matsuzawa. 1984. Jap. J. Breeding 34: 69-78
- Matsuzawa en Saito. 1972. Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. 8: 9-17
- Matsuzawa en Saito. 1974. Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. 9: 7-14
- Matsuzawa en Sarashima. 1984. Cruciferae Newsletter 9: 29
- Mattar. 1986. Dirasat 13: 95-120
- Matt en Amerson. 1981. Forest Sci. 27: 299-304
- Mattheij cs. 1987. Acta Bot. Neerl. 36: 201
- Matousek cs. 1987. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 8: 61-71
- Maugenet. 1979. Thesis Montpellier France: 1-34
- Mauney. 1961. Bot. Gaz. 122: 205-209
- Mauro cs. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 377-380
- Mauseth. 1977. Cac. Succ. J. 49: 80-81
- Mauseth. 1979a. Am. J. Bot. 66: 446-451
- Mauseth. 1979. Cactus Succ. J. 51: 186-187
- Mauseth en Halperin. 1975. Am. J. Bot. 62: 869-877
- May en Trigiano. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 139
- May cs. 1988. HortScience 23: 832-833
- Mayer. 1956. Planta 47: 401-446
- Mayer. 1982. Utilization of tissue culture techniques in asexual propagation of papaya, Facultad Agronomia, Maracay(Venezuela): 1-70
- Mazzolani cs. 1980. Annal. Bot. Ital. 38: 193-202
- Mbumba. 1980. Mbumba Leuven: 1-116
- McCain cs. 1988. Bot. Gaz. 149: 16-20
- McCann cs. 1988. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 14: 103-110
- McClellan en Grafton. 1989. Plant Science 60: 117-122
- McComb. 1978. Comb. Proc. Plant. Prop. Soc. 28: 413-426
- McComb. 1978a. In: Anonymus, 1978c: 167-180
- McComb. 1985. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 4: 151-158
- McComb en Bennett. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 721-722

McComb en Bennett. 1986. In: Bajaj. 1986: 340-362
 McComb en McComb. 1977. *New Phytol.* 79: 679-688
 McComb en Newton. 1981. *J. Hort. Sci.* 56: 181-183
 McComb en Wroth. 1986. *Austr. For. Res.* 16: 231-242
 McComb cs. 1986. *Plant Prop.* 32: 12-14
 McConnell en Kane. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 752
 McCown. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 417
 McCown. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 699
 McCown en Amos. 1979. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc* 29: 387-393
 McCown cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 77-85
 McCoy. 1984. Lethbridge, Canda; North American Alfalfa Improvement Conference 1984: 56
 McCoy. 1985. *Can. J. Gen. Cyt.* 27: 238-245
 McCoy en Bingham. 1977. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 10: 59-66
 McCoy en Phillips. 1982. *Can. J. Gen. Cytol.* 24: 559-565
 McCoy en Smith. 1986. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 71: 772-783
 McCoy cs. 1979. *Agron. Abstr.*: 68
 McCoy cs. 1982. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 24: 37-50
 McCulloch en Briggs. 1982. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 32: 297-304
 McCulloch en McCown. 1979. *HortScience* 14: 477
 McDaniel cs. 1977. *Maize Gen. Coop. Newsl. U.S.A.* 51: 85-86
 McDaniel cs. 1982. *Protoplasma* 110: 121-128
 McDaniel cs. 1989. *Development Biology* 134(2): 473-478
 McDonald cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 760
 McDonnell en Conger. 1983. *Agronomy Abstr.* 72
 McDonnell en Conger. 1984. *Crop Sci.* 24: 573-578
 McGranahan cs. 1986. *J. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 111: 627-630
 McGranahan cs. 1986a. *HortScience* 21: 695
 McGranahan cs. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1067
 McGranahan cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23: 220
 McGrew. 1965. *Phytopathol.* 55: 480-481
 McGrew. 1980. In: Anonymus. 1980: 80-85
 McGuire. 1987. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 36: 556-562
 McHughen. 1982. *Can. J. Bot.* 60: 845-849
 McHughen. 1983. *Ann. Bot.* 51: 851-853
 McHughen en Swartz. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 163-167
 McIntyre en Whitehorne. 1974. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 24: 262-265
 McKeand. 1981. *Techn. Rep. School Forest Research North Carolina State Univ. Raleigh* 64: 1-50
 McKeand. 1985a. *For. Abstr.* 46: 656
 McKeand. 1985b. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 110: 619-623
 McKeand en Allen. 1984. *Physiol. Plant.* 61: 523-528
 McKeand en Weir. 1984. *J. Forestry* 82: 212-218
 McKeown. 1983. *Highlights Agricult. Res. Ontario* 6(3): 4-6
 McKinless cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 73-79
 McLaughlin en Karnosky. 1989. *Can. J. For. Res.* 19: 1334-1337
 McMillan en Gutierrez. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 32
 McMorrان en Allen. 1983. *Am. Potato J.* 60: 839-847
 McPheeters. 1986. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B Sci. Eng.* 46: 2148B-2149B

- McPheeters en Skirvin. 1981. HortSci. 16(3-2): 426-427
- McPheeters en Skirvin. 1983. Euphytica 32: 351-360
- McPheeters en Skirvin. 1984. HortScience 19(3-2): 554
- McPheeters en Skirvin. 1989. Euphytica 42: 155-162
- McPheeters cs. 1980. HortSci. 15 (3-2): 417-418
- McPheeters cs. 1988. In: Bajaj, Y.P.S.: 104-123
- McRae. 1976. Staudengarten 2: 13-22
- McRae. 1982. Environm. Exp. Bot. 21: 441
- McRae. 1987. Lily Yearb. North. Am. Lily Soc. 40: 15-18
- Mcrae en Mcrae. 1979. The Lily Yearbook 1979.
- McWilliam cs. 1974. Ann. Bot. 38: 243-250
- Mederos en Rodriguez Enriquez. 1987. Acta Horticulturae 212: 619-624
- Medora cs. 1979. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 91: 79-82
- Mee. 1978. HortScience 13 (6-1): 660
- Mehra. 1976. J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 40: 521-532
- Mehra. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 145
- Mehra en Cheema. 1980. Phytomorphol. 30: 336-343
- Mehra en Cheema. 1985. Phytomorphol. 35: 151-154
- Mehra en Jaidka. 1979. Phytomorphol. 29: 286-298
- Mehra en Jaidka. 1985. Phytomorphol. 35: 1-10
- Mehra en Mehra. 1971. Int. Symp. Morphogenesis in Plant Tissue and Organ Cultures: 71-72
- Mehra en Mehra. 1972. Phytomorphology 22: 171-176
- Mehra en Mehra. 1974. Bot. Gaz. 135: 61-73
- Mehra en Sachdeva. 1979. Phytomorphol. 29: 310-324
- Mehra en Sachdeva. 1984. Phytomorphol. 35: 26-36
- Mehra en Verma. 1981. Phytomorph. 31: 60-69
- Mehra en Verma. 1983. Phytomorph. 31: 60-69
- Mehra-Palta. 1982. Plant Sci. Lett. 26: 1-11
- Mehra-Palta en Mott. 1977. Ass. Southeast Biol. U.S.A. 24: 71
- Mehra en Palta. 1971. Phytomorphology 21: 367-376
- Mehring-Lemper. 1987. 1987. Genetisch-zuechterische Untersuchungen zur Schaffung von Hybridensorten bei Moehren. Diss. Univ. Hannover 1987: 1-224
- Mehta en Mohan Ram. 1980. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 18: 800-802
- Mehta en Mohan Ram. 1981. Ann. Bot. 47: 163-167
- Mei en Ai. 1987. Plant Physiology Communications 2: 27-30
- Meier-Dinkel. 1986a. Allgem. Forst- und Jagdzeitung 157: 139
- Meier-Dinkel. 1986b. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr. 111
- Meier-Dinkel. 1987. Allg. Forst. Jagd Z. 158: 199-204
- Meifen cs. 1989. J. Shanghai Agric. Coll. 7: 45-48
- Meinl cs. 1988. Saat- und Pflanzgut 29: 180-182
- Meins. 1974. In: Street, 1974: 233-264
- Meijer. 1982. Z. Pflanzenzucht 89: 169-172
- Meijer. 1982a. Physiol. Plant. 56: 381-385
- Meijer. 1984. J. Plant Physiol. 117: 131-135
- Meijer en Broughton. 1981. Physiol. Plant. 52: 280-284
- Meijer en Brown. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 285-288
- Meijer en Brown. 1987. Physiol. Plant. 69: 591-596
- Meijer en Steinbiss. 1983. Ann. Bot. 52: 305-310

- Meijs, van der. 1981. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 36(5): 74-77
- Mekers. 1976. *Meded. Rijksstat. Werkgr. Sierpl.* 37: 10-23
- Mekers. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 311-320
- Mekers. 1984. *Eucarpia meeting pot plant breeding:* 43-47
- Mekers. 1988. *Verbondsnieuws Belgische Sierteelt* 32: 216-217
- Mekers en Onsem, van. 1983. *Acta Hortic.* 131: 125-130
- Mekers en Thomas. 1978. *Verbondsnieuws Belg. Sierteelt* 22: 745 en 747
- Mekers cs. 1984. *Mededelingen Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 36: 1139-1144
- Melchers. 1972. *Z. Pflanzenzuchtung* 67: 19-32
- Melchers. 1974. *Polyploidy and induced mutations in plant breeding IAEA, Panel Proc. Series:* 221-231
- Melchers. 1977. *Naturwiss.* 64: 184-194
- Melchers en Labib. 1970. *Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.* 83: 129-150
- Melchers en Labib. 1973. *Coll. Int. C.N.R.S.* 212: 367-372
- Melchers cs. 1978. *Carsberg Res. Comm.* 43: 203-218
- Mele en Messeguer. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 147
- Mele cs. 1982. *Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 5: 69-70
- Mellon. 1986. *Plant Cell Reports* 5: 338-341
- Mellor en Stace-Smith. 1969. *Can. J. Bot.* 47: 1617-1621
- Melotte en Ramaut. 1970. *Physiol. Plant.* 23: 948-954
- Menard cs. 1985. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 50: 327-332
- Menard cs. 1989. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 54: 395-401
- Menczel. 1983. *What's new in Plant Physiology* 14: 9-11
- Meng Xin-Fa en Zhou Wei-Yan. 1981. *Acta Agric. Univ. Pek.* 7: 95-98
- Meng Xin-Fa en Zhou Wei-Yan. 1982. *Acta Agric. Univ. Pek.* 8: 25-28
- Meng en Sun. 1984. *Scientia Agric. Sinica* 1: 51-57
- Menhennet. 1980. *New Phytol.* 84: 271-284
- Mercier, le en Roggemans. 1985. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg.* 118: 198-204
- Meredith. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 95: 401-411
- Merker. 1984. *Hereditas* 101: 267-268
- Merkle. 1981. *Obstbau* 6: 95-96
- Merkle. 1982. *Obstbau* 7: 331-332
- Merkle. 1982a. *Obst und Garten* 101: 294-296
- Merkle. 1982b. *Obst und Garten* 101: 337-338
- Merkle. 1982c. *Erwerbs Obstbau* 24: 203-204
- Merkle en Sommer. 1986a. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 46
- Merkle en Sommer. 1986b. *Can. J. For. Res.* 16: 420-422
- Merkle en Sommer. 1987. *Am. J. Bot.* 74: 1317-1321
- Merkle en Wiecko. 1989. *Can. J. For. Res.* 19: 285-288
- Merkle cs. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 128-130
- Merrick en Collin. 1980. In: *Dore, 1980:* 121-125
- Merrick en Collin. 1982. *New Phytol.* 92: 435-439
- Merry. 1942. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 69: 360-372
- Mesbah. 1986. *Contribution to make some citrus clones healthier by apex micro-grafting, trials of technique improvement. Diss. Rabat (Morocco):* 1-88
- Messeguer en Mele. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 236
- Messeguer en Mele. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 499-503
- Messer en Lavee. 1969. *J. Hort. Sci.* 44: 219-233
- Metzinger cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 10: 31-38

Meulemans. 1984. *Ann. Gembloux(Belgium)* 90: 35-38

Meulemans. 1988. Contribution to study of somaclonal variations in *Solanum tuberosum* L. ssp. *tuberosum*. 1988: 1-212

Meulemans en Fouarge. 1986. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 51: 533-546

Meulemans cs. 1987. *Acta Hort* 212: 263-266

Meyer. 1976. *Am. Peony Soc. Bull.* 217: 32-35

Meyer. 1976a. *HortScience* 11 (3-2): 309

Meyer. 1976b. *HortScience* 11 (5): 485-487

Meyer. 1976c. *Illinois Res. U.S.A.* 18: 16-17

Meyer. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 356

Meyer. 1980. *Der Staudengarten* 2: 39-42

Meyer. 1980a. *HortSci.* 15: 737-738

Meyer. 1981. *HortScience* 16(3-2): 452

Meyer. 1982. *Hort. Sci.* 17: 891-892

Meyer. 1983a. *Am. Nurseryman* 157: 65-70

Meyer. 1983. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 33: 402-407

Meyer. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 575

Meyer en Foroughi-Wehr. 1987. *Nachrichtenblatt Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 39: 70-73

Meyer en Foroughi-Wehr. 1987a. *Plant Research Development* 26: 12-18

Meyer en Kernsh. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 149 Meyer en Milbrath. 1977. *HortScience* 12 (4-2): 422

Meyer en Milbrath. 1977a. *HortScience* 12: 544-545

Meyer en Milbrath. 1978. *Am. Peony Soc. Bull.* 225: 16-18

Meyer en Staden, van. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 205-211

Meyer en Staden, van. 1986a. *South Afr. J. Bot.* 52: 472-480

Meyer en Staden, van. 1987. *South Afr. J. Bot.* 53: 206-209

Meyer en Staden, van. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 14: 25-30

Meyer en Staden, van. 1988a. *HortScience* 23: 1070-1071

Meyer cs. 1975. *HortScience* 10: 479-480

Meynet. 1983. *Agronomie* 3: 839-846

Meynet. 1984. *Colture Protette* 13(10): 61-68

Meynet en Duclos. 1990. *Agronomie* 10: 157-162

Meynet en Duclos. 1990a. *Agronomie* 10: 213-218

Meynet en Duclos. 1990b. *Agronomie* 10: 285-290

Meynet en Sibi. 1984. *Z. Pflanzenzuchtung* 93: 78-85

Meynier. 1985a. *Ann. Rech. Sylvicoles AFOCEL* 1984: 75-85

Meynier. 1985b. *C.R. Acad. Sci. 3 Sci. Vie* 301: 261-264

Mezencev en Mezencev. 1977. *Landwirtsch. Zentralbl.* II, 22/12: 0671

Mezentsev. 1981. *USSR Agric. Biol.* 16: 253-257

Mezentsev. 1982. *Isz. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* 0(2): 190-204

Mezentsev en Karelina. 1982. *Soviet Genet.* 18: 745-749

Mezentsev en Lyubavina. 1982. *Fiziol. Rast.* 29: 1006-1009

Mezentsev cs. 1982. *Genetika(USSR)* 18: 999-1003

Mezzetti cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 396-398

Mhatre cs. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 115: 231-235

Mhatre cs. 1985a. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 1052-1056

Mhatre cs. 1985b. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 78-80

Miao. 1987. *Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jilinensis* 9: 40-42

- Miao Shu-Hua. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 356-359
- Michalik en Rogozinsk. 1986. *Genet. Sel.* 19: 403-404
- Michaux-Ferriere. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 96: 387-405
- Michaux-Ferriere en Carron. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 243-256
- Michaux-Ferriere cs. 1987a. *Cafe Cacao The* 31: 103-111
- Michaux-Ferriere cs. 1987b. *Cafe Cacao The* 31: 112-114
- Michaux-Ferriere cs. 1989. *Cafe Cacao The* 33: 207-218
- Michel. 1988. *Gartenbau* 35: 187-188
- Mickel. 1976. *Am. Fern J.* 66: 81-82
- Micu en Cachita-Cosma. 1984. *Productia Vegetala Horticultura(Romania)* 1: 40-43
- Middelburg. 1982. *Sementi Elette* 28: 61-62
- Miedema. 1973. *Diss. Groningen. Agr. Res. Reports* 787, Pudoc, Wageningen:1-66
- Miedema. 1982. *Euphytica* 31: 635-643
- Miedema. 1982a. *Euphytica* 31: 771-772
- Miedema cs. 1980. *Euphytica* 29: 425-432
- Mielke. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1139
- Mielke en Anderson. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 774
- Mielke en Anderson. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 1028-1031
- Mii en Ohashi. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 230: 167-170
- Mii cs. 1974. *J. Hort. Sci.* 49: 241-244
- Mikami. 1984. *Res. J. Food Agric. (Japan)* 7: 17-20
- Mikami cs. 1985. *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 62: 325-333
- Mikami cs. 1989. *Euphytica* 40: 271-273
- Mikkelsen en Sink. 1976. *HortSci.* 11(3-2): 37 (abstr.) 321
- Mikkelsen en Sink. 1978. *Scient. Hort.* 8: 179-192
- Mikkelsen en Sink. 1978a. *HortScience* 13: 242-244
- Miklovicova. 1983. *Acta Fac. Rer. Nat. Univ. Com. Genet.* 14: 3-12
- Miklovicova. 1984. *Acta Fac. Rer. Nat. Univ. Com. Genet.* 16: 13-20
- Miklovicova en Krajnakova. 1987. *Acta Fac. Rer. Nat. Univ. Com. Genet.* 18: 23-22
- Milewska-Pawliczuk en Kubicki. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 271-276
- Miller. 1968. *Bot. Rev.* 34: 361-440
- Miller en Chandler. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 569-571
- Miller en Drew. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 39-44
- Miller en Lipschutz. 1984. In: Ammirato cs. 1984: 291-326
- Miller en Maxwell. 1983. In: Evans cs., 1983: 853-879
- Miller en Murashige. 1976. *In Vitro* 12: 797-813
- Miller en Pengelly. 1984. *Planta* 161: 418-424
- Miller en Skoog. 1953. *Am. J. Bot.* 40: 768-773
- Miller cs. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 194
- Miller cs. 1985. *Potato Res.* 28: 479-486
- Milyaeva en Azizbekova. 1978. *Fiziol. Rast* 25: 288-295
- Miner. 1979. *Can. Fruitgrower* 35: 6-7
- Ming-Chin cs. 1972. *J. Agric. Assoc. China* 77: 52-57
- Ming-Chin en Wen-Huei. 1974. *Proc. 15th Congr. Int. Soc. Sugar Cane Techn.* 1: 118-129
- Mingsuk cs. 1985. *Acta Agric. Shanghai* 1(4): 35-38
- Mingyang. 1989. *J. Southw. Agric. Univ.* 11: 102-104
- Miniana en Guzman, de. 1978. *Phill. J. Coconut Stud.* 3: 27-44
- Minier. 1980. *C.R. Séanc. Acad. Agric. France* 66: 670-680

Minocha. 1980. *Can. J. Bot.* 58: 366-370
 Minocha. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 216-217
 Minotta. 1981. *Rev. Orthoflorofrut. Ital.* 65: 343-352
 Mirancea en Brezeanu. 1986. *Revue Roum. Biol.Biol.Veg.* 31: 33-40
 Mirza en Schaikh. 1984. *Pakistan Cottons* 28: 117-126
 Misawa cs. 1974. In: *Street*, 1974: 405-432
 Mishra cs. 1980. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 20: 213-215
 Mistic cs. 1980. *Jugoslovensko Vocarstvo* 14: 65-69
 Misra en Chaturvedi. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 163-168
 Misson. 1988. *Can. J. For. Res.* 18: 473-477
 Misson en Giot-Wirgot. 1985. *Ann. Rech. Sylvicoles AFOCEL* 1984: 187-197
 Misson cs. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 107: 161-167
 Misson cs. 1983. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 48: 1151-1157
 Miszke en Skucinska. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenzuchtung* 76: 81-82
 Mitchell cs. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 100: 131-145
 Mitra. 1971. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 9: 79-85
 Mitra. 1974. *Monograph Lucknow: Nat. Bot. Gardens*: 1-69
 Mitra. 1982. In: *Raychaudhuri en Ahlawai*, 1982: 44-59
 Mitra en Chaturvedi. 1972. *Bull. Torrey Club* 99: 184-189
 Mitra en Kumkum. 1977. *Nucleus Calc.* 20: 236
 Mitra en Pal. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 1986, 6, *Abstr.*: 12
 Mitra cs. 1976. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 14: 350-351
 Mitra cs. 1981. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 19: 1177-1178
 Mitsuo cs. 1987. *Jap. J. Breeding* 37: 125-132
 Mittal cs. 1980. *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 59(Suppl.): 83
 Mittal cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 65-70
 Mitten. 1985. *Proc. Beltwide Cotton Prod. Res. Conf.*: 57-58
 Mitten cs. 1984. *Crop Sci.* 24: 943-945
 Miura. 1989. *Bull. Agric. Res. Inst. Kanagawa Pref.* 131: 31-38
 Miura en Tabata. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 310-313
 Miura cs. 1987. *Planta Med.* 53: 92-94
 Miura cs. 1988. *Planta Med.* 54: 79-81
 Miura cs. 1988a. *Planta Med.* 54: 17-20
 Mix. 1980. *Kartoffelbau* 31: 306
 Mix. 1981. *Kartoffelbau* 32: 198-199
 Mix. 1981a. *Plant Genetic. Res. Newsl.* 47: 24-25
 Mix. 1982. *Plant Genetic Res. Newsl.* 51: 6-8
 Mix. 1983. *Landbauforschung Volkenrode* 33: 179-182
 Mix. 1985a. In: *Schaefer-Menuhr.* 1985: 149-153
 Mix. 1985b. *Landbauforschung Volkenrode* 35: 59-62
 Mix en Foroughi-Wehr. 1978. *Barley Gen. Newsl.* 8: 77-78
 Mix en Frese. 1988. *Landbauforschung Volkenrode* 38: 170-172
 Mix en Huai-Ming. 1988. *Landbauforschung Voelkenrode* 34: 310-314
 Mix en Sixin. 1983. *Landbauforschung Volkenrode* 33: 264-266
 Mix en Wang. 1988. *Landbauforschung Voelkenrode* 38: 310-314
 Mix cs. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 80: 89-99
 Miyagawa cs. 1984. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 38: 12-18
 Miyagawa cs. 1986. *Planta Med.* 4: 321-323

Miyazaki en Tashiro. 1976. *Agric. Bull. Saga Univ.* 42: 27-42
 Miyazaki en Tashiro. 1978. *Agric. Bull. Saga Univ.* 44: 13-31
 Miyazaki en Tashiro. 1978a. *Agric. Bull. Saga Univ.* 44: 67-78
 Miyazaki cs. 1979. *Agric. Bull. Saga Univ.* 46: 43-65
 Miyazaki cs. 1985. *Bull. Fac. Agric. Saga Univ. Japan* 59: 37-45
 Mizukami. 1989. *Biotechnol. Agric. For.* 7: 213-226
 Mo en Huang. 1982. *Plant Physiol Comm. China* 3: 39-41
 Mo en Huang. 1983. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 1: 25-27
 Mo cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 375-378
 Mohamed. 1979. *Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Am. Schems Univ.* 1083: 1-9
 Mohamed en Swartz. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 757
 Mohamed Senawí. 1976. *Nat. Plant Prop. Symp. Kuala Lumpur:* 1-6
 Mohamed Senawí. 1979. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 44: 1109-1112
 Mohamed Senawí bin Mohamed Tamin. 1984. *Diss. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent, Belgie:* 1-24
 Mohammed en Patel. 1989. *New Forests* 3: 125-139
 Mohammed cs. 1986. *N.Z.J. For. Sci.* 16: 297-305
 Mohammed cs. 1989. *Can. J. For. Res.* 19: 1322-1329
 Mohan cs. 1988. *Theoretical Applied Genetics* 76: 501-506
 Mohan Ram. 1975. *Form, structure and function in plants.* Sarita Prakashan, India: 1-457
 Mohan Ram en Mehta. 1982. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 26: 227-232
 Mohan Ram en Wadhi. 1968. *Ann. Bot.* 32: 825-832
 Mohanty cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 147-150
 Mohapatra en Gresshoff. 1982. *Plant Cell Rep.* 1: 189-192
 Mohapatra en Bajaj. 1984. *Current Sci.* 53: 489-490
 Mohapatra en Bajaj. 1987. *Euphytica* 36: 321-326
 Mohapatra en Bajaj. 1988. *Euphytica* 37: 83-88
 Mok cs. 1976. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.* 17: 169-174
 Mok cs. 1978. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 52: 209-215
 Mokhtar Trifi cs. 1981. *Physiol. Vég.* 19: 99-102
 Mokhtarzadeh en Constantin. 1978. *Crop. Sci.* 18: 567-572
 Molin en King. 1976. *Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci.* 13: 35-36
 Mollers en Sarkar. 1989. *Plant Science* 60: 83-89
 Molnar en Grainger. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 189-190
 Molnar cs. 1980. *Maize Genetics Coop. Newsletter* 54: 52-53
 Momma en Takahashi. 1983. *Phytopath. Zeitschrift* 106: 272-280
 Momose en Yoneda. 1988. *Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ.* 45: 197-202
 Momot. 1976. *Lesnoi Zhurnal* 5: 27-29
 Momot. 1977. *Cytol. Gen.* 11: 16-18
 Momot. 1981. *Cytol. Gen.* 15: 48-52
 Momot. 1981a. *Tsitol. Gen.* 15: 54-57
 Momot en Smirnov. 1978. *Proc. USSR Acad Sci. Biol. Sci.* 6: 936-939
 Momot en Smirnov. 1978a. *Biol. Bull Acad. Sci. USSR* 5: 758-761
 Monacelli cs. 1988. *Protoplasma* 142: 156-163
 Moncousin. 1975. *Saussurea* 6: 347-349
 Moncousin. 1977. *Rev. Hort. Suisse* 50: 367-370
 Moncousin. 1978. *Rev. Hort. Suisse* 51: 295-301
 Moncousin. 1980. *Rev. Hort. Suisse* 53: 149-154
 Moncousin. 1981. *Rev. Hort. Suisse* 54: 105-111

- Moncousin. 1982. *Acta Hortic.* 128: 203-211
- Moncousin. 1982a. *Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 5: 147-148
- Moncousin. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 1986, 6, Abstr.: 148
- Moncousin. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 230: 97-104
- Moncousin en Ducreux. 1984. *Agronomie* 4: 105-111
- Moncousin en Gaspar. 1983. *Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz.* 178: 263-171
- Moncousin cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 235-242
- Mondal cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 609-612
- Monet. 1968. *Ann. Amelior. Plant.* 18: 85-91
- Monette. 1983. *Plant Propagator* 29: 13-15
- Monette. 1983a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 327-332
- Monette. 1983b. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 33: 90-100
- Monette. 1985. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 65: 977-980
- Monette. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 73-82
- Monette. 1986a. *J. Phytopath.* 116: 88-91
- Monette. 1987. *Scientia Hort.* 31: 101-106
- Monette. 1988. In: Bajaj, Y.P.S.: 3-37
- Monkhouse. 1977. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 27: 539-540
- Monin cs. 1983. *Fruit Belge* 51: 251-274
- Monney cs. 1987. *Experientia* 43: 662
- Monnier. 1973. *Soc. Bot. France. Memoires, Coll. Morph.*: 179-195
- Monnier. 1976. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 282: 1009-1012
- Monnier. 1976a. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Veg.* 39: 1-120
- Monnier. 1978. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 286: 461-464
- Monnier. 1980. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 127: 59-70
- Monnier. 1982. *Am. J. Bot.* 69: 869-903
- Monnier. 1984. *J. Plan Physiol.* 115: 105-114
- Monnier en Lagriffol. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 17-24
- Monnier en Leddet. 1980. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 127: 71-78
- Monnier en Norstog. 1984. 2. *Pflanzenphysiol.* 113: 105-115
- Monnier en Norstog. 1986. *J. Exp. Bot.* 37: 1633-1642
- Monsion en Dunez. 1971. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 272: 1861-1864
- Monsion cs. 1985. *Acta Hortic.* 164: 365-371
- Montain cs. 1984. *Forest Res.* 13: 191-195
- Montaldi. 1972. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 67: 43-44
- Montant. 1957. *C.R. Seanc. Soc. Biol.* 151: 391-392
- Montenegro cs. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 100
- Montes. 1982. *Cultivos Tropicales* 4: 93-100
- Montes. 1982a. *Cultivos Tropicales* 4: 49-55
- Monteuuis. 1985. *Ann. Rech. Sylvicoles AFOCEL* 1984: 139-171
- Monteuuis. 1986. *C.R. Acad. Sci. 3 Sci. Vie* 302: 223-225
- Monteuuis. 1987a. *Tree Physiol.* 3: 265-272
- Monteuuis en Bon. 1986. *Ann. Recherches Sylvicoles*: 49-87
- Monteuuis cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 489-497
- Montezuma-de-Carvalho en Guimaraes. 1974. *Biol. Plant.* 16: 472-473
- Montezuma-de-Carvalho en Guimaraes. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 1986, 6, Abstr.: 42
- Montpetit en Lalonde. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 189-200
- Moon en Kim. 1987. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture* 14: 137-140

- Moon cs. 1987. *J. Korean For. Soc.* 76: 370-375
- Moon cs. 1987a. *Res. Rep. Inst. For. Genet.* 23: 149-155
- Mooney en Staden, van. 1987. *Can. J. Bot.* 65: 622-626
- Mooney en Staden, van. 1987a. *S. Afr. J. Sci.* 83: 52-54
- Moore. 1976. *Silv. Gen.* 25: 23-25
- Moore. 1985a. *Biotecnología en las Americas 2 Aplicaciones en agricultura tropical*, San Jose, Costa Rica CONICIT (sess. 1, paper 2): 1-3
- Moore. 1985b. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 110: 66-70
- Moore. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 300-301
- Moore en Litz. 1984. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 109: 213-218
- Moore en Miller. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 47
- Morales. 1977. *Phill. J. Crop. Sci.* 2: 180-194
- Moran Robles. 1978. *Fruits* 33: 693-699
- Moran Robles. 1979. *Turrialba* 29: 224-228
- Morandi cs. 1979. *Ann. Amélior Plantes* 29: 623-630
- Moravcova. 1976. *Acta Hydrochim. Hydrobiol.* 4: 83-94
- Moreira cs. 1977. *Fitopatol. Bras.* 2: 217-224
- Morel. 1960. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 29: 495-497
- Morel. 1963a. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 256: 4955-4957
- Morel. 1963b. *J. Linn. Soc.* 58: 381-383
- Morel. 1964a. *Am. Orchid. Soc. Bull.* 33: 473-478
- Morel. 1964b. *Rev. Hort. Ann. Soc. Nat. Hort. France* 2.261: 733-740
- Morel. 1965. *Gartenwelt* 65: 350-352
- Morel. 1966. *Orchid Digest* 30: 45-49
- Morel. 1970. *Die Orchidee* 21: 433-443
- Morel. 1975. *Pep. Hort. Mar.* 158: 25-28
- Morel en Champagnat. 1969. In: *L'Orchidée. Proc. Second Eur. Orchid Congr. Paris. 1964*: 20-26
- Morel en Martin. 1952. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 235: 1324-1325
- Morel en Martin. 1955. *C.R. Acad. Agric. France* 41: 472-475
- Morel en Muller. 1964. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 258: 5250-5252
- Morel en Wetmore. 1951. *Am. J. Bot.* 38: 138-140
- Morel cs. 1968. *Ann. Physiol. Vég.* 10: 113-139
- Moreno cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 139-146
- Morgan en Cocking. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 106: 97-104
- Mori. 1971. *Jap. Agric. Res. Quart.* 6: 1-7
- Mori en Hosokawa. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 389-396
- Mori cs. 1975. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 44: 294-302
- Mori cs. 1982. *Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 5: 803-804
- Moriconi cs. 1989. *Phyton* 49: 97-103
- Moriguchi en Yamaki. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 372-373
- Moriguchi cs. 1985. *Jap. J. Breed.* 35: 196-199
- Moriguchi cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 67-71
- Morini. 1980. *Riv. Ortoflorofruitt. Ital.* 64: 41-51
- Morini en Concetti. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 173: 205-210
- Morini en Concetti. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 311-317
- Morini cs. 1985. *Rivista Ortoflorofruitticoltura Ital.* 69: 385-396
- Morishita. 1986. *Biotechnol. Agric. For.* 2: 421-428
- Morishita. 1988. *Journal Agricultural Science* 43: 73-76

Morishita. 1988a. In Bajaj: 322-338
 Morishita en Yamada. 1978. Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Centre 15: 9-12
 Morishita en Yamada. 1981. Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Centre 18: 9-18
 Morishita en Yamada. 1981a. Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Centre 18: 19-26
 Morishita en Yamada. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 783-784
 Morishita en Yamada. 1984. Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Center No. 21: 11-16
 Morishita cs. 1980. Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Center 17: 1-6
 Morocz. 1983. Tagungsber. Akad. Landw. Deut. Dem. Rep. 207: 23-32
 Morots. 1983. Tagungsbericht Akad. Landwirtschaftswiss. DDR 207: 23-32
 Morozova en Melik-Sarkisov. 1977. Sov. Agric. Sci. 5: 11-13
 Morozova en Melik-Sarkisov. 1978. Fiziol. Rast. 25: 373-378
 Morozova en Melik-Sarkisov. 1982. Sov. Plant Physiol. 29: 900-905
 Morozova en Pontovich. 1984. Dokl. Bot. Sci. 274-276: 59-61
 Morozova cs. 1983. Biol. Nauki 27(11): 67-72
 Morris cs. 1985. Planta 166: 407-413
 Morris cs. 1986. Plant Cell Reports 5: 460-463
 Morris cs. 1988. Planta 173: 110-116
 Morris cs. 1989. Plant Physiology 90: 643-647
 Morselli cs. 1974. Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester: 159
 Mortier. 1983. Populier 20: 15-16
 Mosella. 1979. Diss. Université Sciences Techn. Languedoc: 1-202
 Mosella en Ascui. 1985. Simiente 55: 54-60
 Mosella en Fernandez. 1985. Simiente 55: 60-63
 Mosella en Iligary. 1985. Simiente 55: 63-67
 Mosella en Macheix. 1979. C.R. Acad. Sci. 289: 567-570
 Mosella cs. 1979. C.R. Acad. Sci. 289: 1335-1338
 Mosella cs. 1979a. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 289: 505-508
 Mosella cs. 1980. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 290: 287-290
 Moshari cs. 1982. Iranian J. Plant Path. 18: 12-13; 43-51
 Mosich cs. 1974a. Am. Orchid Soc. Bull. 43: 1055-1061
 Mosich cs. 1974b. Die Orchidee 25: 129-134
 Moskov cs. 1980. Fiziol. Rast. 6: 67-75
 Mosley en Perrigan. 1985. Special rep. Oregon State Univ. Agric. Exp. Station 747: 42-45
 Moss en Stalker. 1987. Peanut Science 14: 70-74
 Moss cs. 1988. Ann. Bot. 61: 1-7
 Motegi. 1976. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45: 175-176
 Mott. 1977. Res. Farm. N.C. Agric. Exp. Stn. 35: 8
 Mott. 1981. In: Conger, 1981: 217-254
 Mott en Amerson. 1981. North Carolina Agric. Res. Serv. Techn. Bull. 271: 1-14
 Mott en Amerson. 1981a. Forest. Sci. 27: 299-304
 Mott cs. 1977. Tappi 60: 62-64
 Mott cs. 1977a. Tappi Ann. Meet.: 163-167
 Mott cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 10
 Moue. 1979. Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 31: 47-53
 Moue. 1984. Jap. J. Bot. 34: 210-218
 Moue. 1984a. Jap. J. Bot. 34: 478-484
 Moue. 1985. Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 37: 13-21
 Moue. 1986. Memoirs Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 23: 1-115

Moulin. 1988. Comb. Proc. Intern. Plant Prop. Soc. 38: 104-105
 Mowat. 1980. Acta Hort. 109: 513-521
 Mowat en Chambers. 1975. Bull. Scott. Hort. Res. Inst. Ass. 10: 1-9
 Moyer. 1982. Plant Physiol. 69(4 Suppl.): 72
 Moyer en Gustine. 1984. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 3: 143-148
 Moyne cs. 1988. Plant Cell Reports 7: 437-440
 Mridula cs. 1983. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 2: 133-139
 Mroginski. 1981. Environm. Exp. Bot. 21: 437
 Mroginski en Fernandez. 1979. Oléagineux 34: 243-248
 Mroginski en Fernandez. 1980. Oléagineux 35: 89-92
 Mroginski en Kartha. 1981. Plant Cell Rep. 1: 64-66
 Mroginski en Kartha. 1981a. Plant Sci. Lett. 23: 245-252
 Mroginski cs. 1981. Can J. Bot. 59: 826-830
 Msikita en Skirvin. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 19: 159-165
 Msikita cs. 1988. Plant Physiol. 86: 149
 Msikita cs. 1988a. Report Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative 11: 5-7
 Msikita cs. 1990. HortScience 25: 474-477
 Mu cs. 1977. Sci. Sin. 20: 370-376 en 409
 Mu cs. 1977a. Acta Genet. Sin. 4: 140-145
 Mudgal cs. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 101: 179-182
 Mudge. 1986. HortScience 21: 298-299
 Muehlan cs. 1988. Feldwirtschaft 29: 514-517
 Muhammad Anwar Mirza. 1984. Pakistan Cottons 28: 49-53
 Muhlbach. 1980. Planta 148: 89-96
 Muir. 1987. Orchid Review 95: 27-29
 Muir cs. 1954. Science 119: 877-878
 Muir cs. 1958. Am. J. Bot. 45: 589-597
 Mukherjee cs. 1986. Plant Physiol. 80(4 suppl.): 38
 Mukhopadhyay en Bhojwani. 1978. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 88: 263-268
 Mukhopadhyay en Bhojwani. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 112
 Mukhopadhyay en Ram. 1981. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 19: 1113-1115
 Mulcahey en Karnosky. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 245
 Mullin en Van. 1989. Plant Science 62: 113-122
 Mueller en Grafe. 1978. Kulturpflanze 26: 13-36
 Mueller en Sandoval. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 426
 Mullin en Schlegel. 1976. HortScience 11: 100-101
 Mullin en Schlegel. 1978. Plant Disease Rep. 62: 565-567
 Mullin cs. 1974. Phytopath. 64: 1425-1429
 Mullin cs. 1975. Plant Disease Reporter 59: 268
 Mullins. 1978. Plant Breed. Abstr. 48: 6210
 Mullins. 1985. Acta Hortic. 166: 53-61
 Mullins. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 525-530
 Mullins en Srinivasan. 1976. J. Exp. Bot. 27: 1022-1030
 Mullins cs. 1976. Phytomorph. 26: 176-182
 Mullins cs. 1979. Ann. Bot. 44: 623-627
 Mullins cs. 1986. Acta Hortic. 179: 873
 Multani. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 435-439
 Munakata. 1987. Plant Protection 41: 412-417

Munoz. 1987. *Simiente* 57: 100
 Munoz en Escaff. 1987. *Simiente* 57: 106
 Munoz en Hidalgo. 1986. *Acta Agronomica* 36: 17-27
 Munoz en Lyrene. 1985. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 69: 591-596
 Mur. 1979. *Progres Agric. Viticole* 96: 148-151
 Murakami cs. 1976. *J. Radiat. Res.* 17: 27
 Murakishi en Carlson. 1979. *In Vitro* 15: 192 (Abstr. 114)
 Murakishi en Carlson. 1981. *Phytopathology* 71: 896
 Muralidharan en Mascarenhas. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 256-259
 Muralidhar en Mehta. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 693-694
 Muralidhar en Mehta. 1986a. *HortScience* 21: 804
 Muralidhar en Mehta. 1986b. *HortScience* 21: 859-860
 Muralidharan cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 41-43
 Murasaki en Tsurushima. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 721-724
 Murashige. 1961. *Science* 134: 280
 Murashige. 1964. *Physiol. Plant.* 17: 636-643
 Murashige. 1974. *Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 25: 135-166
 Murashige. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 127-130
 Murashige en Barnhill Jones. 1974. *Acta Hort.* 36: 207-221
 Murashige en Nakano. 1966. *J. Hered.* 57: 115-118
 Murashige en Skoog. 1962. *Physiol. Plant.* 15: 473-497
 Murashige cs. 1972a. *HortScience* 7: 118-119
 Murashige cs. 1972b. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 97: 158-161
 Murashige cs. 1974. *HortScience* 9: 175-180
 Murata en Orton. 1983. *Jap. J. Gen.* 58: 666
 Murata en Orton. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 11:111-123
 Murata cs. 1987. *Jap. J. Breeding* 37: 291-298
 Muriithi cs. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 86-87
 Murray cs. 1976. *Can. J. Gen. Cyt.* 18: 568
 Murray cs. 1977. *Can. J. Gen. Cyt.* 19: 177-186
 Murthy Reddy en Narayana. 1971. *Int. Symp. Morphogenesis in Plant Cell Tissue and Organ Cultures:* 31-32
 Murty en Kamur. 1976. *Acta Bot. Indica* 4: 172-173
 Mustafa. 1977. *Proc. Sem. Coconut* 2: 1-18
 Muzik. 1956. *Lloydia* 19: 86-91
 Myazaki. 1976. *Agric. Bull. Saga Univ.* 40: 31-44
 Myers cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 269
 Myerson en Krul. 1981. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 434
 Myerson en Krul. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 80-82
 Myodo en Asano. 1977. *Lily Yearb. North Am. Lily Soc.* 30: 3-17

Nabors. 1976. *Bioscience* 26: 761-768
 Nabors cs. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 105: 341-349
 Nabors cs. 1983. *Planta* 157: 385-391
 Nadamitsu cs. 1986. *Jap. J. Breed.* 36: 309-313
 Nadamitsu cs. 1987. *Am. Camellia Yearbook* 42: 44-49
 Nadar en Heinz. 1977. *Crop Sci.* 17: 814-816
 Nadar cs. 1978. *Crop. Sci.* 18: 210-216
 Nadel cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 18: 181-189
 Nadgauda en Mascarenhas. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 359-364
 Nadgauda cs. 1978. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 16: 120-122
 Nadgauda cs. 1983. *J. Plantation Crops* 11: 60-64
 Nadgauda cs. 1990. *Nature* 344: 335-336
 Nadgir cs. 1984. *Silvae Gen.* 33: 219-223
 Nadjahi en Favre. 1983. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Veg. Bot.* 6: 141-167
 Nadolska-Orczyk en Malepszy. 1984. *Bull. Pol. Acad. Sci. Biol.* 32: 425-428
 Nadolska-Orczyk en Malepszy. 1989. *Theoretical Applied Genetics* 78: 836-840
 Nadosy. 1989. *Kertgazdasag* 21: 36-44
 Naegele. 1983. *Am. Vegetable Grower* 31(9): 39
 Naef. 1956. *Growth* 20: 91-105
 Nagasawa en Finer. 1988. *HortScience* 23: 1068-1070
 Nagasawa en Finer. 1988a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 183-187
 Nagasawa en Finer. 1989. *Plant Science* 60: 263-271
 Nag en Ahmad. 1978. *Curr. Sci.* 47: 238-239
 Nag en Johri. 1976. *Bot. Gaz.* 137: 378-390
 Nag en Ram. 1977. *Curr. Sci.* 46: 828-829
 Nag en Street. 1975a. *Physiol. Plant.* 34: 254-260
 Nag en Street. 1975b. *Physiol. Plant.* 34: 261-265
 Nagami en Venketeswaran. 1983. *In Vitro* 19(3-2): 265
 Nagao cs. 1977. *J. Takeda Res. Lab.* 36: 193-199
 Nagarajan cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 77-80
 Nagashima. 1983. *J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 52: 65-77
 Nagashima. 1985. *J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 54: 231-241
 Nagata. 1984. *Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu* 30: 33-35
 Nagata. 1985. *Kyushu Agric. Res.* 47: 223
 Nagata. 1987. *Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep., Florida*: 6-7
 Nagata en Kanic. 1981. *Kyushu Agric. Res.* 43: 220
 Nagata en Takebe. 1971. *Planta* 99: 12-20
 Nagato. 1979. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 20: 765-773
 Nagl. 1974. In: *Street, 1974*: 19-42
 Nagmani en Bonga. 1985. *Can. J. For. Res.* 15: 1088-1091
 Nagmani en Venketeswaran. 1983. *Leucaena Res. Rep.* 4: 88-89
 Nagmani cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 157-159
 Nagy en Maliga. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 78: 453-455
 Nair. 1984. *Indian Farming* 33: 45-46
 Nair. 1989. *Proc. Indian Nat. Sci. Acad., Biol. Sci.*: 55: 121-123
 Nair cs. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 95: 51-56
 Nair cs. 1984a. *Indian J. Hortic.* 41: 160-165
 Nair cs. 1984b. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 29-40

Nair cs. 1985. Agric. Res. J. Kerale 20: 1-17

Nair cs. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 132-135

Najib Lofty Arshad cs. 1976. Nat. Plant Prop. Symp. Kuala Lumpur: 197-205

Nakagawa en Kazama. 1983. Acta Hortic. 131: 259-263

Nakagawa cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 701-702

Nakajima en Kawakami. 1969. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Jap. 38: 454-458

Nakajima en Morishima. 1958. Jap. J. Breed. 8: 105-110

Nakamura. 1982. New Phytol. 90: 701-715

Nakamura. 1984. Weed Res.(Japan) 29: 110-115

Nakamura. 1985. Bull. Shizuoka Tea Exp. Station 11: 1-5

Nakamura. 1987. Tea Research Journal 65: 1-7

Nakamura. 1987a. Bull. Shizuoka Tea Exp. Stat. 13: 23-27

Nakamura. 1988. Tea Research Journal 67: 1-12

Nakamura en Keller. 1982. Z. Pflanzenzuecht. 88: 137-160

Nakamura en Keller. 1982a. Plant Sci. Lettl. 24: 275-280

Nakamura en Stanton. 1989. Evolution 43: 1435-1443

Nakamura cs. 1981. Theor. Appl. Genetics 60: 89-96

Nakanishi. 1979. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris D 289: 695-698

Nakano en Maeda. 1974. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Jap. 43: 151-160

Nakano en Maeda. 1979. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 93: 440-458

Nakano cs. 1975. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 76: 444-449

Nakashima. 1989. Journal Agricultural Science 44: 117-121

Nakashima en Tsuda. 1985. Proc. Sugar Beet Res. Ass. 25: 84-89

Nakashima cs. 1986. Proc. Sugar Beet Res. Assoc. Japan 28: 39-43

Nakata. 1971. Jap. J. Breed. 21: 29-34

Nakata en Tanaka. 1968. Jap. J. Genet. 43: 65-71

Nakayama. 1966. Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata 42: 63-74

Nakayama cs. 1972. Bull. Fac. Agric. Hirosaki Univ. 19: 1-9

Nakayama cs. 1974. Rev. Fac. Agron. Univ. Nac. La Plata 50: 81-93

Nam cs. 1988. Korean J. Sci. 30: 1-7

Nanda cs. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 104: 25-35

Nangia. 1977. Botanica Delhi 27: 93-94

Napier en Walton. 1982. Crop Science 22: 657-660

Napier en Walton. 1983. Euphytica 32: 231-239

Napier en Walton. 1984. Z. Pflanzenzuechtung 92: 221-228

Napolione. 1985. Yearbook Calif. Avocado Soc. 69: 123-124

Narasimhulu en Chopra. 1987. Z. Pflanzenzuechtung 99: 49-55

Narasimhulu en Chopra. 1988. Plant Cell Rep. 7: 104-106

Narasimhulu en Reddy. 1983. Plant Sci. Lett. 31: 157-163

Narasimhulu en Reddy. 1985. Proc. Int. Workshop Cytogen. Arachis, ICRISAT, Patancheru, India: 159-163

Narasimhulu cs. 1988. Plant Cell Reports 7: 525-527

Narasimhulu cs. 1989. Euphytica 40: 241-243

Narayan en Jaiswal. 1986. Proc. Indian Nat. Sci. Acad. B 52: 505-508

Narayan en Jaiswal. 1986a. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 24: 193-194

Narayan en Jaiswal. 1986b. Curr. Sci. 55: 359-360

Narayana en Srinivasan. 1971. Curr. Sci. 40: 92-93

Narayanaswamy en Chandy. 1971. Ann. Bot. 35: 535-542

Narayanaswamy en George-Chandu. 1972. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 10: 382-384

Narayanaswamy en Norstog. 1964. *Bot. Rev.* 30: 587-628
 Narayanaswamy en Prabhudesai. 1979. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 17: 873-875
 Nard. 1989. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Ser. 3 Sci. Vie* 308: 389-394
 Nard cs. 1987. *Agronomie* 7: 321-329
 Narvaez Vasquez. 1983. *Arroz(Bogota)* 32(325): 26-35
 Narvaez Vasquez en Gonzalez. 1983. *Acta Agronomica* 33: 5-24
 Nasir en Miles. 1981. *HortScience* 16(3-2): 417
 Nassar en El-Fiki. 1987. *Al-Azhar J. Agric. Res. (Egypt)* 7: 235-240
 Nassuth cs. 1980. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 21: 49-54
 Natali en Cavallini. 1987. *Plant Breeding* 99: 172-176
 Natali en Cavallini. 1989. *Plant Breeding* 102: 341-343
 Natali cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 20: 71-74
 Nataraja. 1971. *Int. Symp. Delhi, 1970*: 66-67
 Nataraja. 1973. *Curr. Sci.* 42: 577-578
 Nataraja. 1975. *Curr. Sci.* 44: 136-137
 Nataraja. 1976. *J. Karnatak Univ. Sci.* 21: 222-225
 Nataraja en Joshi. 1984. *J. Karnatak Univ. Sci.* 29: 18-21
 Nataraja en Patil. 1980. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 18: 433-435
 Nataraja en Ravi. 1985. *Beitrag Biol. Pflanzen* 60: 199-206
 Nataraja en Sudhadevi. 1984a. *Beitraege Biol.Pflanzen* 59: 341-349
 Nataraja en Sudhadevi. 1984b. *Indian J.Plant Physiol.* 27: 255-258
 Nauer cs. 1983. *HortScience* 18: 308-309
 Naujoks cs. 1987. *Beitrag Forstwirtschaft* 21: 102-106
 Naumann. 1987. *Erwerbsobstbau* 29: 180-182
 Naumann en Seipp. 1986. *Obstbau Mitteilungen Obstbau* 11: 16-19
 Naumann en Synowski. 1979. *Erwerbst Obstbau* 21: 142-146
 Naumann en Synowski. 1981. *Obstbau* 6: 90-94
 Navarro. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 374-375
 Navarro. 1982. In: Matsumoto, 1982: 452-456
 Navarro. 1988. *Acta Hort.* 227: 43-55
 Navarro en Juarez. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 425-435
 Navarro en Juarez. 1979. *Proc. Int. Soc. Citriculture* 3: 973-981
 Navarro cs. 1975. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 100: 471-479
 Navarro cs. 1979. *Ann. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar. Prot. Veg.* 12: 95-113
 Navarro cs. 1980. *Proc. Conf. Int. Org. Citrus Virol.* 8: 162-166
 Navarro cs. 1983. *Acta Horticulturae* 130: 185-192
 Navarro cs. 1983a. *Obtention of virus free citrus plants in Spain. Monographie* 48: 1-17
 Navarro cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 214-215
 Navatel. 1979. *CTJFL-Documents Balantran* 60: 53-63
 Navatel. 1980. *C.R. Séanc. Acad. Agric. France* 66: 681-696
 Navatel. 1980a. *Hort. Franc.* 121: 3-9
 Navatel. 1983. *Troisieme Colloque sur les Recherches Fruit.* 1983. Bordeaux, CTIFL(Paris, France): 253-272
 Navatel. 1984. *Bull. Petits Fruits* 25: 19-27
 Navatel cs. 1986. *Informatore Agrario* 42: 79-82
 Navratilova. 1987. *Bull. Vyzkumny Slechtitel'sky Ustav Zelinarsky Olomouc* 31: 35-44
 Nayak en Sen. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 296-299
 Neal. 1971. *Am. Hort. Mag.* 50: 75-77

Neal en Topoleski. 1980. HortSci. 15 (3-2): 416
 Neal en Topoleski. 1983. J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 108: 434-438
 Neal en Topoleski. 1985. J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 110: 1985
 Necasek cs. 1988. Biol. Plant. 30: 1-8
 Negrotto cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 345
 Negrutiu. 1976. Arab. Inf. Serv. 13: 180-187
 Negrutiu en Jacobs. 1978. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 90: 423-430
 Negrutiu en Jacobs. 1978a. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 90: 431-441
 Negrutiu cs. 1975. Plant Sci. Lett. 5: 293-304
 Negrutiu cs. 1978. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 86: 113-124
 Negrutiu cs. 1978a. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 90: 363-372
 Negrutiu cs. 1979. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 91: 119-126
 Negrutiu cs. 1983. Theor. Appl. Gen. 66: 341-347
 Neguerotes en Jones. 1979. J. Hort. Sci. 54: 279-281
 Nehls. 1978. Plant Science Lett. 12: 183-187
 Nehra cs. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 756
 Nehra cs. 1988a. HortSci. 23(3-2) 808
 Nehra cs. 1989. J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 114: 1014-1018
 Nel. 1981. Agroplantae 13: 83-84
 Nel. 1983. South Afr. J. Bot. 2: 245-246
 Nel. 1985. Inf. Bull. Citrus Subtr. Fruit Res. Inst. 159: 1
 Nel en Kotze. 1982. Yearb. South African Avocado growers Ass. 5: 68-70
 Nel cs. 1982. Yearb. Cal. Avoc. Soc. 66: 167-168
 Nel cs. 1983. Yearb. South Afr. Avocado Grow 6: 90-92
 Nelsen cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 291
 Nelson. 1983. Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc. 33: 571-573
 Nelson cs. 1983. Plant Sci. Lett. 30: 355-362
 Nelson cs. 1986. J. Exp. Bot. 37: 253-261
 Nemeth. 1979. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 95: 389-396
 Nemeth. 1981. Scientia Hort. 14: 253-259
 Nesius en Fletcher. 1973. Physiol. Plant. 28: 259-263
 Neskovic en Culafic. 1988. In: Bajaj, Y.P.S.: 370-385
 Neskovic en Radojevic. 1973. Bull. Inst. Jard. Bot. Univ. Beograd 8: 35-38
 Neskovic en Vujicic. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 333
 Neskovic cs. 1986. Biotechn. Agric. For. 2: 579-593
 Neskovic cs. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 423-426
 Nessler. 1982. Physiol. Plant 55: 453-458
 Nessler en Mahlberg. 1979. Can. J. Bot. 57: 675-685
 Nesterov cs. 1981. Fiziol. Rast. 28: 212-215
 Netien en Raynaud. 1972. Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon 41: 49-51
 Neubeller en Stoesser. 1969. Angew. Botanik 43: 203-214
 Neumann. 1983. Diss.Fac.Agric.Hebrew Univ., Rehovot(Israel): 1-50
 Neuman cs. 1988. HortSci. 23 (3-2): 807
 Neville en McArthur. 1986. USDA For. Serv. General Techn. Rep. INT, Ogden, Utah 200: 397-398
 Newbury. 1986. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 7: 39-42
 Newell en Luu. 1985. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 4: 145-149
 Newell cs. 1984. Can. J. Gen. Cyt. 26: 752-761
 Ng. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 255

Ng. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 14: 121-128

Nguen Tkhi Dao en Shamina. 1978. *Fiziol. Rast.* 25: 155-160

Nguyen Huu Ho cs. 1985. *J. Sci. Techniques Agricoles* No. 4: 158-163

Nguyen Thi Quynh en Nguyen van Uyen. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 671-672

Nguyen Van Uyen. 1976. *Acta Agron.* 25: 165-168

Ni Xin en Ma Yu. 1984. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 11: 202-206

Ni en Ma. 1982. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 9: 55-60

Ni cs. 1985. *Acta Agric. Shanghai* 1: 52-59

Nicholas cs. 1986. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 61: 417-421

Nickell. 1951. *Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 57: 401-405

Nickell. 1973. *Hawaiian Plant. Record* 58: 293-314

Nickerson. 1978. *HortScience* 13: 698

Niederwieser en Vcelar. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 684-687

Niederwieser cs. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 565-566

Niedz en Sink. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 268

Niedz cs. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 39: 199-204

Niedz cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 18: 313-319

Nielsen. 1960. *Phytopathology* 50: 658-663

Niemann. 1980. *Am. Orchid. Soc. Bull.* 49: 372-373

Niemirowicz-Szczytt en Kubicki. 1979. *Genet. Pol.* 20: 117-126

Niemirowicz-Szczytt en Malepszy. 1980. *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 28: 335-339

Niemirowicz-Szczytt en Zakrzewska 1980. *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 28: 341-347

Nii en Oyamada. 1985. *Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Meijo Univ.* No. 21: 33-36

Niimi. 1970. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 34: 346-352

Niimi. 1973. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 42: 163-169

Niimi. 1976. *Mem. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ.* 14: 1-50

Niimi. 1976a. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 45: 168-171

Niimi. 1978. *Scient. Hort.* 9: 61-69

Niimi. 1982. *Euphytica* 31: 787-793

Niimi. 1984a. *J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 53: 59-65

Niimi. 1984b. *Scientia Hort.* 22: 391-394

Niimi. 1985. *J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 54: 82-86

Niimi. 1986. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 35: 189-194

Niimi. 1987. *Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Coll.* 8: 337-340

Niimi en Inohara. 1987. *Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Coll.* 8: 11-17

Niimi en Onozawa. 1979. *Scientia Hort.* 11: 379-389

Niimi en Watanabe. 1982. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 51: 344-349

Niimi en Yamamoto. 1987. *Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Coll.* 8: 341-345

Niizeki. 1975. *J. Fac. Agric. Hokk. Univ.* 58: 214-224

Niizeki. 1977. *J. Fac. Agr. Hokk. Univ.* 58: 343-466

Niizeki en Fukui. 1983. *Jap. J. Breed.* 33: 55-61

Niizeki en Grant. 1971. *Can. J. Bot.* 49: 2041-2051

Niizeki en Kita. 1980. *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 60: 1-9

Niizeki en Oono. 1968. *Proc. Jap. Acad.* 44: 554-557

Niizeki en Oono. 1971. *Coll. Int. C.N.R.S.* 193: 251-257

Niizeki en Saito. 1986. *Jap. J. Breed.* 36: 177-180

Niki cs. 1978. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 19: 139-148

- Nikitina cs. 1989. Doklady Vsesoyuznoi Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh Nauk Imeni V. I. Lenina 9: 13-16
- Nikolova en Konczak. 1985. Acta Hort. 167: 435-440
- Nimnuan Watsana en Paiboolya Gavinlertvatana. 1984. Vanasarn(Thailand) 43: 5-12
- Ning en Huang. 1988. Acta Horticulturae Sinica 15: 233-239
- Nishi cs. 1968. Nature 219: 508-509
- Nishi cs. 1974. Bull. Veg. Orn. Crops Res. Stat. 1: 1-40
- Nishihira cs. 1989. J. Japanese Soc. Grassland Sci. 35: 17-23
- Nishikawa. 1982. Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 15: 1-4
- Nishikawa cs. 1978. Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 13: 13-18
- Nishimura en Maeda. 1978. Proc. Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan 47: 163-164
- Nishio cs. 1987. Jap. J. Breed. 37: 22-28
- Nishio cs. 1987a. Jap. J. Breeding 37: 389-396
- Nishiuchi. 1979. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 48: 99-105
- Nishiuchi. 1980. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 49: 235-240
- Nishiuchi. 1980a. J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ. 30: 189-194
- Nishiuchi. 1982. J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ. 33: 49-65
- Nishiuchi. 1983. J. Hokkaido Univ. Education Sect. 2-B 34: 9-15
- Nishiuchi. 1986. Acta Hort. 177: 279-283
- Nishiuchi en Koster. 1988. J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ. Sect. II B 39: 51-56
- Nishuichi en Myodo. 1976. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 45: 59-64
- Nitsch. 1951. Am. J. Bot. 38: 566-577
- Nitsch. 1952. Quart. Rev. Biol. 27: 33-57
- Nitsch. 1967. Proc. 17th Int. Hort. Congr. 3: 291-308
- Nitsch. 1968. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. Biol. Vég. 9: 1-92
- Nitsch. 1972. Z. Pflanzenzuchtung 67: 3-18
- Nitsch. 1972a. Proc. Adv. Study. Inst. Izmir: 413-421
- Nitsch. 1977. In: Reinert en Bajaj 1977: 268-278
- Nitsch en Nitsch. 1967. Planta 72: 355-370
- Nitsch en Nitsch. 1969a. Science 163: 85-87
- Nitsch en Nitsch. 1969b. C.R. Acad. Sci. 269: 1650-1652
- Nitsch en Norreel. 1973. C.R. Acad. Sci. 276: 303-306
- Nitsch cs. 1967. Phytomorphology 17: 446-453
- Nitsch cs. 1969a. C.R. Acad. Sci. 269: 1257-1278
- Nitsch cs. 1969b. C.R. Acad. Sci. 269: 1650-1652
- Nitzsche. 1970. Naturwiss. 57: 199-200
- Nitzsche. 1983. In: Evans cs., 1983: 782-805
- Nitzsche en Hennig. 1976. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 77: 80-82
- Niu cs. 1983. Hereditas(China) 5(6): 24-26
- Niu Deshui. 1986. Plant Physiol. Com. 5: 45-47
- Niwata cs. 1983. Tohoku Agricult. Res.(Japan) 33: 255-256
- Nkanka. 1982. Bull. Rech. Agron. Gembloux 17: 219-226
- Nobecourt. 1939. C.R. Seance Soc. Biol. 130: 1270-1271
- Nobuhari. 1980. Arabd. Inf. Serv. : 49-58
- Noerhadi. 1977. Proc. Sem. Coconut 9: 1-7
- Noerhadi en Wirjodarmodjo. 1980. Duta Rimba 6: 11-15
- Noguchi en Yamakawa. 1988. Japanese Journal Breeding 38: 437-442
- Noguchi cs. 1987. Plant Protection (Japan) 41: 423-427

Noguchi cs. 1987a. Bull. Yamagata Pref. Hortic. Exp. Stat. 6: 19-37
 Noh en Minocha. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 464-467
 Noh cs. 1986. Res. Rep. Inst. Forest Gen. 22: 9-14
 Noh cs. 1988. Physiologia Plantarum 74: 119-124
 Noh cs. 1988a. Yon'gu Pogo Res. Rep. Inst. For. Genet. 24: 20-27
 Noiret. 1981. Oléagineux 36: 123-126
 Noiret cs. 1985. Oléagineux 40: 365-372
 Noiton cs. 1986. HortScience 21: 706
 Nojima cs. 1983. Technical Bull. Fac. Hortic. Chiba Univ. 32: 93-98
 Nollet cs. 1989. Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent 54: 1323-1329
 Norma cs. 1982. Planta 155: 369-376
 Nome en Salvadores. 1980. Revista Ciencias Agron. 1: 9-21
 Nome cs. 1981. Phytion 41: 139-151
 Nomura en Komamine. 1985. Plant Physiol. 79: 988-991
 Nomura en Komamine. 1986. New Phytologist 104: 25-32
 Nomura en Komamine. 1986a. Dev. Growth Differ. 28: 511-518
 Nomura cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 587-588
 Nopphadon Kraiphanon en Oradee Sahavacharin. 1984. Abstr. Proc. 22nd Nat. Conf. Agric. Plant Sci. Sect. Bangkok: 21-22
 Nord en Hanniford. 1988. HortScience 23(3-2): 758
 Nord en Hanniford. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 28
 Nordstrom en Eliasson. 1986. Physiol. Plant. 68: 431-435
 Normah cs. 1986. Pertanika 9: 299-303
 Norong Aphichai en Oradee Sahavacharin. 1986. Agric. Mag. (Thailand) 4(39): 6-9
 Norreel en Nitsch. 1968. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 115: 501-514
 Norris en Smith. 1981. Plant Physiol. 67 (4 Suppl.): 117
 Norstog. 1965. Am. J. Bot. 52: 993-999
 Norstog. 1970. Develop. Biol. 23: 665-670
 Norstog. 1972. Phytomorph. 22: 134-139
 Norstog. 1981. Bio Science 31: 454-456
 Norstog en Rhamstine. 1967. Phytomorphology 17: 374-381
 North. 1970. The Lily Yearbook 33: 171-173
 North. 1975. Acta Hort. 47: 187-192
 North en Wills. 1969. Euphytica 18: 430-434
 Norton. 1980. Rep. Cucurbit Gen. Coop. 3: 34
 Norton. 1981. HortScience 16: 433
 Norton. 1984. HortScience 19: 555
 Norton. 1986. HortScience 21: 699
 Norton. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 302-304
 Norton en Boe. 1980. Plant Physiol. 65 (6 Suppl.): 35
 Norton en Boe. 1982. HortScience 17: 190-191
 Norton en Boll. 1954. Science 119: 220-221
 Norton en Granberry. 1980. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 105: 174-180
 Norton en Norton. 1985. Scientia Hort. 27: 335-340
 Norton en Norton. 1986. J. Hortic. Sci. 61: 423-428
 Norton en Norton. 1986a. J. Hortic. Sci. 61: 43-48
 Norton en Norton. 1986b. Plant Prop. 32: 3-5
 Norton en Norton. 1986c. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 5: 187-198

Norton en Norton. 1986d. HortScience 21: 728
 Norton en Norton. 1986e. HortScience 21: 699
 Norton en Norton. 1986f. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 236
 Norton en Norton. 1986g. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 434
 Norton en Norton. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 739
 Norton en Norton. 1988a. HortSci. 23(3-2): 760
 Norton en Norton. 1988b. Acta Horticulturae 226: 191-194
 Norton en Norton. 1988c. Acta Horticulturae 226: 369-374
 Norton en Norton. 1988d. Acta Horticulturae 227: 450-452
 Norton en Racka. 1987. HortScience 22: 1066
 Norton cs. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 739
 Notsuka cs. 1987. Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Center, Series B Hort. Cult. (Japan) 6: 23-28
 Nougarede en Rondet. 1981. Can. J. Bot. 59: 238-251
 Nougarede cs. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 349-359
 Nourse. 1983. Annual Rep. Michigan State Hortic.Soc. 113: 150-152
 Novak. 1980. Sborn. Uvt. Gen. Slecht. 16: 161-170
 Novak. 1980a. Z. Pflanzenzuecht. 84: 250-260
 Novak. 1983. Z. Pflanzenzuecht 91: 329-333
 Novak. 1983. Developm. Food Sci. 5A: 219-224
 Novak en Dolezelova. 1982. Biol. Czechosl. C 37: 283-289
 Novak en Havel. 1981. Biol. Plant. 23: 266-269
 Novak en Jujova. 1983. Scientia Hort. 18: 231-240
 Novak en Konecna. 1982. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 105: 279-284
 Novak en Kubalaková. 1983. Sbornik Uv. Genet. Slech 19: 249-257
 Novak en Maskova. 1979. Scient. Hort. 10: 337-344
 Novak en Nepustil. 1980. Sbornik Uvtiz Zahrad. 7: 67-74
 Novak en Petru. 1981. Scientia Hort. 14: 191-199
 Novak en Vyskot. 1975. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 75: 62-70
 Novak en Vyskot. 1978. Beitr. Biol. Pflanz. 54: 329-351
 Novak cs. 1979. Biol. Plant 21: 418-426
 Novak cs. 1980. Potato Res. 23: 155-166
 Novak cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 767-768
 Novak cs. 1983. Maize Genet. Coop. Newsl. 57: 112
 Novak cs. 1983a. Maydica 28: 381-390
 Novak cs. 1983b. Rep. 28 Alfalfa Improvem. Conf. 1982 California: 66-67
 Novak cs. 1984. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture application to crop improvement, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
 Novak cs. 1985. Genet. Agrar. 39: 333-334
 Novak cs. 1986a. Biotechn. Agric. For. 2: 387-404
 Novak cs. 1986b. HortScience 21: 684
 Novak cs. 1986c. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 312
 Novak cs. 1989. Bio Technology 7: 154-159
 Nowak en Colborne. 1989. American Potato Journal 66: 35-45
 Nowak en Zajac. 1987. Acta Biologica Silesiana 7: 9-14
 Nowicki en O'Rourke. 1974. Plant Life 30: 108-113
 Nozeran en Rossignol-Bancilhon. 1977. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 124: 59-66
 Nozeran cs. 1977. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 285: 37-40
 Nozeran cs. 1983. Agronomie 3: 681-684
 Nsumbu en Bouharmont. 1977. Cafe Cacao 21: 3-8

Nsumbu cs. 1982. *Cafe Cacao* 26: 17-25
Nuchowicz. 1955. *Agricultura Louvain* 3: 3-37
Nurita-Toruan. 1980. *Menara Perkebunan* 48: 71-74
Nuyten. 1977. *Groente en Fruit* 33: 64-65 en 67
Nwankwo en Krikorian. 1983. *Ann. Bot.* 51: 65-76
Nyamangombre en Lefebvre. 1986. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg.* 119: 97-100
Nygaard. 1969. *Physiol. Plant.* 22: 338-346
Nyman en Arditti. 1981. *Proc. Int. Bot. Congr.* 13: 324
Nyman en Arditti. 1984a. *Ann. Bot.* 54: 459-466
Nyman en Arditti. 1984b. In: Chandra. 1984: 178-185
Nyman en Arditti. 1988. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 28: 215-224
Nyman en Wallin. 1988. *J. Plant Physiol.* 133: 375-377
Nyman en Webb. 1986. *Ann. Bot.* 57: 623-632
Nyman cs. 1983. *Ann. Bot.* 51: 279-286
Nyman cs. 1983a. *Ann. Bot.* 51: 229-236
Nyman cs. 1986. *Ann. Bot.* 57: 623-630
Nyman cs. 1987. *Ann. Bot.* 59: 517-523
Nyman cs. 1987a. *Aroideana* 10: 26-28

Obando en Fuentealba. 1987. *Simiente* 57: 90
 Obukosia cs. 1988. *Act Hort.* 218: 221-230
 Ochatt en Azkue, de. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 143-146
 Ochatt en Caso. 1982. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 39-48
 Ochatt en Caso. 1983. *Phyton Rev. Int. Bot. Exp.* 43: 21-28
 Ochatt en Caso. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 243-249
 Ochatt en Power. 1988. *Plant Sci.* 55: 75-79
 Ochatt en Power. 1988a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 13: 159-164
 Ochatt en Power. 1988b. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 587-589
 Ochatt cs. 1986. *Turrialba* 36: 187-190
 Ochatt cs. 1987. *Plant Sci.* 50: 139-143
 Ochatt cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 393-395
 Ochatt cs. 1988a. *Phyton* 48: 21-26
 Ochatt cs. 1989. *Journal Experimental Botany* 40: 493-496
 Ochoa-Alejo en Ireta-Moreno. 1990. *Sci. Hortic.* 42: 21-28
 Oe. 1983. *Bull. Osaka Agricult. Res. Center* 20: 37-40
 Oehl en Hughes. 1980. *J. Hort. Sci.* 55: 79-82
 Oertel. 1977. *Archiv Gartenbau Berlin* 25: 11-25
 Oertel. 1978. *Gartenbau* 25: 369-372
 Oertel. 1979. *Acta Hort.* 91: 301-316
 Oertel. 1980. *Archiv Phytopath Pflanzenschutz* 16: 159-164
 Oertel. 1981. *Archiv fuer Gartenbau* 29: 217-231
 Oertel. 1984. *Gartenbau* 31: 15-16
 Oettler. 1983. *Euphytica* 32: 593-600
 Oettler. 1984. *Euphytica* 33: 233-239
 Oeveren, van. 1989. *Vollegrond* 11: 27
 Ofir. 1975. *Ann. Bot.* 39: 213-217
 Ogaki. 1982. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 50: 497-502
 Ogihara. 1979. *Bot. Mag. Japan* 92: 163-171
 Ogihara. 1981. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 60: 353-363
 Ogihara. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 439-440
 Ogielvie en Kaltsikes. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 79: 105-109
 Ognjanov. 1988. *Jugoslovensko Vocarstvo* 22: 423-426
 Ogura. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 433-434
 Ogura en Shimada. 1978. *Wheat Inf. Serv.* 45-46: 26-28
 Ogure. 1989. *J. Seric. Sci. JPN* 58: 433-435
 O'Hara en Street. 1978. *Ann. Bot.* 42: 1029-1038
 Ohishi cs. 1986. *Res. Bull. Aichiken Agric. Res. Center* 18: 168-172
 Ohkawa. 1982. *Res. J. Food Agric.* 5: 34-37
 Ohki en Bigot. 1976. *Congr. Nat. Soc. Sav. Lille* 101(1): 607-618
 Ohki cs. 1978. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 19: 27-42
 Ohki cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 225
 Ohkoshi. 1988. *J. Agric. Science* 43: 155-160
 Ohkoshi cs. 1987. *Bull. Chiba-ken Found. Seed Stock Farm* 9: 1-10
 Ohnishi en Kobayashi. 1986. *J. Sericultural Sci. Japan* 55: 259-260
 Ohshima cs. 1988. *Planta Med.* 54: 20-24
 Ohyama en Nitsch. 1972. *Plant Cell Physiol. Tokyo* 13: 229-236
 Ohyama en Oka. 1980. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 21: 487-492

Ohyama cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 319
 Ohyama cs. 1986a. *Chem. Regulation Plants (Japan)* 21: 58-62
 Oikawa en Kotobuki. 1987. *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 40: 347-348
 Oka. 1985. *Bull. Sericult. Exp. Station* 29: 747-852
 Oka. 1987. *Japan Agric. Res. Quarterly* 21: 8-13
 Oka en Marishima. 1982. *Euphytica* 31: 41-50
 Oka en Ohyama. 1974. *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Jap.* 43: 289-290
 Oka en Ohyama. 1975. *J. Ser. Sci. Japan* 44: 444-452
 Oka en Ohyama. 1981. *Can. J. Bot.* 59: 68-74
 Oka en Ohyama. 1986. In: *Bajaj. 1986: 384-392*
 Oka cs. 1977. *Sabrao J.* 9: 108-110
 Oka cs. 1982. *New Zeal. J. For. Sci.* 12: 501-509
 Oka cs. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 119: 455-460
 Oka cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 333
 Okayama en Oosawa. 1984. *Bull. Nara Agricult. Exp. Station* 15: 1-9
 Okezie. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 184
 Oki. 1981. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 397-400
 Okonkwo. 1975. *Physiol. Plant.* 34: 378-383
 Okonkwo. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 106: 381-390
 Okoro en Grace. 1976. *Physiol. Plant* 36: 133-138
 Okumoto en Takabayashi. 1969. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 38: 177-188
 Oleson en Fannesbech. 1975. *Acta Hort.* 54: 95-99
 Oliphant. 1988. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 37: 158-160
 Oliphant. 1988a. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 38: 321-323
 Oliphant. 1988b. *Acta Hort.* 227: 482-484
 Olson. 1981. *Can. J. Bot.* 59: 1738-1748
 Olson en Cass. 1981. *Am. J. Bot.* 68: 1333-1341
 Olszowska en Furmanowa. 1987. *Herba Polonica* 33: 137-144
 Omar. 1988. *Date Palm Journal* 6: 371-389
 Omar. 1989. *J. Univ. Kuwait Sci.* 16: 105-114
 Omar en Arif. 1985. *Date Palm J.* 4: 15-24
 Omar en Novak. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 20: 185-190
 Omar cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 279
 Omura en Wakimoto. 1978. *Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan* 44: 247-254
 Omura cs. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 133-134
 Omura cs. 1987a. *Bull. Fruit Tree Res. Station (Japan)* 14: 17-44
 Onesto cs. 1985. *Horticulture Francaise* 176: 3-10
 Onesto cs. 1989. *Cahiers du CNIH* 14: 33-45
 Ong cs. 1975. *Proc. Nat. Plant Tissue Culture Symp. Kuala Lumpur*: 59-63
 Onisel cs. 1988. *Rev. Roum. Biol. Ser. Biol. Veg.* 33: 115-120
 Ono en Tsukida. 1978. *Jap. J. Genet.* 53: 51-54
 Ono Vehara. 1982. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 95: 195-202
 Onozawa. 1981. *Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ.* 29: 1-8
 Oogaki. 1982. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 50: 497-502
 Ooms cs. 1983. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 66: 169-172
 Oono. 1975. *Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sci. D* 26: 139-222
 Oono. 1985. *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 198: 377-384
 Oono en Oono. 1979. *Plant Breed. Abstr.* 49: 4330

Oosawa en Nishi. 1974. *Agr. Hort. (Japan)* 49: 537-540
 Oosawa en Takayanagi. 1984. *Bull. Vegetable Ornamental Crops Res. Station A (Ano, Mie, Japan)* 12: 29-44
 Oosawa cs. 1974. *Bull. Veg. Orn. Crops Res. Stat.* 1: 41-57
 Oosawa cs. 1981. *Hokoku* 9: 1-46
 Oosawa cs. 1983. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 8: 54-55
 Opatrny en Landa. 1974. *Biol. Plant.* 16: 312-315
 Opatrny en Mullerova. 1986. *Genet. Sel.* 19: 455-457
 Opatrny cs. 1977. *Biol. Plant.* 19: 477-480
 Oprea en Pamfil. 1982. *Prod. Veg., Hortic.* 31: 28-34
 Oprea en Pamfil. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 164
 Oradi Sahawatcharin. 1982. *Horticulture J.(Thailand)* 17(3): 19-25
 Orchard cs. 1979. *Physiol. Plant.* 47: 207-210
 Orczyk cs. 1988. *Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae* 57: 195-200
 Ordas cs. 1984. *Anales Ecáfologia Agrobiología* 43: 904-917
 Oridate en Osawa. 1986. *Jap. J. Breed.* 36: 424-428
 Orlando Alboa cs. 1981. *Ciencia Investigacion Agraria* 8: 65-67
 Orlikowska. 1977. *Genet. Pol.* 18: 51-59
 Orlikowska. 1984. *Fruit Sci. Rep.* 11: 5-17
 Orlikowska. 1986. *Fruit Sci. Rep.* 13: 105-115
 Orlikowska. 1988. *Fruit Science Reports* 15: 157-165
 Orlov. 1976. *Dokl. Tskha. Tim. Akad.* 216: 170-175
 Orr cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 126: 23-32
 Orshinsky en Tomes. 1983. *In Vitro* 19(3-2): 249
 Orshinsky en Tomes. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 119: 389-397
 Orshinsky cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 341-347
 Ortega Gonzalez. 1982. *Botanica Macaronesica(Spain)* 10: 19-25
 Ortega Gonzalez en Gonzalez Aleman. 1985. *Bot. Macaronesica* 14: 59-72
 Ortiz-Montiel en Lozoya-Saldana. 1987. *Am. Potato J.* 64: 535-544
 Orton. 1979. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 19: 319-335
 Orton. 1979a. *Diss. Abstr.* B40(4): 1444 B-1445 B
 Orton. 1980. *J. Hered.* 71: 280-282
 Orton. 1980a. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 56: 101-112
 Orton. 1983. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 67: 17-24
 Orton. 1983a. *Plant Mol. Biol. Rep.* 1: 67-76
 Orton. 1983b. *In Vitro*(3-2): 269
 Orton. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 159-169
 Orton. 1987. *Iowa State J. Res.* 61: 481-498
 Orton en Browers. 1985. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 69: 637-644
 Orton en Nelson. 1979. *Genetics* 91: 594
 Orton en Steidl. 1980. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 57: 89-95
 Orts cs. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 666
 Os, van. 1964. *Neth. J. Plant Pathology* 70: 18-26
 Osborne. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 281
 Osborne en Staden, van. 1987. *HortSci.* 22: 1326
 Osiecki. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 499-502
 Osifo. 1988. *J. Plant Physiol.* 133: 378-380
 Osifo cs. 1989. *J. Plant Physiol.* 134: 1-4

- Oswald cs. 1977. *Physiol. Plant.* 39: 129-134
- Otani en Shimada. 1988. *Japanese Journal Breeding* 38: 205-211
- Otsuka. 1986. *J. Agric. Sci.* 41: 109-112
- Otsuka cs. 1985. *Bull. Shikohu Agric. Exp. Stat.* 30: 25-33
- Ottaviani en Hanisch ten Cate. 1987. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 36: 207
- Ottosen en Christensen. 1987. *Gartner Tidende* 103: 536-537
- Oudin. 1980. *C.R. Séanc. Acad. Agric. France* 66: 709-719
- Oudshoorn. 1986. *Fries Landbouwblad* 83: 29
- Ouyang cs. 1973. *Sci. Sin.* 16: 79-95
- Ouyang cs. 1981. *Scientia Silvae Sinicae* 17: 1-7
- Ovenden en Martin. 1981. *Proc. Agron. Soc. New Zealand* 11: 65-68
- Overbeek, van cs. 1941. *Science* 94: 350-351
- Over de Linden en Elliot. 1971. *N.Z.J. Agric. Res.* 14: 720-724
- Owuor. 1987. *Kenya Coffee* 52: 59-62
- Oyamada. 1974. *Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Meijo Univ. Japan* 10: 10-19
- Ozaki. 1986. *Jap. J. Breed.* 36: 416-419
- Ozias-Akins. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 217-218
- Ozias-Akins en Vasil. 1982. *Protoplasma* 110: 95-105
- Ozias-Akins en Vasil. 1983. *Protoplasma* 117: 40-44
- Ozias-Akins en Vasil. 1983a. *Ann. J. Bot.* 70: 1092-1097
- Ozias-Akins en Vasil. 1983b. *Protoplasma* 117: 40-44

Paal cs. 1980. *Botanikai Kozi.* 67: 103-111
 Paal cs. 1981. *Novenytermeles* 30: 201-208
 Paal cs. 1982. *Agrartudományi Közlemények* 41: 249
 Paasisalo. 1988. *Physiol. Plant.* 73: 22A
 Padhya en Mehta. 1982. *Plant Cell Rep.* 1: 261-263
 Padhya. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 645-649
 Padmanabhan cs. 1974. *Can. J. Bot.* 52: 1429-1432
 Padmanabhan cs. 1977. *Madras Agric. J.* 64: 542-543
 Padmanabhan cs. 1981. *Current Sci.* 50: 195-197
 Padolina. 1985. *J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.* 62: 206-210
 Paduch-Cichal en Kryczynski. 1987. *J. Phytopath.* 118: 341-346
 Paek. 1982. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 23: 70-76
 Paek. 1982a. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 23: 348-356
 Paek. 1982b. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 713-714
 Paek en Chun. 1982. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 23: 230-239
 Paek en Han. 1988. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 29: 126-135
 Paek en Shim. 1989. *Hort Science* 24 (suppl.): 79
 Paek en Shin. 1983. *J. Kor. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 24: 149-157
 Paek cs. 1983. *J. Kor. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 24: 68-75
 Paek cs. 1984a. *J. Kor. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 25: 313-321
 Paek cs. 1984b. *J. Kor. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 25: 56-64
 Paek cs. 1985a. *Kor. J. Bot.* 28: 141-148
 Paek cs. 1985b. *J. Kor. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 26: 254-260
 Paek cs. 1985c. *J. Kor. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 26: 83-92
 Paek cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 102
 Paek cs. 1987a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 112: 841-845
 Paek cs. 1987b. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 159-166
 Paek cs. 1987c. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 28: 88-98
 Paek cs. 1987d. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture* 14: 1-10
 Paez de Casares. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 332
 Paek cs. 1989. *J. Kor. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 30: 145-156
 Paek cs. 1989a. *Abstr. Communic. Papers Hort. Abstr.* 7: 170-171
 Paek cs. 1989b. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture* 16: 93-104
 Page le-Degivry. 1973a. *Biol. Plant.* 15: 264-269
 Page le-Degivry. 1973b. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 277: 177-180
 Page le-Degivry. 1977. *Physiol. Plant.* 41: 85-88
 Page le-Degivry en Bulard. 1979. *Physiol. Plant* 46: 115-120
 Page-Degivry cs. 1987. *Physiologia Plantarum* 69: 87-92
 Page en Staden, van. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 359-362
 Page en Staden, van. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 1049-1050
 Page en Staden, van. 1986. *S. Afr. J. Bot.* 52: 261-264
 Page en Visser. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 381-382
 Pagniez en Demarly. 1980. *Ann. Amél. Plantes* 29: 631-637
 Pagniez en Hours. 1986. *Z. Pflanzenzuecht.* 96: 15-24
 Pai cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 176
 Paily en Souza, D'. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 41-45
 Pais en Casal. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 651-654
 Pais cs. 1987. *Acta Horticulturae* 212: 687-690

- Pajerski en Ascher. 1977. HortScience 12 (4-2): 393
- Pak en Kwack. 1987. J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci. 28: 277-281
- Pak en Kwack. 1987a. J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci. 28: 269-276
- Pak en Kwack. 1987B. J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci. 28: 255-268
- Pal. 1983. Curr. Sci. 52: 1198-1199
- Pal. 1984. Cell Chromosome Res. 6: 68-72
- Pal en Dhar. 1985. Pyrethrum Post 16: 3-11
- Pal cs. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 281-284
- Palado-Nicolan. 1981. Probleme Genetica Teor. Applic. 13: 145-174
- Palada-Nicolau. 1985. Probleme Gen. Teoretica Aplicata 17: 241-256
- Palmer en Barker. 1973. Ann. Bot. 37: 85-93
- Palmer cs. 1987. J. Agric. Food Chem. 35: 262-265
- Palta. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 66
- Palta en Mott. 1977. Assoc. Southeast Biol. Bull. 24: 74
- Paludan. 1971. Tidsskrift Planteavl 75: 387-410
- Paludan. 1973. Tidsskrift Planteavl 77: 689-696
- Paludan. 1974. Tidsskrift Planteavl 78: 85-90
- Paludan. 1980. Acta Hort. 110: 303-313
- Paludan. 1980a. Tidsskrift Planteavl. 84: 349-360
- Paludan. 1985. Acta Hort. 164: 181-186
- Paludan. 1985a. Tidsskrift for Planteavl. 89: 191-195
- Paludan. 1985b. Tidsskrift for Planteavl. 89: 273-278
- Paludan. 1988. Tidsskr. Planteavl. 92: 367-374
- Paludan en Begtrup. 1974. Tidsskrift Planteavl. 78: 547-555
- Paludan en Begtrup. 1985. Acta Hort. 164: 33-39
- Paludan en Begtrup. 1986. Tidsskrift for Planteavl. 90: 283-290
- Paludan en Christensen. 1973. Tidsskrift Planteavl 77: 1-12
- Palz cs. 1985. Energy from biomass, 3rd E.C. Conf. Venice 1985, Elsevier Appl. Sci. Publ., London
- Pan en Chang. 1987. Bull. Taiwan For. Res. Inst. 2: 217-225
- Pan en Gong-Hong. 1978. Acta Bot. Sin. 20: 122-128
- Pan cs. 1975. Acta. Bot. Sin. 17: 161-166
- Pan cs. 1988. Acta Bot. Boreali-Occidentalia Sinca 8: 184-194
- Panazzi cs. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 334-339
- Panchaphon Sithibunlom. 1984. Effect of pH levels on multiple shoot formation and stem moisture content, thesis, Bangkok: 1-16
- Pandey en Rajeevan. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 427-430
- Pandey cs. 1979. In Vitro 15: 246-251
- Pandey cs. 1986. Indian Journal Horticulture 43: 174-179
- Pandey cs. 1987. Aust. J. Bot. 35: 171-182
- Panizza en Tognoni. 1988. Scientia Horticulturae 37: 157-163
- Pannetier en Buffard-Morel. 1982. Oleagineux 37: 349-354
- Pannetier en Buffard-Morel. 1982a. Plant Tissue Culture Tokyo 1982 (Jap. Ass. Plant Tissue Culture): 755-756
- Pannetier en Buffard-Morel. 1986. In: Bajaj. 1986: 430-510
- Pannetier en Lanaud. 1976. Fruits 31: 739-750
- Pannetier cs. 1981. Oleagineux 36: 119-120
- Pao cs. 1980. Acta Bot. Sin. 22: 96-97
- Paola, di cs. 1986. Rivista Ortoflorofrutticoltura Ital. 70: 245-252

- Paoli, de. 1987. *Informatore Agrario* 43: 71-73
- Papachatzi cs. 1980. *HortSci.* 15: 506-507
- Papachatzi cs. 1980a. *HortSci* 15 (3-2): 104
- Papachatzi cs. 1981. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 232-236
- Papeians. 1990. *Revue de l'Agriculture* 43: 217-225
- Paques cs. 1984. *Arch. Int. Physiol. Biochim.* 92: 20-21
- Paranjothy. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester:* 67
- Paranjothy. 1982. *Porim Occasional Paper Malaysia* 3: 1-22
- Paranjothy. 1982a. *A Review of Tissue Culture of Oil Palm and other Palms, Kuala Lumpur(Malaysia):* 1-22
- Paranjothy. 1984. *Handbook Plant Cell Culture* 3: 591-605
- Paranjothy. 1987. *Malaysian Applied Biol.* 16: 119-127
- Paranjothy en Ghandimathi. 1975. *Pap. Int. Rubber Conf. Kuala Lumpur:* 1-26
- Paranjothy en Ghandimathi. 1975a. *Proc. Nat. Plant Tissue Cult. Symp.:* 19-25
- Paranjothy en Othman. 1982. In: *Fujiwara, 1982:* 747-748
- Pareddy en Greyson. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 119-128
- Pareddy cs. 1987. *Planta* 170: 141-143
- Pareek. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 190
- Pareek en Chandra. 1978. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 11: 311-316
- Pareek en Chandra. 1978a. *J. Exp. Bot.* 29: 239-244
- Pareek en Chandra. 1981. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 19: 874-875
- Parfitt en Almehdi. 1986. *Fruit Var. J.* 40: 46-49
- Park en Han. 1986. *J. Kor. For. Soc.* 73: 33-42
- Park en Son. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 567-570
- Park en Son. 1988a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 95-105
- Park en Son. 1988b. *J. Korean Forestry Soc.* 77: 208-215
- Park en Walton. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 289-29
- Park en Walton. 1989a. *Theoretical Applied Genetics* 78: 721-727
- Park en Walton. 1989b. *Plant Breeding* 102: 208-214
- Park cs. 1983. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 24: 158-161
- Park cs. 1984. *Res. Rep. Inst. For. Gen.* 20: 102-107
- Park cs. 1986. *Res. Rep. Instit. Forest Gen.* 22: 128-131
- Park cs. 1987. *Korean Journal Breeding* 19: 230-234
- Park cs. 1989. *Biotechnol. Bioeng* 23: 1209-1213
- Parker en Michaels. 1986. *Plant Breeding* 97: 315-323
- Parlevliet. 1982. L. en O. *Tijdschr. Nat. Raad Landb. Onderzoek* 3: 18-21
- Parlman en Stushnoff. 1979. *Euphytica* 28: 521-530
- Parlman cs. 1982. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 107: 310-316
- Parlman cs. 1982a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 107: 305-310
- Parrott en Collins. 1983. *Plant Science Lett.* 28: 189-194
- Parsons cs. 1986. *Bio/Technology* 4: 533-536
- Parthadev. 1977. *Nucleus Calc.* 20: 233-234
- Pasqual. 1985. *Regeneracao de plantas in vitro e radiosensitividade de tecidos nucleares de citros, Piracicaba(Brazil):* 1-123
- Pasqualetto cs. 1988. *Acta Hortic.* 227: 352-357
- Passey en Jones. 1983. *J. Hort. Sci.* 54: 589-592
- Passioretto en Sink. 1981. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 799-803
- Passos cs. 1985. *Bragantia* 44: 473-379
- Patat-Ochatt cs. 1988. *J. Plant Physiol.* 133: 460-465

- Patel en Berlyn. 1982. *Can. J. For. Research* 12: 93-101
- Patel en Berlyn. 1983. *Can. J. Bot.* 61: 575-585
- Patel en Mohammed. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 330
- Patel en Thorpe. 1984a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3:131-142
- Patel en Thorpe. 1984b. *Bot. Gaz.* 145: 312-322
- Patel en Thorpe. 1986. *Tree Physiol.* 1: 289-301
- Patel cs. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 111: 465-468
- Patel cs. 1983a. *Plant Physiol.* 72(suppl.1): 179
- Patel cs. 1986. *For. Ecol. Management* 15: 147-160
- Patel cs. 1986a. *N. Z. J. For. Sci.* 16: 289-296
- Patena cs. 1978. *Phillip. J. Crop. Sci.* 3: 135-146
- Patena cs. 1984. *Phillip. J. Crop. Sci.* 9: 217-218
- Paterson. 1983. *Can. J. Bot.* 61: 1058-1063
- Paterson. 1983a. *Can. J. Bot.* 61: 1064-1071
- Paterson. 1984. *Am. J. Bot.* 71: 925-931
- Paterson. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 827
- Paterson en Everett. 1984. *Am. J. Bot.* 71(5-2): 42-43
- Paterson en Everett. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 42: 125-132
- Paterson en Harper. 1986. *Acta Hortic.* 177: 285-289
- Paterson en Rost. 1979. *Am. J. Bot.* 66: 463-470
- Paterson en Rost. 1981. *Am. J. Bot.* 68: 965-972
- Paterson cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 342
- Patience en Alderson. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 267-272
- Patnaik cs. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 102: 199-205
- Patrascu. 1981. *Rev. Roum. Biol. Biol. Vég.* 26: 151-155
- Patrascu. 1981a. *Probleme Genetica Teor. Aplic.* 13: 273-292
- Patrascu cs. 1981. *Probleme Genetica Teor. Aplic.* 13: 373-385
- Pattee cs. 1988. *Ann. Bot.* 61: 103-112
- Paul. 1973. *Cell en tissue culture*. Churchill-Livingston, Edinburgh: 1-430
- Paul en Feucht. 1985a. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 50: 268-273
- Paul en Feucht. 1985b. *Mitteil. Klosterneuburg(Austria), Rebe Wein Obstbau Fruechteverw.* 35: 69-74
- Paul en Ghosh. 1984a. *Int. Rice Res. Newsletter* 9: 13
- Paul en Ghosh. 1984b. *Proc. Ind. Nat. Sci. Acad. part B Biol. Sci.* 50: 332-336
- Paul cs. 1983. *Trop. Plant Sci. Res.* 1: 325-327
- Paul cs. 1988. *Pyrethrum Post* 17: 17-20
- Paulet. 1965. *Rev. Gen. Bot.* 72: 697-792
- Paulet. 1979. *Physiol. Veg.* 17: 631-641
- Paulet en Ketata. 1969. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 268: 1604-1606
- Paulet en Nitsch. 1963. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 110: 361-366
- Pauli. 1988. *Acta Hortic.* 227: 387-389
- Paulin cs. 1984. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 298: 27-30
- Paunovic. 1973. *Jugoslovensko Vocarstvo* 7: 3-13
- Paupardin cs. 1980. *C.R. Seanc. Ac. Agric. France* 66: 658-666
- Pavek en Corsini. 1982. *Am. Potato J.* 59: 482
- Pavingerova cs. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 112: 427-433
- Pawlowska. 1977. *Hod. Rosl. Aklimat. Nasienn.* 21: 177-181
- Payan cs. 1977. *Acta Agron.* 27: 43-79
- Payawal. 1976. *Kalikasan, Phill. J. Biol.* 5: 341-350

Pearce cs. 1984. *Plant Physiol.* 75(suppl.1): 93

Pearson en Horner. 1976. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 82: 163-165

Pearson en Nilan. 1975. *Barley Gen. Newsl.* 5: 35-39

Peary en Lineberger. 1985. *Ohio J. Sci.* 85(2): 13-14

Peary cs. 1988. *Am. J. Bot.* 75: 603-608

Peasley en Collins. 1980. *Leucaena Newsletter* 1: 54

Pecaut. 1983. *C.R. Acad. Agric. France* 69: 67-78

Pecaut cs. 1982. *Acta Hortic.* 131: 303-309

Pecaut cs. 1985. *Revue Horticole* 256: 21-26

Peck en Cumming. 1984a. *HortScience* 19: 395-397

Peck en Cumming. 1984b. *HortScience* 19: 399-400

Peck en Cumming. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 9-14

Pecket en Selim. 1965. *J. Exp. Bot.* 16: 325-328

Pederson. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 45: 101-104

Peeters en Barendse. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 83: 76

Pehu cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 803

Pei en Chen. 1980. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 7: 64-71

Pelletier en Chupeau. 1984. *Physiol. Vég.* 22:377-399

Pelletier en Delise. 1969. *Ann. Amélior. Plantes* 19: 353-355

Pelletier cs. 1972. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 274: 848-851

Pellow en Towill. 1984. *Am. Potato J.* 61: 611-618

Pellow en Towill. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 11-19

Pena, de en Buitrago de Serna. 1984. *Cenicafe* 35: 66-76

Pena-Iglesias en Ayuso. 1981. *Act Hortic.* 85A: 339-348

Pena-Iglesias en Ayuso. 1983. *Acta Hortic.* 127: 31-37

Pena-Iglesias en Ayuso. 1983a. *Acta Hortic.* 127: 183-193

Pena Iglesias cs. 1974. *Acta Hort.* 36: 105-112

Pence en Caruso. 1982. *Plant Physiol.* 69 (4 Suppl.): 73

Pence en Caruso. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3:101-110

Pence en Soukup. 1984. *Ohio J. Sci.* 84: 12

Pence en Soukup. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 1211-1213

Pence cs. 1979. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 104: 145-148

Pence cs. 1980. *Int. J. Plant Physiol.* 98: 35-42

Pence cs. 1980a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 98: 1-14

Pence cs. 1980b. *Plant Physiol.* 65 (6 Suppl.): 38

Pence cs. 1981. *Physiol. Plant.* 53: 378-384

Pence cs. 1981a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 381-385

Penchel en Kirby. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 244

Penel cs. 1984. *Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz.* 179: 173-180

Pennazio. 1975. *J. Hort. Sci.* 50: 161-164

Pennazio en Redolfi. 1974. *Potato Res.* 17: 333-335

Pennazio en Vecchiati. 1976. *Potato Res.* 19: 257-261

Pennazio en Vecchiati. 1978. *Potato Res.* 21: 19-22

Pennazio cs. 1976. *Physiol. Vég.* 14: 121-131

Pennazio cs. 1979. *Riv. Ortoflor. Ital.* 63: 103-113

Pennell. 1981. *Grower* 95: 58-59

Pennell. 1982. *Introduction to the micropropagation of horticultural crops.* Min. of Agric. United Kingdom 2413: 1-46

- Pental en Gunckel. 1978. *Plant Physiol.* 61(4 Suppl.): 46
- Pental en Gunckel. 1980. *Can. J. Bot.* 58: 741-744
- Penuela cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 457-459
- Perea-Dallos cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 104
- Pereira. 1980. *Agronomia* 33: 3-9
- Perez Frances cs. 1983. *Anales Edafologia Agrobiologia* 42(1/2): 285-294
- Perez Frances cs. 1988. *Anales Edafologia Agrobiologia* 47: 919-929
- Perez en Postigo. 1989. *Annals Botany* 64: 67-69
- Perez cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 226-228
- Perez cs. 1985a. *Phyton Rev. Int. Bot. Exp.* 45: 129-134
- Perez cs. 1985b. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 137-139
- Perez cs. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 45: 59-64
- Perez cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 505-510
- Perez-Bermudez en Sommer. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 399
- Perez-Bermudez en Sommer. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 11: 25-35
- Perez-Bermudez cs. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 30: 77-82
- Perez-Bermudez cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 8-9
- Perez-Bermudez cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 188-190
- Perez-Bermudez cs. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 130: 87-91
- Perinet en Lalonde. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 29: 9-17
- Perinet en Lalonde. 1983a. *Can. J. Bot.* 61: 2883-2886
- Perinet en Tremblay. 1987. *New For.* 1: 225-230
- Perinet cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 551
- Perinet cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 85-89
- Perno en Come. 1979. *Physiol. Veg.* 17: 829-838
- Peron. 1980. *Rev. Horticole* 210: 11-17
- Peron. 1986. *Bull. Technique Inf.* 407: 125-133
- Peron en Regnier. 1987. *Can. J. Bot.* 65: 72-75
- Peros en Chagvardieff. 1984. *Agronomic Tropicale* 39: 259-261
- Perquin. 1979. *Groen* 35: 30-35
- Perquin. 1981. *Groen* 37: 374-377
- Perry en Lyrene. 1984. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 109: 4-6
- Pershina en Isaeva. 1982. *Sov. Plant Physiol.* 29: 438-443
- Pershina en Shumny. 1981. *Cereal Res. Commun.* 9: 273-280
- Pershina cs. 1985. *Cereal Res. Commun.* 13: 141-148
- Pershina cs. 1986. *Cereal Res. Commun.* 14: 371-378
- Perttu. 1984. *Rapport Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet, Institutionen for Ekologi och Miljoevaard(Uppsala, Zweden)* 15
- Peschke cs. 1985. *Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter No.* 59: 91
- Petri cs. 1977. *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 111: 349
- Petru en Landa. 1974. *Biol. Plant.* 16: 450-453
- Petru en Matous. 1984. *Sbornik Uvtiz-Zahradnictvi(Czechoslovakia)* 11: 309-314
- Petru cs. 1976. *Biol. Plant.* 18: 304-306
- Petru cs. 1981. *Acta Univers. Agric. Brno A Fac. Agron.* 29: 171-176
- Pett. 1974. *Arch. Phytopath. Pflanzenschutz* 10: 81-88
- Pett en Thieme. 1981. *Potato Res.* 24: 105-110
- Pett en Tiemann. 1987. *Kartoffelforschung Aktuell*: 31-39
- Pett cs. 1981. *Archiv. Phytopath. Pflanzenschutz* 17: 77-79

- Pett cs. 1986. *Potato Research* 29: 169-172
- Pettersson. 1975. *Landbr. Medd. A* 245: 1-14
- Pettersson. 1976. *Vaxtskydd. Notiser* 40: 102-106
- Pevalek-Kozlina en Jelaska. 1986. *Acta Bot. Croat.* 45: 55-62
- Pevalek-Kozlina en Jelaska. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 599-602
- Pevalek cs. 1979. *Radovi Poljo. Fak. Univ. Sarajevu* 27: 46-47
- Pezzotti cs. 1983. In: Lange cs. 1983: 337
- Pezzotti cs. 1984a. *Genet. Agrar.* 38: 341-342
- Pezzotti cs. 1984b. *Genet. Agrar.* 38: 195-207
- Pezzotti cs. 1985. *Euphytica* 34: 619-623
- Pfahler en Linskens. 1973. *Planta* 111: 253-259
- Pfeifer en Zehe. 1984. *Feldwirtschaft* 25: 290-292
- Pfeiffer en Bingham. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 67: 263-266
- Pfister en Widholm. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 852-854
- Phartale. 1983. *Am. J. Bot.* 70(5-2): 94-95
- Phatak. 1974. *Seed Sci. Technol.* 2: 3-15
- Philip. 1984. *Ann. Bot.* 54: 149-152
- Philip en Nainar. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 211-215
- Philip en Nainar. 1988. *Ann. Bot.* 61: 193-199
- Philip en Padikkala. 1989. *J. Plant Physiol.* 135: 233-236
- Philip en Schraudolf. 1987. *Beitrage Biologie Pflanzen* 62: 9-21
- Phillips. 1968. *Techn. Bull. 120 Colorado State Univ. Exp. Sta. Fort Collins:* 1-22
- Phillips en Mathews. 1964. *Bot. Gaz.* 125: 7-12
- Phillips. 1982. *Disser. Abst. Int. B* 43: 587-588B
- Phillips. 1985. *In Vitro* 21(3-2): 24A
- Phillips en Collins. 1979. *Crop Sci.* 19: 213-216
- Phillips en Collins. 1979a. *Crop Sci.* 19: 59-64
- Phillips en Collins. 1980. *Crop Sci.* 20: 323-326
- Phillips en Collins. 1981. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 123-129
- Phillips en Collins. 1982. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 62: 17-24
- Phillips en Collins. 1983. *Agronomy Abstr.:* 76
- Phillips en Collins. 1984. In: Sharp cs. 1984: 169-210
- Phillips en Hubstenberger. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 261-269
- Phillips en Hubstenberger. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 124-125
- Phillips en Luteyn. 1983. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 108: 948-953
- Phillips cs. 1982. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 62: 17-24
- Philomena cs. 1987. *Curr. Sci.* 56: 672-673
- Phongam Detkhamron. 1981. *Tissue Culture of Papaya, Bangkok(Thailand):* 1-13
- Phongsuphasamit cs. 1983. *Kasetsart J.* 17: 37-41
- Phukan en Mitra. 1983. *Two and a Bud* 30: 54-58
- Phukan en Mitra. 1984. *Curr. Sci.* 53: 874-876
- Phunsiri cs. 1982. *Kasetsart J.Natural Sci.(Bangkok)* 16(1): 44-51
- Piagnani en Eccher. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 384-386
- Piagnani cs. 1986. *Acta Hortic.* 179: 887-890
- Picard en De Buyser. 1975a. *C.R. Acad. Sci* 281: 127-130
- Picard en De Buyser. 1975b. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 281: 989-992
- Picard en De Buyser. 1977. *Ann. Amél. Plant.* 27: 483-488
- Picard cs. 1978. *Selectionneur Francais* 26: 25-37

- Picchioni en Davies. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 74
- Piccirilli cs. 1988. Plant Sci. 55: 77-82
- Pickardt cs. 1989. Protoplasma 149: 5-10
- Pickering. 1989. Theoretical Applied Genetics 78: 105-112
- Pickering en Morgan. 1983. Euphytica 32: 585-591
- Pickering en Thomas. 1979. Plant Sci. Lett. 16: 291-296
- Piechowiak en Sacalis. 1977. HortScience 12 (4-2): 394
- Pienaar. 1979. Wheat Inf. Serv. 0: 24-26
- Pieniasek. 1968. Bull. Ac. Pol. Sci. Ser. Sci. Biol. 16: 179-183
- Pieper en Zimmer. 1974. Die Orchidee 25: 294-295
- Pieper en Zimmer. 1976. Acta Hort. 64: 21-23
- Pieper en Zimmer. 1976a. Gartenbauwiss. 41: 221-224
- Pieper en Zimmer. 1978. Deut. Gartenbau 32: 1201-1203
- Pieragostini cs. 1981. Genetica Agrar. Ital. 35: 77-79
- Pierik. 1965. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wet. C68: 324-332
- Pierik. 1966. Naturwiss. 53: 387
- Pierik. 1966a. Naturwiss. 53: 45
- Pierik. 1967. Meded. Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen 67 (6): 1-71
- Pierik. 1967a. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 66: 141-152
- Pierik. 1969. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 17: 203-208
- Pierik. 1970. In: Cellular and molecular aspects of flower induction (Editor: Bernier). Longman, London: 408-415
- Pierik. 1972. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 56: 343-351
- Pierik. 1973. Acta Hort. 34: 299-309
- Pierik. 1974a. Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij 29 (40): 14-15
- Pierik. 1975. Plantenteelt in kweekbuizen. Thieme, Zutphen: 1-164
- Pierik. 1975a. Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij 30 (28): 13
- Pierik. 1975b. Bedrijfsontwikkeling 6: 871-880
- Pierik. 1975c. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 23: 299-302
- Pierik. 1975d. Acta Hort. 54: 71-82
- Pierik. 1976. Vakbl. Bloem. 31 (38): 61
- Pierik. 1976a. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 24: 98-104
- Pierik. 1976b. Physiol. Plant. 37: 80-82
- Pierik. 1979. In vitro culture of higher plants. Bibliography. Ponsen en Looijen, Wageningen: 1-149
- Pierik. 1981. Vakbl. Bloem. 36(43): 102-103
- Pierik. 1982. Landb. Tijdschrift 94: 359-362
- Pierik. 1983. Agri Holland 2: 1-5
- Pierik. 1984. Vakblad Bloem. 39(24): 44-45
- Pierik en Ippel. 1977. Acta Hort. 78: 197-202
- Pierik en Post. 1975. Scientia Hort. 3: 293-297
- Pierik en Ruibing. 1973. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 21: 129-138
- Pierik en Segers. 1973. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 69: 204-212
- Pierik en Sprenkels. 1984. Vakbl. Bloem 39(3): 32
- Pierik en Sprenkels. 1984a. Vakblad Bloem. 39(21): 45
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1972. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 68: 228-234
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1975a. Scientia Hort. 3: 1-20
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1975b. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 23: 334-337
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1975c. Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij 30 (24): 18-21

- Pierik en Steegmans. 1975d. *Physiol. Plant.* 34: 14-17
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1975e. *Vakblad Bloem.* 30 (25): 21
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1976. *Scientia Hort.* 4: 291-292
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1976a. *Neth. J. Agric. Sci.* 24: 274-277
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1983. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 38(30): 37
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1983a. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 38(1): 32-33
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1983b. *Scientia Hort.* 21: 267-272
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1984. *Neth. J. Agric. Sci.* 32: 101-106
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1985. *Vakblad Bloem.* 40(23): 44-45
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1986a. *Vakblad Bloem.* 41(32): 53
- Pierik en Steegmans. 1986b. *Neth. J. Agric. Sci.* 34: 217-223
- Pierik en Tetteroo. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 10: 135-142
- Pierik en Woets. 1971. *Acta Hort.* 23 (2): 423-428
- Pierik cs. 1973. *Scientia Hort.* 1: 117-119
- Pierik cs. 1974. *Vakblad Bloem.* 29 (39): 18-21
- Pierik cs. 1974b. *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 29 (6): 12-17
- Pierik cs. 1974c. *Scientia Hort.* 2: 193-198
- Pierik cs. 1975. *Scientia Hort.* 3: 351-357
- Pierik cs. 1975a. *Vakblad Bloem.* 30 (3): 14-17
- Pierik cs. 1975b. *Vakblad Bloem.* 30 (26): 27
- Pierik cs. 1975c. *Vakblad Bloem.* 30 (27): 17
- Pierik cs. 1977. *Vakblad Bloem.* 32 (50-51): 56-57
- Pierik cs. 1979. *Vakblad Bloem.* 34 (25): 36-37
- Pierik cs. 1979a. *Neth. J. Agric. Sci.* 27: 221-226
- Pierik cs. 1981. *Vakblad Bloem* 36(8): 28-31
- Pierik cs. 1982. *Neth. J. Agric. Sci.* 30: 341-346
- Pierik cs. 1982a. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 37(52): 38-40
- Pierik cs. 1983. *Orchideeen* 45: 91-95
- Pierik cs. 1983a. *Acta Hort.* 147: 179-186
- Pierik cs. 1984. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 39(3): 33
- Pierik cs. 1984a. *Scientia Hort.* 24: 193-199
- Pierik cs. 1985. *Bloembollencultuur* 96(45): 8-10
- Pierik cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 434
- Pierik cs. 1987. *Vakblad Bloem.* 42(47): 34-35
- Pierik cs. 1988. *Vakbl. Bloemisterij* 43: 75
- Pierik cs. 1988a. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 81-89
- Pierik cs. 1988b. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 195-204
- Pierik cs. 1989. *Boomkwekerij* 2: 27
- Pierik cs. 1989a. *Vakblad Bloemisterij* 44: 161
- Pierik cs. 1989b. *Prophyta* 43: 13-14
- Pierson cs. 1982. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 31: 500-501
- Pierson cs. 1983. *Protoplasma* 115: 208-216
- Pietarinen en Seppaessen. 1981. *Ann. Agric. Fenn.* 20: 184-187
- Pieterse. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 19: 175-179
- Pietropaolo en Reisch. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 535-536
- Pijnacker en Ferwerda. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 385-388
- Pike en Yoo. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 137
- Pilet en Roland. 1971. *Cytobiologie* 4: 41-61

Pillai en Hildebrandt. 1968. *Phyton* 25: 81-87
 Pillai en Hildebrandt. 1969. *Am. J. Bot.* 56: 52-58
 Pillai en Kumar. 1982. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 52: 397-399
 Pink en Carter. 1987. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 110: 611-616
 Pink en Walkey. 1984. *Scientia Hort.* 24: 107-114
 Pinol cs. 1985. *Physiol. Plant.* 65: 299-304
 Pirrie cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 398
 Pittman cs. 1984. *Peanut Sci.* 11: 24-27
 Pittet en Moncousin. 1981. *Revue Hort. Suisse* 54: 169-173
 Pittet en Moncousin. 1982. *Revue Hort. Suisse* 55: 67-69
 Pittman. 1981. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* b 42(5): 1690 B
 Pittman cs. 1983. *Peanut Sci.* 10: 21-25
 Pittman cs. 1984. *Peanut Sci.* 11: 24-27
 Piubello en Caso. 1986. *Phyton Rev. Int. Bot. Exp.* 46: 131-138
 Piven. 1981. *Cytol. Genet.* 15: 31-34
 Piven. 1981a. *Tsitolog. Genet.* 15: 35-39
 Piven en Makhorina. 1985. *Tsitologiya Genetika* 19: 271-277
 Pivot. 1982. *Revue Suisse Vit. Arbor. Hort.* 14: 307-312
 Pliego-Alfaro. 1988. *J. Hort. Sci.* 63: 295-301
 Pliego-Alfaro en Musrashige. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 12: 61-66
 Pliego-Alfaro cs. 1987. *Yearbook, South Afr. Avocado Growers Ass.* 10: 36-39
 Plisis. 1983. *Trudy Latv. Sel. Akademii* 207: 27-35
 Ploper en Mariotti. 1978. *Sugarcane Breed. Newsl.* 41: 29-30
 Ploper en Mariotti. 1978a. *Rev. Ind. Agric. Tucuman* 55: 59-64
 Plummer en Fossard, de. 1982. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 31: 295-303
 Pluss cs. 1989. *Physiologia Plantarum* 75: 89-96
 Pocock. 1983. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 33: 316-320
 Pogany en Lineberger. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 787
 Poh en Khoon. 1975. *Proc. Nat. Plant Tissue Cult. Symp.*: 51-58
 Poirier-Hamon cs. 1974. *J. Exp. Bot.* 25: 752-760
 Poissonnier cs. 1980. *Afocel*: 232-253
 Poissonnier cs. 1984. *Annales AFOCEL* 1983: 54-83
 Pojnar. 1980. *Roln. Scient. Paper Agric. Univ. Krakow* 162: 23-29
 Pokorny en Austin. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 640-642
 Polanco cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 175-182
 Polashock en Mott. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 83: 77
 Poli cs. 1989. *J. Plant Physiology* 135: 637-639
 Polito cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 219-221
 Pollock en Olney. 1959. *Plant Physiol.* 34: 131-142
 Pomar cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 413-421
 Ponchet cs. 1985. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Lett. Bot.* 132: 289-300
 Ponchia en Roselli. 1980. *Riv. Orthoflor. Ital.* 64: 229-240
 Poniedzialek cs. 1986a. *Acta Hortic.* 179: 847-851
 Poniedzialek cs. 1986b. *Fruit Sci. Rep.* 13: 161-165
 Pons cs. 1983. *Plant and Soil* 71: 217-221
 Pontikis. 1983. *Plant Prop.* 29(3): 13-14
 Pontikis. 1984. *Plant Prop.* 30(3): 14-15
 Pontikis en Melas. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 153

- Pontikis en Sapoutzaki. 1984. *Plant Prop.* 30(4): 3-5
- Poole en Conover. 1983. *Hort. Sci.* 18: 185-187
- Popov en Cherkasov. 1984. *Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya* 4: 76-79
- Popov cs. 1976. *Fiziol. Rast. Transl.* 23: 435-440
- Popov cs. 1982. *Dokl. Bot. Sci. Akad. Nank SSSR Transl.* 262: 17-20
- Popov cs. 1985. *Soviet Plant Physiol.* 32: 908-911
- Porath en Galun. 1967. *Ann. Bot.* 31: 283-290
- Posa cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 457-462
- Postman en Rebhuhn. 1988. *Phytopathology* 78: 1606
- Potrykus cs. 1977. In: Barz cs. (1977): 323-333
- Potrykus cs. 1983. *Protoplasts 1983. Lecture Proceedings.* Birkhauser Verlag, Basel: 1-267
- Potthoff. 1977. *Deut. Gartenbau* 31: 1612-1613
- Potts en Potts. 1986. *Austr. For.* 49: 210-218
- Potts en Sheridan. 1983. *Genetics* 104: S58
- Potts en Sheridan. 1984. *Maize Gen. Coop. News Letter* 58: 97-98
- Poulin cs. 1979. *C.R. Seanc. Acad. Agric. France* 65: 1151-1154
- Poulsen en Nielsen. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 17: 153-158
- Poulson. 1983. *Tidsskrift Planteavl* 87: 33-38
- Poupet. 1981. *C.R. Seanc. Acad. Agric. France* 67: 427-434
- Poupet cs. 1982. *Pepin. Hort. Maraich. Paris* 226: 27-30
- Poupet cs. 1985. *C.R. Acad. Agric. France* 61: 151-156
- Pow. 1969. *Hort. Res.* 9: 151-152
- Powell en Dunwell. 1987. *Heredity* 58: 75-80
- Powell cs. 1983. *Cereal Res. Comm.* 11: 77-82
- Powell cs. 1989. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 115: 123-128
- Power. 1987. *Am. J. Bot.* 74: 497-503
- Power en Berry. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 94: 469-471
- Power en Cocking. 1971. *Sci. Progr. (Oxford)* 59: 181-198
- Power en Cocking. 1977. In: Reinert en Bajaj 1977: 497-505
- Power cs. 1970. *Nature* 225: 1016-1018
- Power cs. 1976. *Nature* 263: 500-502
- Power cs. 1976a. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 7: 51-55
- Power cs. 1977. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 10: 1-6
- Power cs. 1980. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 57: 1-4
- Powers en Backhaus. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 16: 57-60
- Prabhudesai en Narayanaswamy. 1974. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 71: 181-185
- Prado en Berville. 1990. *Plant Sci.* 67: 73-82
- Pramanik en Datta. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 219-222
- Pramanik cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 115
- Prasad en Chaturvedi. 1978. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 16: 1121-1122
- Prasad en Chaturvedi. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 175
- Prasad en Chaturvedi. 1988. *Biol. Plant.* 30: 20-24
- Prasad en Mitra. 1975. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 13: 123-126
- Prasad cs. 1979. *Curr. Sci.* 48: 741-742
- Prasad cs. 1984. *Curr. Sci.* 53: 816-817
- Pra sanna cs. 1983. *Maize Genet. Coop. Newsl.* 57: 51-52
- Prat. 1983. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 64: 223-230
- Pratap Narayan en Jaiswal. 1985. *Journal Tree Science* 4: 65-68

Predieri en Malavasi. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 17: 133-142
 Predieri cs. 1986. *Rivista Ortoflorofrutticoltura Italiana* 70: 369-379
 Predieri cs. 1989. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 64: 553-559
 Preece en Read. 1980. *HortSci.* 15(3-2): 414
 Preece cs. 1984. *Plant Growth Reg. Bull.* 12(4): 4-8
 Preece cs. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1131
 Preece cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 377-380
 Preece cs. 1989a. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 83
 Preil. 1977. *Gartenbau Gartenw.* 77: 674-675
 Preil. 1978. *Jahrb. Rhododendron Immerg. Laubgeh.* 1977: 53-58
 Preil. 1979. *Hort. Abstr.* 49: 5222
 Preil en Engelhardt. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 203-208
 Preil en Engelhardt. 1982. *Gartenbauwiss.* 47: 241-244
 Preil en Engelhardt. 1983. *Gaertnerboerse Gartenwelt* 83: 136-138
 Preil en Hoffmann. 1985. In: *Schaefer-Menuhr.* 1985a: 161-166
 Preil en Meier-Dinkel. 1983. *Deut. Baumsch.* 35: 202
 Preil cs. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 79: 167-171
 Preil cs. 1978. *Nachrichtenbl. Deut. Pflanzenschutzd.* 30: 88-90
 Preil cs. 1979. *Gaertnerb. Gartenwelt* 79: 614-618
 Preil cs. 1982. *J. Phytopath.* 105: 193-197
 Preil cs. 1983. *Acta Hortic.* 131: 345-351
 Presley cs. 1986. *36th Annual Report, Nat. Veg. Res. Stat. Wellesbourne:* 62-66
 Pretova. 1980. *Biol. Czech.* 35: 413-418
 Pretova. 1985. In: *Willemsen en Went, van.* 1985: 182
 Pretova. 1986. *Plant Cell Report* 5: 210-211
 Pretova en Williams. 1986a. *Plant Sci.* 47: 195-198
 Pretova en Williams. 1986b. *J. Plant Physiol.* 126: 155-161
 Pretova cs. 1981. *Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae* 50: 291-293
 Prevost en Page-Degivry. 1985. *J. Exp. Bot.* 36: 1457-1464
 Price en Smith. 1979. *Planta* 145: 305-307
 Price en Smith. 1979a. *Proc. Beltwide Cotton Prod. Res. Conf. Phoenix:* 44-45
 Priluyk. 1984. *Genetica, USSR* 20: 1344-1348
 Primard en Eber. 1983. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 8: 61-62
 Primo Millo. 1975. *Rev. Agroq. Tech. Alim.* 15: 585-590
 Primo-Millo en Harada. 1975. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 280: 2845-2847
 Primo-Millo en Harada. 1976. *An. Inst. Nac. Inv. Agr. Prod. Veg.* 6: 9-26
 Prioli cs. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 117: 185-190
 Pritchard en Prendergast. 1986. *J. Exp. Bot.* 37: 1388-1397
 Priyadarshan en Zachariah. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 107
 Probasco en Winslow. 1986. *Technical Quarterly-Master Brewers Assoc. Am.* 23: 26-31
 Proft, de cs. 1985a. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwetenschappen Rijksuniv. Gent* 50(1): 129-132
 Proft, de cs. 1985b. *Physiol. Plant.* 65: 375-379
 Profumo cs. 1985. *Protoplasma* 126: 215-220
 Profumo cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 126: 97-103
 Progetti en Chriqui. 1986. *Can. J. Bot.* 64: 1760-1777
 Promtep. 1981. *Thesis Laguna Phillines:* 1-196
 Pruski cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 103-109
 Przewozny cs. 1980. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 58: 145-148

Przywara cs. 1989. *Annals Botany* 64: 613-624
Pua. 1984. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B Sci. Engin.* 44(9): 2617B
Pua. 1987. *Plant Sci.* 50: 153-160
Pua en Chong. 1984a. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 588-589
Pua en Chong. 1984b. *Can. J. Bot.* 62: 1545-1549
Pua en Chong. 1985a. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 110: 705-709
Pua en Chong. 1985b. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 60: 285-290
Pua en Thorpe. 1986a. *Plant Cell Environm.* 9: 9-16
Pua en Thorpe. 1986b. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 465-472
Pua cs. 1983. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 63: 183-188
Pua cs. 1985a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 225-228
Pua cs. 1985b. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 55-62
Pua cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 17: 143-152
Pullman en Rappaport. 1983. *Phytopath.* 73: 818
Pundeva en Zagorska. 1984. *C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.* 37: 939-942
Pundir. 1972. *Bot. Gaz.* 133: 7-26
Punja cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Rep.* 9: 61-64
Punja cs. 1990a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 93-102
Puonti-Kaerlas en Eriksson. 1988. *Plant Cell Rep.* 7: 242-245
Purnima. 1988. *Curr. Sci.* 57: 440-442
Pushparajah en Chew. 1982. *Proc. Int. Conf. Oil Palm Agriculture Eighties 1, Kuala Lumpur(Malaysia)*
Putievsky cs. 1983. *Biol. Agric. Hortic.* 1: 327-334
Putz. 1974. *Ann. Phytopathol.* 3: 493-501
Pyott en Converse. 1981. *HortScience* 16: 308-309

- Qian. 1981. *Hereditas China* 3: 22-24
- Qi-Guang cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 133-134
- Qin en Wang. 1986. *Acta Phytophysiol. Sin.* 12: 81-88
- Qin cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 15: 175-179
- Qin cs. 1988a. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 15: 201-204
- Qu en Norton. 1986. *J. Environm. Hortic.* 4: 74-76
- Quak. 1957. *Tijdschr. Plantenziekten* 63: 13-14
- Quak. 1961. *Adv. Hort. Sci. Appl.* 1: 144-148
- Quak. 1966. *Landbouwk. Tijdschr.* 78: 301-305
- Quak. 1972. *Proc. 18th Int. Hort. Congr.* 3: 12-25
- Quak. 1977. *In Vitro* 13: 194
- Quak. 1977a. In: *Reinert en Bajaj 1977: 598-615*
- Quang en Shamina. 1985. *Cytol. Gen.* 19: 30-34
- Quattrocchio cs. 1985. *Genet. Agrar.* 39: 337-338
- Quazi. 1975. *New Z. J. Bot.* 13: 571-576
- Quazi. 1978. *Ann. Bot.* 42: 473-475
- Quazi. 1980. *Ann. Bot.* 45: 361-362
- Quazi. 1988. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 75: 309-318
- Quazi en Martin. 1978. *New Zeal. J. Exp. Agric.* 6: 305-307
- Que. 1983. *Forest Sci. Technology* 1: 4-6
- Qui. 1986. *Acta Agronomica Sinica* 12: 49-56
- Qui Wenda en Li Shuxuan. 1986. *Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiangensis* 12: 129-135
- Quinn. 1987. *Station Bull. Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta., Indiana* 530: 88-90
- Quinn cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 784
- Quinn cs. 1989. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 114: 511-515
- Quinn cs. 1989a. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 114: 516-520
- Quoirin. 1974. *Bull. Rech. Agron. Gembloux* 9: 189-192
- Quoirin en Lepoivre. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 437-442
- Quoirin cs. 1974. *Physiol. Veg.* 12: 165-174
- Quoirin cs. 1975. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 281: 1309-1312
- Quoirin cs. 1976-1977. *C.R. Recherche Gembloux: 93-117*
- Quraishi. 1985. *Pak. J. Agric. Res.* 6: 20-22
- Quraishi en John. 1985. *Pak. J. Agric. Res.* 6: 271-273
- Quraishi en Nafees. 1983. *Pak. J. Agric. Res.* 4: 12-16
- Quraishi cs. 1979. *Ann. Amelior. Plantes* 29: 639-663
- Qureshi en Kartha. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 176

Raalte, van. 1978. *Deut. Gartenbau* 32: 1754-1755
 Rabakoarihanta cs. 1980. *Theor. Appl. Genetics* 57: 59-64
 Rabakoarihanta cs. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 487
 Rabechault. 1967. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 264, s[eries D: 276-279
 Rabechault en Ahee. 1966. *Oléagineux* 21: 729-734
 Rabechault en Martin. 1976. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 283: 1735-1737
 Rabechault cs. 1968. *Oléagineux* 23: 233-238
 Rabechault cs. 1969. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 268: 1728-1731
 Rabechault cs. 1969b. *Oléagineux* 24: 263-268
 Rabechault cs. 1970. *Oléagineux* 25: 519-524
 Rabechault cs. 1972. *Oléagineux* 27: 249-254
 Rabechault cs. 1973. *Oléagineux* 28: 333-336
 Radatz en Standke. 1978. *Landbauforschung Volkenrode* 28: 75-77
 Radice en Caso. 1990. *Sci. Hortic.* 41: 343-347
 Radke en Grun. 1986. *Potato Res.* 29: 451-462
 Radojevic. 1975. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 77: 33-41
 Radojevic. 1978. *Protoplasma* 96: 369-374
 Radojevic. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 91: 57-62
 Radojevic. 1979a. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég.* 2: 155-167
 Radojevic. 1979b. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 91: 57-62
 Radojevic. 1980. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 127: 99-107
 Radojevic. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 119: 435-441
 Radojevic. 1988. *J. Plant Physiol.* 132: 322-326
 Radojevic cs. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester:* 90
 Radojevic cs. 1975. *Acta Bot. Croat.* 34: 197
 Radojevic cs. 1975a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 77: 33-41
 Radojevic cs. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 98: 255-261
 Radojevic cs. 1984. *Savremena Poljoprivreda (Joegosl.)*32: 421-429
 Radojevic cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 531-537
 Radojevic cs. 1987a. *Acta Hort.* 212: 719-723
 Radtke. 1983. *Am. Peony Soc. Bull.* 246: 19-23
 Raghavan. 1966. *Biol. Rev.* 41: 1-58
 Raghavan. 1976. *Science* 191: 388-389
 Raghavan. 1977. In: *Reinert en Bajaj 1977:* 375-397
 Raghavan. 1978. *Am. J. Bot.* 65: 984-1002
 Raghavan. 1980. *Internat. Rev. Cytol.* 11B: 209-240
 Raghavan. 1980a. *In Vitro* 16: 221
 Raghavan. 1986. *Curr. Sci.* 55: 741-745
 Raghavan en Torrey. 1963. *Am. J. Bot.* 50: 540-541
 Raghuramulu cs. 1987. *J. Coffee Res.* 17: 57-64
 Ragolsky cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 335
 Rahim cs. 1982. *J. Asiatic Soc. Bangladesh* 8: 123-125
 Rahman. 1988. *Bangladesh J. Bot.* 17: 105-110
 Rahman. 1988a. *Journal Horticultural Science* 63: 329-335
 Rahman en Blake. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 13: 179-187
 Rahman en Blake. 1988a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 13: 189-200
 Rahman cs. 1984. *Bangladesh J. Bot.* 13: 79-87
 Rahman cs. 1985. *Bangladesh J. Bot.* 14: 141-146

- Rahman cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 379
- Rahn-Sochet. 1977. *Sciences Agron. Rennes* : 21-23
- Rai en Chandra. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 81-88
- Rai en Chandra. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 13: 77-83
- Rai en Chandra. 1989. *Annals Botany* 64: 43-46
- Raicu en Baeda. 1979. *Rev. Roum. Biol.* 24: 171-174
- Raicu cs. 1982. *Stud. Cercet. Biol. Ser. Biol. Veg.* 34: 158-160
- Raikhel en Quatrano. 1986. *Planta* 168: 433-440
- Raina. 1986. *Indian J. Gen. Plant Breed.* 44: 429-437
- Rajarathinam en Padhya. 1988. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 26: 222-224
- Rajasekaran en Mullins. 1979. *J. Exp. Bot.* 30: 399-407
- Rajasekaran en Mullins. 1981. *Vitis* 20: 218-227
- Rajasekaran en Mullins. 1985. *Vitis* 24: 151-157
- Rajasekaran cs. 1983. *Ann. Bot.* 52: 417-420
- Rajasekaran cs. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 910
- Rajasekaran cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 296
- Rajasekaran cs. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 84: 47-51
- Raj Bhansali en Arya. 1978. *Curr. Sci.* 47: 775-776
- Raj Bhansali en Arya. 1978a. *Proc. Int. Soc. Citriculture Australia*: 135-140
- Rajeevan en Pandey. 1983. *Acta Hortic.* 131: 131-139
- Rajeevan en Pandey. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 181-188
- Rajeevan en Pandey. 1989. *Crop Res.* 29: 55-63
- Raju en Grover. 1976. *Weed Sci.* 24: 175-182
- Raju en Mann. 1971. *Can. J. Bot.* 49: 2015-2021
- Raju cs. 1984. *J. Plantation Crops (India)* 12(1): 75-91
- Rakoczy-Trojanowska en Malepszy. 1987. *Genetica Polonica* 27: 259-272
- Rakoczy-Trojanowska en Malepszy. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 18: 191-194
- Rakoczy-Trojanowska en Malepszy. 1989a. *Genetica Polonica* 30: 67-74
- Ram en Nabors. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72(suppl.1): 141
- Ram en Nabors. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 4: 241-248
- Ram en Nag. 1986. *Bionature* 6: 11-16
- Ram en Nag. 1988. *Bionature* 8: 47-56
- Ram cs. 1984. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 113: 315-323
- Rama en Pontikis. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 114
- Rama en Pontikis. 1990. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 65: 347-353
- Rama Rao cs. 1984. *Andhra Agric. J.* 31: 277-281
- Ramachandra en Khatamian. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 859
- Ramachandra en Khatamian. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 153
- Raman. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 83: 411-418
- Raman. 1983. *Curr. Sci.* 52: 63-68
- Raman en Greyson. 1974. *Can. J. Bot.* 52: 1988-1989
- Raman en Narayanaswamy. 1970. *Physiol. Plant.* 23: 154-158
- Raman cs. 1980. *J. Hered.* 71: 311-314
- Raman cs. 1980a. *Ann. Bot.* 45: 183-187
- Ramanathan. 1976. *Nat. Plant Prop. Symp. Kuala Lumpur*: 1-11
- Ramawat en Arya. 1976. *Phytomorph.* 26: 394-403
- Ramawat en Arya. 1982. *Comparative Physiol. Ecol.* 7: 240-242
- Ramawat cs. 1977. *Phytomorph.* 27: 303-307

- Ramawat cs. 1978. *Curr. Sci.* 47: 93-94
- Ramirez. 1984. *Cultivos Tropicales* 6: 681-697
- Ramirez. 1987. *Cultivos Tropicales* 9: 32-35
- Ramirez. 1987a. *Cultivos Tropicales* 9: 51-53
- Ramirez en Santana. 1986. *Cultivos Tropicales* 8: 3-6
- Ramming. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 531
- Ramming. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 419-420
- Ramming. 1986. *Spec. Pub. Agron. Soc. N.Z.* 5: 371-374
- Ramming. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 393-398
- Ramming en Bassi. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 807
- Ramming en Emershad. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 487
- Ramming en Emershad. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 594
- Ramming cs. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 339-342
- Ramos-Quoirin. 1986. *Contr. a l'etude de la micropropagation in vitro de Prunus cerasus*, diss. Gembloux: 1-173
- Ramji. 1976. *Phytomorph.* 26: 124-135
- Ramulu. 1982. *Heredity* 49: 319-330
- Ramulu en De Martinis. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 77: 112-120
- Ramulu cs. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 76: 299-319
- Ramula cs. 1983. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 65: 329-338
- Ramula cs. 1984. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 36: 79-86
- Ranalli en Borgatti. 1984. *Genet. Agrar.* 38: 342-343
- Ranalli cs. 1983. *Sementi Elette* 29(6): 2,7-14
- Ranch cs. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 71: 136-140
- Ranch cs. 1985. *In Vitro* 21: 653-658
- Ranch cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 192
- Rancillac. 1979. *Etudes Rech. Afocel* 12: 41-48
- Rancillac. 1979a. *Etudes Rech Afocel* 12: 67-75
- Rancillac. 1981. *Ann. Sci. Forest.* 38: 55-70
- Rancillac. 1982. *Colloques INRA* 13: 351-357
- Rancillac cs. 1982. *Physiol. Plant.* 56: 97-101
- Rancillac cs. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72(suppl.1): 141
- Randolph. 1945. *Bull. Am. Soc.* 97: 33-45
- Randolph en Cox. 1943. *Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 43: 284-300
- Rangan. 1974. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 72: 456-459
- Rangan. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 78: 208-216
- Rangan. 1984a. In: Ammirato cs. 1984: 373-382
- Rangan. 1984b. In: Vasil. 1984: 68-73
- Rangan en Vasil. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 109: 49-53
- Rangan en Vasil. 1983a. *Ann. Bot.* 52: 59-64
- Rangan cs. 1968. *HortScience* 3: 226-227
- Rangaswamy. 1961. *Phytomorphology* 11: 109-117
- Rangaswamy. 1975. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 13: 213-215
- Rangaswamy. 1977. In: Reinert en Bajaj 1977: 412-425
- Rangaswamy. 1981. *Proc. Costed Symp. on Tissue Culture of Economically Important Plants (Ed. Rao):* 269-286
- Rangaswamy en Promila. 1972. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 20: 367-374
- Rangaswamy en Shivanna. 1967. *Nature* 216: 937-929

- Rangaswamy en Shivanna. 1971. *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 50A: 286-296
- Ranjit en Kester. 1988. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 113: 150-154
- Ranjit en Upadhyay. 1987. *J. Inst. Agric. Animal Sci. Nepal* 8: 53-59
- Ranjit cs. 1981. *HortScience* 16(3-2): 417
- Ranjit cs. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 568
- Ranjit cs. 1988. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 113: 146-149
- Ranjit cs. 1988a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 113: 155-159
- Rao. 1965. *Phytomorphology* 15: 175-179
- Rao. 1965a. *Phyton* 22: 165-167
- Rao. 1977. In: Remert en Bajaj 1977: 44-69
- Rao. 1981. Tissue culture of economically important plants. Costed and ANBS: 1-307
- Rao. 1985. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 335-336
- Rao. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 199-201
- Rao. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 546-549
- Rao en Bapat. 1978. *Can. J. Bot.* 56: 1153-1156
- Rao en Bapat. 1985. *Gen. Manipul. Crops Newsletter* 1: 97-99
- Rao en De. 1987. *Plant Sci.* 51: 263-268
- Rao en Handro. 1973. *Physiol. Plant.* 28: 458-463
- Rao en Morel. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester*: 34
- Rao en Narayanaswamy. 1968. *Planta* 81: 372-375
- Rao en Narayanaswamy. 1972. *Physiol. Plant.* 27: 271-276
- Rao en Nitzsche. 1984. *Euphytica* 33: 923-928
- Rao en Ozias-Akins. 1985. *Protoplasma* 124: 80-86
- Rao en Ram. 1981. *Can. J. Bot.* 59: 969-973
- Rao en Ram. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 119-124
- Rao en Rangaswamy. 1972. *Bot Gaz.* 133: 350-355
- Rao en Reddy. 1989. *Advances Plant Sciences* 2: 100-105
- Rao en Venkateswara. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 40: 51-56
- Rao cs. 1970. *Physiol. Plant.* 23: 140-144
- Rao cs. 1973. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 69: 87-90
- Rao cs. 1973a. *Physiol. Plant.* 28: 458-463
- Rao cs. 1975. *Radiation Bot.* 15: 301-305
- Rao cs. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 80: 144-152
- Rao cs. 1980. Plant tissue culture, genetic manipulation and somatic hybridization of plant cells. *Proc. Nat. Symp. Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Bombay, India*: 1-436
- Rao cs. 1981. *Scient. Hortic* 15: 235-238
- Rao cs. 1982. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 91: 37-41
- Rao cs. 1982a. *Curr. Sci.* 51: 666-667
- Rao cs. 1982b. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 595-596
- Rao cs. 1984. *Proc. Ind. Nat. Sci. Acad. B Biol. Sci.* 50: 196-202
- Rao cs. 1985a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 191-194
- Rao cs. 1985b. *Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter* 59: 51
- Rao cs. 1985c. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 983-986
- Rao cs. 1986a. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 293
- Rao cs. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 134
- Rao cs. 1986c. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 51
- Rao cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 557-559
- Rapela. 1984. *Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter* 58: 110-112

- Rapela. 1985a. J. Plant Physiol. 121: 119-122
- Rapela. 1985b. Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter 59: 59-60
- Rapela. 1985c. Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter 59: 59
- Rapela. 1985d. Agro-Ciencia (Chile) 1: 123-128
- Rapela en Herkovits. 1984. Maize Gen. Coop. Newsletter 58: 108-109
- Raper en Patterson. 1986. Can. J. Bot. 64: 2411-2413
- Raper cs. 1984. Bot. Gaz. 145: 157-162
- Rappaport. 1954. Bot. Rev. 20: 201-225
- Rappaport cs. 1980. HortSci. 15 (3-2): 416
- Raquin. 1973. Mem. Bull. Soc. Bot. France: 269-275
- Raquin. 1983. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 111: 453-457
- Raquin en Pilet. 1972. C.R. Acad. Sci. 274: 1019-1022
- Rashid. 1983. Physiol. Plant. 58: 544-548
- Rashid en Reinert. 1980. Protoplasma 105: 161-167
- Rashid en Street. 1973. Planta 113: 263-270
- Rashid en Street. 1974. Plant Sci. Lett. 2: 89-94
- Raste en Ganapathy. 1971. Phytomorphology 20: 367-374
- Rathore en Goldsworthy. 1985. Bio-Technology 3: 1107-1109
- Rathore cs. 1988. Planta 175: 280-289
- Ratnamba en Chopra. 1974. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 73: 452-455
- Ratushnyak cs. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 17: 183-190
- Ratushnyak cs. 1990. Plant Cell Rep. 9: 84-87
- Rauber. 1989. Untersuchungen zur männlichen Sterilität und in Vitro-Massenvermehrung bei *Allium schoenoprasum* L. und *Allium ampeloprasum* L. var. *porrum*. Universität Hannover, Hannover: 1-135
- Rauber en Grunewaldt. 1988. Plant Cell Rep. 7: 426-429
- Raut en Lokhande. 1989. Ann. Plant Physiology 3: 256-260
- Rauter. 1977. Forest Res. Note Munst. Nat. Resources Ontario 11: 1-4
- Ravinder Gill en Eapen. 1986. Curr. Sci. 55: 100-102
- Ravishankar cs. 1983. Leucaena Res. Rep. 4: 37
- Rawal en Mehta. 1982. Ind. J. Plant Physiol. 25: 336-347
- Rawal cs. 1985. J. Plant Physiol. 119: 191-199
- Razdan cs. 1980. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 96: 181-184
- Read en Fellman. 1985. Acta Hort. 166: 15-20
- Read cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 757-758
- Read cs. 1985. Annual Rep. Northern Growers Ass. 76: 142-145
- Read cs. 1986. HortScience 21: 796
- Read cs. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 476-478
- Rech en Pires. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 17-18
- Reddy. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 113-118
- Reddy. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 444
- Reddy en Bahadur. 1988. Advances Plant Sci. 1: 24-27
- Reddy en Narasimhulu. 1985. Gen.Manipul.Crops Newsletter 1: 44-50
- Reddy en Reddy. 1983. Curr. Sci. 52: 644-645
- Reddy en Reddy. 1983a. SABRAO J. 15: 65-69
- Reddy en Vaidyanath. 1986. Theor. Appl. Gen. 71: 757-760
- Reddy en Vaidyabath. 1988. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 31: 290-292
- Reddy cs. 1988. Phytomorphology 37: 337-340
- Redei en Redei. 1955. Acta Bot. Ac. Sci. Hung. 2: 183-186

- Redei en Redei. 1955a. *Experientia* 11: 387-388
- Redenbaugh. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 251-255
- Redenbaugh cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 819
- Reed. 1980. *Diss. Abstr. Int.*, B 41: 424 B
- Reed. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 111-113
- Reed en Collins. 1978. *J. Hered.* 69: 311-315
- Reed en Conger. 1983. *Agronomy Abstr.* 77
- Reed en Conger. 1985. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* 25: 277-284
- Reed en Lagerstedt. 1987. *HortSci.* 22: 302-303
- Reeves cs. 1983. *Scientia Horti* 21: 353-357
- Reeves cs. 1985a. *J. Plant Nutrition* 8: 289-302
- Reeves cs. 1985b. *Sci. Horti.* 26: 253-259
- Reeves cs. 1985c. *HortSci.* 20: 652
- Refaat cs. 1984. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 93: 137-146
- Rehman cs. 1988. *Pakistan J. Bot.* 20: 221-225
- Reilly en Brown. 1976. *Georgia Forest Res. Paper Georgia For. Res. Council.* 86: 1-9
- Reilly en Brown. 1979. *Georgia Forest Res. Paper* 86: 1-9
- Reilly en Washer. 1977. *New Zealand J. For. Sci.* 7: 199-206
- Reilly en Washer. 1979. *Cienc. Forest. Mexico* 4: 44-55
- Reimann-Philipp. 1989. *Deutscher Gartenbau* 43: 266-267
- Reinert. 1958. *Naturwiss.* 45: 344-345
- Reinert. 1959. *Planta* 53: 318-333
- Reinert. 1968. *Naturwiss.* 55: 170-175
- Reinert en Bajaj (Editors). 1977. *Plant cell, tissue, and organ culture.* Springer Verlag Berlin: 1-803 pp.
- Reinert en Bajaj. 1977a. In: Reinert en Bajaj 1977: 251-267
- Reinert en Besemer. 1967. *Wiss. Z. Univ. Rostock, Math. Nat. Reihe* 16: 599-604
- Reinert en Mohr. 1967. *Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 91: 664-671
- Reinert cs. 1966. *Planta* 68: 375-378
- Reinhard. 1974. *Biotransformations in plant tissue cultures.* in: Street H.E. (Editor) 1974: 433-459
- Reinhard en Alfermann. 1980. *Adv. Biochem. Engen.* 16(1): 49-84
- Reisch. 1981. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 41(9): 3266 B
- Reisch. 1986. *J. Am. Soc. Horti. Sci.* 111: 138-141
- Reisch en Bingham. 1980. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 20: 71-77
- Reisch en Bingham. 1981. *Crop Sci.* 21: 783-788
- Reisch en Martens. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 807
- Reisinger cs. 1976. *The Orchid Rev.* 84: 45
- Reist. 1985a. *Revue Suisse Viticult.Arboricult.Hort.* 17: 361-364
- Reist. 1985b. *Revue Suisse Viticult.Arboricult.Hort.* 17: 173-176
- Reist en Le. 1987. *Revue Suisse Viticult. Arboricult. Hort.* 19: 285-290
- Rejeb en Benbadis. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 178-181
- Renard en Dosba. 1980. *Ann. Amelior. Plantes* 30: 191-209
- Renfroe en Berlyn. 1984. *Am. J. Bot.* 71: 268-272
- Renfroe en Berlyn. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 121: 131-140
- Renfroe en Smith. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 1986, 6, Abstr.: 231
- Rengel en Jelaska. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 385-392
- Rensburg, van en Vcelar. 1989. *South African Journal Botany* 55: 117-121
- Rensburg, van cs. 1989. *South African Journal Botany* 55: 137-139
- Repcakova cs. 1986. *Herba Hungarica* 25: 77-88

Repkova en Smolikova. 1988. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 13: 86-87
 Resende, de en Paiva. 1986. *Ciencia Practica* 10: 241-251
 Reshetova cs. 1981. *Mikologiya Fitopatologiya* 15: 245-247
 Restivo en Tassi. 1986. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 27: 785-790
 Restool. 1956. Diss. Michigan State Univ.
 Reuther. 1975a. *Gartenbau Wiss.* 40: 181-187
 Reuther. 1975b. *Planta Med. Suppl.:* 42-58
 Reuther. 1976. *Deut. Gartenbau* 30: 1447-1448
 Reuther. 1977. *Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.* 90: 417-437
 Reuther. 1977a. *Acta Hort.* 78: 217-224
 Reuther. 1977b. *Deut. Gartenborse* 77: 137-139
 Reuther. 1978. *Gartenbauwiss.* 43: 1-10
 Reuther. 1978a. *Gartenborse Gartenwelt* 78: 250-251
 Reuther. 1978b. *Gartenborse Gartenwelt* 78: 840-842
 Reuther. 1979. *Proc. 5th Intern. Asparagus Symp.:* 130-145
 Reuther. 1980. *Gw und Gw* 80: 876 en 880-881
 Reuther. 1982. *Gartenborse Gartenwelt* 82: 727-734
 Reuther. 1983. *Die Weinwiss.* 38: 347-356
 Reuther. 1983a. *Acta Hortic.* 131: 311-319
 Reuther. 1984. In: Sharp cs. 1984: 211-242
 Reuther. 1986a. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 241
 Reuther. 1986b. *Zierpflanzenbau* 26: 172-174
 Reuther. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 647-654
 Reuther en Becker. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 143-149
 Reuther en Bhandari. 1981. *Gartenbauwiss.* 46: 241-249
 Reuther en Sonneborn. 1981. *Zierpflanzenbau* 21: 478-479
 Reuther en Sonneborn. 1983. *Gartenborse Gartenwelt* 83: 854-857
 Reuveni. 1979. *Plant Physiol* 63 (5 Suppl.): 138
 Reuveni en Lilien-Kipnis. 1974. *Pamphlet Volcani Inst. Agr. Res.* 145: 1-42
 Reuveni cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 20: 41-46
 Revilla en Power. 1988. *Journal Horticultural Science* 63: 541-545
 Revilliod en Moncousin. 1983. *Rev. Hort. Suisse* 56: 211-214
 Rey en Mroginski. 1978. *Phyton* 36: 171-176
 Rey en Mroginski. 1985. *Phyton* 45: 123-127
 Rey en Mroginski. 1988. *Phyton* 48: 139-145
 Reyburn. 1978. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 47: 798-802
 Reynolds. 1981. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 436
 Reynolds. 1982. In: Bonga en Durzon 1982: 182-207
 Reynolds. 1986. *Am. J. Bot.* 73: 914-918
 Reynolds. 1987. *Am. J. Bot.* 74: 630
 Reynolds. 1989. *American Journal Botany* 76: 609-613
 Reynolds en Blackmon. 1983. *J. Am. Hort. Sci.* 108: 307-310
 Reynolds en Murashige. 1979. *In Vitro* 15: 383-387
 Reynolds cs. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 100
 Reynolds cs. 1980a. *Plant Physiol.* 65 (6 Suppl.): 92
 Reynolds cs. 1981. *HortScience* 16(3-2): 451
 Reynolds cs. 1981a. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 438
 Reynolds cs. 1982. *Hort. Sci.* 17(3-2): 488

Rhiss cs. 1979. *Fruits* 34: 551-554

Rhodes cs. 1982. *Maize Genet. Coop. Newslet.* 56: 148-149

Rhodes. 1986. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B Sci. Engin.* 46: 2193B

Riazuddin en Husnain. 1983. *J. Cell Biochem.* 7B: 286

Rice. 1982. *Proc. Ann. Corn Sorgh. Ind. Res. Conf.* 37: 148-162

Rice cs. 1983. *Scientia Hortic.* 20: 377-390

Richardson cs. 1977. *Bull. Environ. Cont. Toxic.* 18: 683-690

Richez-Dumanois cs. 1986. *Agronomie* 6: 487-495

Richter en Eckhardt. 1984. *Gartenbau* 31: 17

Ridings en Hartman. 1976. *Phytopath.* 66: 704-709

Riechers en Bünemann. 1989. *Erwerbsobstbau* 31: 129-132

Rietsema cs. 1953. *Am. J. Bot.* 40: 538-545

Riffaud. 1980. *Centre Rech. Forest. Orleans* 80: 1-99

Riffaud. 1983. *In vitro culture of wild cherry and its vegetative propagation by suckers, New Delhi Amerind Publ. Co.:* 1-9

Riffaud en Cornu. 1981. *Agronomie* 1: 633-640

Rijssel, van. 1978. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 33: 66-67

Rijven. 1952. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 1: 157-200

Rines en McCoy. 1981. *Crop. Sci.* 21: 837-842

Rines en Luke. 1985. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 71: 16-21

Ringe en Nitsch. 1968. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 9: 639-652

Rinne cs. 1987. *Can. J. For. Res.* 17: 545-555

Riordam. 1979. *Farm. Food Res.* 10: 75

Riou cs. 1975. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 280: 2657-2659

Rioux cs. 1984. *Quebec Vert* 6: 22-27

Ripley en Arnison. 1990. *Plant Breeding* 104: 26-33

Ripley en Preece. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 575

Ripley en Preece. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5:213-218

Ritchie cs. 1989. *Journal Experimental Botany* 40: 277-283

River. 1977. *J. Bromel. Soc.* 27: 3-14

Rives en Picard. 1977. *Ann. Amél. Plant.* 27: 489-491

Riviere. 1968. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 267: 1439-1441

Riviere. 1973. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 276: 1989-1992

Riviere en Muller. 1974. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 279: 899-902

Riviere en Muller. 1976. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 282: 533-536

Riviere en Muller. 1979. *Can. J. Bot.* 57: 1986-1993

Rizvi cs. 1987. *J. Mississippi Ac. Sci.* 32: 99-103

Robacker en Corley. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 759

Robacker en Lane. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1118

Robb. 1957. *J. Exp. Bot.* 8: 348-352

Robbins. 1922. *Bot. Gaz.* 74: 59-79

Robbins en Hervey. 1970. *Am. J. Bot.* 57: 452-457

Robenek. 1977. *Jahrb. Rhododendron Immergrune Laubgeh.* : 70-76

Rober cs. 1985. *Gaertnerboerse Gartenwelt* 85: 199-200

Robert cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 8: 37-48

Roberts cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Rep.* 8: 285-288

Roberts cs. 1990. *Physiologia Plantarum* 78: 355-360

Robertson en Earle. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 61-64

- Robertson cs. 1984a. *Plant Physiol.* 75(1, suppl.): 134
- Robertson cs. 1984b. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 9: 39-40
- Robertson cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 14: 15-24
- Robichaud. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 126: 235-242
- Robichaud cs. 1980. *Developm. Genetics* 1: 325-330
- Robinson en Nel. 1989. *Inf. Bull. Citrus Subtrop. Fruit Res. Inst.* 200: 7
- Robles. 1978. *Fruits* 33: 693-699
- Robles en Moran. 1983. *In vitro propagation of axillary buds, New Delhi Amerind Publ. Co.:* 1-15
- Roca. 1979. *Cassave Newsl.* 6: 3-5
- Roca. 1979a. *Plant Res. Newsl.* 39: 14-15
- Roca. 1979b. *Cassave Newsl.* 6: 3-5
- Roca. 1984. In: Sharp cs. 1984: 269-301
- Roca cs. 1978. *Am. Potato J.* 55: 691-701
- Roca cs. 1979. *Am. Potato J.* 56: 1-10
- Roche, de la en Keller. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59 (6 Suppl.): 2
- Roche cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 27: 61-66
- Rodrigues Pereira. 1962. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 11: 97-138
- Rodriguez. 1982. *Ciencias Agric.* 11: 117-118
- Rodriguez. 1982a. *Phyton* 42: 109-113
- Rodriguez. 1982b. *Plant Cell Rep.* 1: 161-164
- Rodriguez. 1982c. *HortScience* 17: 592
- Rodriguez. 1982d. *HortScience* 17: 888-889
- Rodriguez. 1983a. *Informacion Technica Economica Agraria(Spain)* 50: 3-8
- Rodriguez. 1983b. *Boletin Resenas Citricos Frutales(Cuba)* 10: 1-51
- Rodriguez en Fernandez. 1982. *Anales Edafologia Agrobiologia* 41: 2295-2301
- Rodriguez cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 683-686
- Rodriguez cs. 1988. *HortScience* 23(3-2): 803
- Rodriguez cs. 1988a. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 460-463
- Rodriguez cs. 1990. *In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol. J. Tissue Cult Assoc.* 26: 531-536
- Rodriguez Enriquez cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 61-68
- Rodriguez Somarribas. 1986. *Propagacion en vitro de limon mexicano, Chapingo (Mexico):* 1-87
- Roeper. 1979. *Eur. J. Cell. Biol.* 20: 134
- Roest. 1976. *Agric. Research Rep. Wageningen* 860: 1-105
- Roest. 1977. *Acta Hort* 78: 349-359
- Roest. 1980. In: Dore, 1980: 186-191
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1973. *Scientia Hort.* 1: 120-122
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1975a. *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 30 (32): 29
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1975b. *Scientia Hort.* 3: 317-330
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1976a. *Potato Res.* 19: 173-178
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1976b. *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 31 (19): 55
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1976c. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 31 (9): 36-37
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1979. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 34 (49): 38-39
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1980. *Potato Res.* 23: 167-181
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1980a. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 35 (45): 34-35
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1980b. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 35 (5): 116-117
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1980c. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 35 (6): 56-57
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1980d. *Vakbl. Bloem* 35 (47): 36-37
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1981. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 36 (5): 134-135

- Roest en Bokelmann. 1981a. *Landb. Tijdschr.* 93: 91-100
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1981b. *Scient. Hortic.* 14: 357-366
- Roest en Bokelmann. 1981c. *Euphytica* 30: 381-388
- Roever cs. 1979. *Erwerbsobstbau* 21 (2): 28-30
- Roger en Vasseur. 1983. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Veg.* 6: 129-139
- Rogers. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 139
- Rogers en Linebergen. 1981. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 426
- Roggemans en Boxus. 1988. In Bajaj: 339-350
- Roggemans en Claes. 1979. *Scient. Hort.* 11: 241-246
- Roggemans cs. 1980. In: Dore 1980: 50-53
- Rogozinska. 1969. *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 17: 721-725
- Rogozinska en Drozdowska. 1980. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol.* 49: 5-20
- Rogozinska en Goska. 1976. *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ser. Sci. Biol.* 24: 57-60
- Rogozinska en Goska. 1978. *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 343-345
- Rogozinska en Goska. 1983. *Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Techniczno-Rolniczej Bydgoszczy(Poland)* 108(16): 11-17
- Rogozinska cs. 1977. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol.* 46: 471-479
- Rogozinska cs. 1979. *Hodowla Rosl. Aklim. Nas.* 23: 1-8
- Rogozinska cs. 1987. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol.* 56: 315-324
- Rolniczej Bydgoszczy(Poland)* 108(16): 11-17
- Roh. 1982. *Hort Science* 17: 607-609
- Roh en Wocial. 1989. *Acta Hortic.* 252: 129-136
- Rohr en Hanus. 1987. *Can. J. For. Res.* 17: 418-420
- Roistacher en Kitto. 1977. *Plant Diss.* 61: 594-596
- Roja cs. 1985. *Planta Medica* 1: 73-74
- Roja cs. 1987. *J. Natural Products (USA)* 50: 872-875
- Rojkind cs. 1982. *Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* (ed. Fujiwara): 763-764
- Romanova. 1975. *Byull. Gosud. Nik. Bot. Sada* 1: 53-57
- Romberger en Tabor. 1971. *Am. J. Bot.* 58: 131-140
- Ronchi. 1981. *Can. J. Bot.* 59: 1969-1977
- Ronchi en Gregorina. 1970. *Giornale Bot. Ital.* 104: 443-455
- Ronchi cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 210-214
- Rosa en Laneri. 1977. *Am. Orchid. Soc. Bull.* 46: 813-820
- Rosa-Marquez cs. 1987. *Phytopathology* 77: 1711
- Rosario, del. 1985. *Res. Los Banos (Philippines)* 4(2): 16-17
- Rosario, del. 1986. *Nat. Res. Council Philippines Res. Bull.* 39: 205-222
- Rosario, del en Guzman, de 1976. *Phillipp. J. Sci.* 105: 215-222
- Rosario en Lapitan. 1981. *Phillips. Agric.* 64: 197-202
- Rosati cs. 1975. *HortScience* 10: 119-120
- Rosati cs. 1980. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 105: 126-129
- Rosati cs. 1984. In: Lange cs. 1984: 342
- Rosati cs. 1986. *J. Hortic Sci.* 61: 33-41
- Rosati cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 296-301
- Rose. 1988. *Deutsche Baumschule* 40: 420-421
- Rosell cs. 1987. *Potato Res.* 30: 111-116
- Rosenblum en Basile. 1984. *Am. J. Bot.* 71: 52-64
- Rossi en Paoli, de. 1982. *Sementi Elette* 28: 71-72
- Rossi en Paolo, de. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 105

Rossignol cs. 1984. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 131: 171-190
 Rossini en Nitsch. 1966. C.R. Acad. Sci. 263: 1379-1382
 Rost en Hinchee. 1980. J. Hort. Sci. 55: 299-305
 Rost en Paterson. 1976. Bot. Gaz. 137: 203-210
 Rosten en McCown. 1981. HortScience 16 (3-2): 452
 Rostovtseva en Nerogova. 1981 Biol. Nauki 0(5): 70-78
 Rosu. 1983. Rev. Roum. Biol. 28: 115-121
 Rosu en Anghel. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 167
 Rosu cs. 1983. Rev. Roum. Biol. 28: 115-122
 Rosu cs. 1987. Rev. Roum. Biol. Ser. Biol. Veg. 32: 97-110
 Roth en Lark. 1984. Theor. Appl. Genet. 68: 421-431
 Rotino cs. 1987. Genetica Agraria 41: 314-315
 Rotor. 1949. Am. Orchid. Soc. Bull. 18: 738-739
 Roudeillac cs. 1984. Bull. Petits Fruits 24
 Roulund. 1981. Forestry Abstr. 42: 457-471
 Roupikias. 1985. FABIS Newsletter 11: 9-11
 Rouskas cs. 1980. C.R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. Serie D: Sci. Nat. 291: 861-864
 Rousselle cs. 1979. Erw. Obstbau 21: 28-30
 Rout cs. 1989. Curr. Sci. 58: 876-878
 Roy en De. 1990. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 20: 229-233
 Roy en Datta. 1985. Bangladesh J. Bot. 14: 127-132
 Roy en Gupta. 1977. Indian Agric. 21: 78-81
 Roy en Kumar. 1986. HortScience 21: 761
 Roy en Mangat. 1989. Plant Science 60: 77-81
 Roy cs. 1987. Bangladesh J. Bot. 16: 125-130
 Roy cs. 1988. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 12: 75-80
 Roy cs. 1990. J. Hortic. Sci. 65: 355-358
 Rubboli. 1982. Sementi Elett 28: 67-69
 Rubies Autonell. 1983. Informatore Fitopatologico 33: 55-60
 Rubluo en Kartha. 1985. J. Plant Physiol. 119: 425-433
 Rubluo cs. 1984. J. Plant Physiol. 117: 119-130
 Rubluo cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 428
 Rubos. 1985. Plant Sci. 38: 107-110
 Rubos en Pryke. 1984. J. Hortic. Sci. 59: 469-475
 Rucker. 1975. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 107: 141-151
 Rucker. 1982. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 107: 141-151
 Rucker. 1982a. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 195-196
 Rucker. 1983. Bodenkultur 34: 95-106
 Rucker cs. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 102: 207-220
 Rucker cs. 1983. Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 178: 91-100
 Rudelle. 1977. In: Gautheret, 1977: 232-237
 Ruffoni cs. 1987. Ann. Inst. Speri. Floricoltura 18: 21-42
 Ruge cs. 1990. J. Hortic. Sci. 65: 55-58
 Ruggero D'Istolo. 1984. Floritecnica 8(11): 11-22
 Rugini. 1984. Sci. Hortic. 24: 123-124
 Rugini. 1986. In: Bajaj, 1986: 253-267
 Rugini. 1988. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 14: 207-214
 Rugini en Fonatanazza. 1981. HortScience 16: 492-493

Rugini en Verma. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 741-742
 Rugini en Verma. 1983. *Plant. Sci. Lett.* 28: 273-281
 Rugini en Wang. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 374
 Rugini cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 804
 Rugini cs. 1988. *Acta Hortic.* 227: 438-440
 Ruiz en Vazqwez. 1981. *Protoplasma* 107: 13-20
 Ruiz en Vazqwez. 1982. *Protoplasma* 113: 237-240
 Rumary en Thorpe. 1979. *In Vitro* 15: 177-178
 Rumary cs. 1984. *Can. J. For. Res.* 14: 10-16
 Rumary cs. 1986. *Can. J. Bot.* 64: 997-1002
 Rupert en Seo. 1977. *Ass. Southeast Biol. Bull.* 24: 82
 Rupert cs. 1979. *Plant Breed Abstr.* 49: 3670
 Russell en McCown. 1986a. *Plant Sci.* 46: 133-142
 Russell en McCown. 1986b. *HortScience* 21: 699
 Russell en McCown. 1986c. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 49
 Russell en McCown. 1988. *Plant Cell Rep.* 7: 59-62
 Rute cs. 1978. *Sov. Plant Physiol.* 25: 432-438
 Rutkowski. 1983. *Am. Orchid. Soc. Bull.* 52: 50
 Rutledge en Douglas. 1988. *Physiol. Plant.* 72: 367-373
 Ruynanen. 1988. *Metsantutkimuslaitoksen Tiedonantoja* 304: 24-30
 Ruiju cs. 1989. *Shanghai Agricultural Sciences Technology* 1: 32
 Ruzic en Cerovic. 1985. *Jugoslovensko Vocarstvo* 19: 383-388
 Ruzic cs. 1984. *Rivista Ortoflorofrutticoltura Ital.* 68: 413-422
 Ruzin en Bassham. 1984. *Plant Physiol.* 75(suppl. 1): 160
 Rybczynski. 1975. *Genet. Polon.* 16: 161-166
 Rybczynski. 1978. *Genet. Polon.* 19: 241-251
 Rybczynski. 1979. *Genet. Pol.* 20: 11-24
 Rybczynski. 1980. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol.* 49: 155-160
 Rybczynski. 1989. *Plant Cell Rep.* 8: 383-386
 Rybczynski en Stolarz. 1980. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol.* 49: 161-168
 Rybczynski cs. 1983. *Genet. Pol.* 24: 1-8
 Ryczkowski. 1962. *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 10: 375-380
 Ryczkowski. 1980. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 127: 51-58
 Ryschka. 1981. *Archiv Zuchtungsforchung* 11: 127-134
 Ryschka. 1983. *Landwirtschaftswiss. DDR* 207: 15-22
 Ryschka en Leike. 1986. *Archiv. Zuchtungsforchung* 16: 81-89
 Ryynaenen en Ryynaenen. 1986. *Silva Fenn.* 20: 139-147

Saalbach en Koblitz. 1977. *Bioch. Physiol. Pflanz.* 171: 469-473
 Saam cs. 1987. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 112: 852-855
 Sabja cs. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 1070
 Sabour en Tisserat. 1985. *Egypt. J. Hortic.* 12: 123-130
 Sachdeva en Mehra. 1986. *Phytomorphol.* 36: 315-324
 Sacristan. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 86: 248-253
 Sacristan. 1982. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 61: 193-200
 Sacristan. 1982a. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 63: 96
 Sacristan. 1984. In: Lange cs. 1984: 346
 Sacristan. 1985. In: Schafer-Menuhr. 1985a: 73-78
 Sacristan en Gerdemann. 1986. *Plant Breeding* 97: 304-314
 Sacristan en Melchers. 1977. *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 152: 111-117
 Sadamatsu. 1984. *Res. J. Food Agric. (Japan)* 7: 29-32
 Sadamatsu. 1987. *Plant Protection (Japan)* 41: 418-422
 Sadhu en Bhaduri. 1983. *J. Agron. Crop Sci.* 152: 381-388
 Sadouk Bouzid. 1975. *C.R. Acad. Sci.* 280: 1689-1692
 Saendig en Lange. 1985. *Feldwirtschaft* 26: 300-303
 Safadi. 1983. *Diss. Jordan Univ. Amman(Jordan)*: 1-234
 Sagawa. 1961. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 18: 808-809
 Sagawa. 1976. *Acta Hort.* 63: 61-66
 Sagawa en Sehgal. 1967. *Bull. Pac. Orchid Soc. Hawaii* 25: 17-18
 Sagawa en Shoji. 1967. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 36: 856-859
 Sagawa cs. 1966. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 35: 118-122
 Sagawa cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 867
 Saha en Gupta. 1989. *Phytomorphology* 39: 203-208
 Sahavacharin. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 699-700
 Sahera Al-Abta en Collin. 1978. *New. Phytol.* 80: 517-521
 Saito. 1980. *J. Jap. Forest. Soc. Tokyo* 62: 147-149
 Saito. 1980a. *J. Jap. Forest. Soc. Tokyo* 62: 270-272
 Saito. 1980b. *J. Jap. Forest. Soc. Tokyo* 62: 308-310
 Saito. 1980c. *Bull. Forestry Forest Prod. Res. Inst.* 309: 7-12
 Saito en Ide. 1985a. *J. Jap. For. Soc.* 67: 282-284
 Saito en Ide. 1985b. *J. Jap. For. Soc.* 67: 373-375
 Saito en Kawanobe. 1981. *Bull. Forestry Forest Prod. Res. Inst. Japan* 316: 117-123
 Saito cs. 1987. *J. Jap. For. Soc.* 69: 472-477
 Saito cs. 1985. *Proc. Sugar Beet Res. Assoc. Japan* 27: 37-43
 Saito cs. 1989. *J. Jpn. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 58: 483-490
 Sajid cs. 1986. *Pakistan J. Bot.* 18: 249-253
 Saka en Cheng. 1980. *Plant Physiol.* 65 (6 Suppl.): 92
 Saka cs. 1980. *Plant Sci. Lett* 19: 193-201
 Sakai en Nishiyama. 1978. *HortScience* 13: 225-227
 Sakai en Sugawara. 1973. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 14: 1201-1204
 Sakai cs. 1978. *Low Temp. Sci.* B36: 31-38
 Sakamura cs. 1986. *Phytochem.* 25: 1333-1335
 Sakata cs. 1987. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 56: 334-338
 Saksi cs. 1985. *C.R. Acad. Sci. 3 Sci. Vie* 302: 165-170
 Sakumv cs. 1981. *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 29: 219-220
 Sakurai cs. 1988. *Bull. Yamanashi Fruit Tree Exp. Stat.* 7: 9-19

- Sala cs. 1979. *Physiol. Plant* 45: 170-176
- Sala, Parisi en Cella (Editors). 1980. *Plant Cell Cultures. results and perspectives. Development in Plant Biology 5*, Elsevier, Amsterdam: 1-432
- Salak Phansiri. 1982. *Monograph Bangkok Thailand*: 1-11
- Salazar. 1985. *Actividades en Turrialba* 13: 6-7
- Salome cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 651-654
- Salome cs. 1987a. *Acta Hort.* 212: 687-690
- Samartin. 1988. *International Camellia Journal* 20: 51-55
- Samartin. 1989. *Journal Horticultural Science* 64: 73-80
- Samartin en Gonzalez. 1986. *Am. Camellia Yearbook*: 39-45
- Samartin cs. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 225-226
- Samartin cs. 1986. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 61: 113-120
- Samyn. 1987. *Culture of virus-free Begonia x tuberhybrida Voss. ex Siebert et Voss multiflora group in Belgium, in the Gent area*: 1-192
- Samyn en Welvaert. 1983. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 48: 877-881
- Samyn en Welvaert. 1987. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 52: 1059-1064
- Samyn cs. 1984. *Scientia Hortica*. 24: 185-191
- Sanchez. 1988. *Lindleyana* 3: 93-96
- Sanchez-Gras en Segura. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 130: 93-99
- Sanchez-Gras en Segura. 1988. *J. Plant Physiologie* 133: 116-118
- Sanchez-Gras en Segura. 1988a. *Plant Science* 57: 151-158
- Sanchez-Gras en Segura. 1989. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 54: 90-93
- Sanchez de Jimenez cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 337
- San Jose en Vieitez. 1984. *Anales Edafologia Agrobiologia* 43: 597-597
- San Jose cs. 1984. *J. Hort. Sci.* 59: 359-365
- San Jose cs. 1985. *Phyton* 45: 31-40
- San-Jose cs. 1988. *Tree Physiol.* 4: 280-290
- Sanders. 1950. *Am. J. Bot.* 37: 6-15
- Sanders en Ziebur. 1963. In: *Recent advances in the embryology of angiosperms (Ed. P. Maheswari)*: 297-325
- Sanders cs. 1975. *Endomycorrhizas. Acad. Press, London*: 1-626
- Sandler en Majumdar. 1983. *Phyton* 43: 215-219
- Sanford cs. 1984. *Euphytica* 33: 709-715
- Sang en Cheung. 1978. *Scient. Sin.* 7: 452-455
- Sangar en Dhingra. 1984. *Indian J. Plant Physiol.* 2: 191-193
- Sangar cs. 1986. *Indian J. Plant Path.* 4: 80-82
- Sangwan en Camefort. 1978. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 287: 471-474
- Sangwan en Gorenflot. 1975. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 75: 256-269
- Sangwan en Harada. 1975. *J. Exp. Bot.* 26: 868-882
- Sangwan en Harada. 1976. *Bioch. Physiol. Pflanz.* 170: 77-84
- Sangwan en Harada. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 237-242
- Sangwan en Norreel. 1975a. *Naturwiss.* 62: 440-441
- Sangwan en Norreel. 1975b. *Nature* 257: 222-224
- Sangwan en Norreel. 1976. *Biol. Plant.* 18: 126-131
- Sangwan-Norreel. 1977. *J. Exp. Bot.* 28: 843-852
- Sangwan cs. 1976. *Biol. Plant.* 18: 126-131
- Sangwan cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 661-666
- Saniewski. 1975a. *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 49-52

- Saniewski. 1975b. Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci. Sér. Biol. 53: 121-123
- Saniewski. 1975c. *Experientia* 31: 302
- Saniewski. 1977. Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ser. Biol. 25: 63-66
- Saniewski en Pytlewski. 1979. Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 519-522
- Sankhla en Sankhla. 1989. *Curr. Sci.* 58: 872-874
- Sannasgala. 1989. *In vitro somatic embryogenesis in Musa*. Diss. K.U. Leuven, Fak. Landbouwwet. 180: 1-172
- San Noeum. 1976. *Ann. Amel. Plantes* 26: 751-754
- Sansavini en Gherardi. 1980. *Frutticoltura* 42: 39-46
- Sansavini cs. 1982. *Frutticoltura* 44: 71-81
- Sansavini cs. 1986. *Rivista Frutticoltura Orthofloricoltura* 48: 23-30
- Santana. 1983. *Cultivos Tropicales* 5: 17-24
- Santana. 1985. *Cultivos Tropicales (Cuba)* 7: 117-122
- Santana cs. 1988. *Cultivos Tropicales* 10: 36-43
- Santanen en Simola. 1988. *Physiol. Plant.* 73: 12A
- Santos en Torne. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 123: 299-305
- Santos cs. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 33: 309-316
- Santos, dos en Machado. 1989. *Ann. Botany* 64: 293-296
- Santos, dos en Sacramento, do. 1983. *Ann. 1st Braz. Symp. Guarana, Unidade Execucao Pesquisa Ambito Estadual Manaus (Brazil)*: 237-239
- Santos, dos cs. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 99: 261-270
- Santos, dos cs.-1983. *Protoplasma* 117: 107-115
- Sanyal en Datta. 1986. *Acta Hortic.* 188: 99-103
- Sanyal cs. 1981. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 19: 1067-1068
- Sarashima en Matsuzawa. 1986. *Bull. Col. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ.* 13: 1-10
- Sarashima cs. 1980. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 5: 25
- Saravitz cs. 1987. *HortSci.* 22(5-2): 1068
- Sarkar en Datta. 1988. *Experimental Genetics* 4: 1-3
- Sarkar en Roy. 1985. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 8: 78-82
- Sarkar en Roy. 1986. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 9: 67-76
- Sarkar cs. 1985. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 8: 87-89
- Sarkilahti. 1988. *Tree Physiologie* 4: 173-179
- Sarla en Raut. 1988. *Theoretical Applied Genetics* 76: 846-849
- Sarwar. 1987. *Pak. J. Bot.* 19: 53-60
- Sarwar. 1989. *Pak. J. Bot.* 21: 24-30
- Sasahara cs. 1981. *J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 50: 169-175
- Sasaki. 1974. *J. Hok. Univ. Educ. Sect. IIB* 25: 17-27
- Sasaki. 1975. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 44: 138-143
- Sasaki. 1979. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 47: 479-484
- Sasaki. 1979a. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 48: 61-66
- Sasaki. 1979b. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 48: 67-72
- Sasaki. 1982. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 51: 187-194
- Sasaki. 1983. *J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ. 2-B* 34: 17-33
- Sasaki. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 850
- Sasaki. 1989. *J. Jap. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 58: 149-154
- Sasaki cs. 1986. *J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ. Sect. 2B* 37: 49-56
- Sasakuma. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 311
- Sasamoto en Hosoi. 1989. *J. Jap. For. Soc.* 71: 20-22

- Sastri. 1963. Morphogenesis in plant tissue cultures. Plant tissue and organ culture. A symposium (Delhi): 105-107
- Sastri en Moss. 1981. Proc. Am. Peanut Res. Educ. Soc. 13: 65
- Satchuthananthavale. 1974. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 34A: 291-294
- Sato. 1974. J. Jap. For. Soc. 56: 55-62
- Sato. 1978. J. Jap. For. Soc. 60: 81-86
- Sato. 1981. J. Jap. For. Soc. 63: 46-50
- Sato. 1986. J. Jap. For. Soc. 68: 389-392
- Sato en Imanishi. 1979. Jap. J. Breed. 29: 33-38
- Sato cs. 1978. Tissue Culture Ass. Man 4: 783-786
- Sato cs. 1983. Mem. Fac. Agriculture Hokkaido Univ. 14: 76-89
- Sato cs. 1986. J. Jap. For. Soc. 68: 343-346
- Sato cs. 1987. J. Jap. For. Soc. 69: 113-117
- Sato cs. 1988. Bull. Yamanashi Fruit Tree Exp. Stat. 7: 1-8
- Satoh cs. 1986. Plant Physiol. 81: 931-933
- Sator. 1985a. Landbauforschung Volkenrode 35: 1-4
- Sator. 1985b. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 126-128
- Sator. 1985c. Landbauforschung Volkenrode 35: 8-10
- Satsu cs. 1988. Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 18: 1-7
- Sauer. 1983. Gartenbauwiss. 48: 124-127
- Sauer. 1985. Acta Hort. 169: 351
- Sauer en Walther. 1984. Gartenbauwiss. 49: 235-237
- Sauer en Walther. 1987. Deutscher Gartenbau 37: 2204-2205
- Sauer cs. 1985. Gartenbauwissenschaft 50: 133-138
- Saunders. 1982. Crop. Sci. 22: 1102-1105
- Saunders. 1982a. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 153-154
- Saunders en Bingham. 1972. Crop Science 12: 804-808
- Saunders en Bingham. 1975. Am. J. Bot. 62: 850-855
- Saunders en Daub. 1984. Plant Sci. Letters 34: 219-224
- Saunders en Doley. 1986. J. Plant Physiol. 124: 473-479
- Saunders en Shin. 1983. Agronomy Abstr.: 79
- Saunders en Shin. 1986. Crop Sci. 26: 1240-1245
- Saunders cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 415
- Sauton cs. 1982. J. Hort. Sci. 57: 227-231
- Sauvadet cs. 1990. Plant Cell Reports 8: 692-695
- Sauvaire en Galzy. 1978. C.R. Ac. Sci. Paris, D 287: 467-470
- Sauvaire en Galzy. 1981. Agron. Trop. 36: 62-69
- Savka cs. 1985. Proc. North Central Tree Impr. Conf. 4: 140-148
- Savka cs. 1987. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 10: 221-226
- Savova en Zagorska. 1987. Genetika en Seleksiya 20: 448-453
- Sawai en Ueda. 1987. J. Jap. Soc. Grassl. Sci. 33: 157-162
- Sawson cs. 1975. Agric. Res. Rev. 53: 99-104
- Saxena. 1985. J. Plant Physiol. 119: 385-388
- Saxena en Azad. 1976. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 19: 85-93
- Saxena cs. 1981. Protoplasma 106: 355-359
- Saxena cs. 1981a. Protoplasma 108: 357-360
- Saxena cs. 1982. Plant Cell Rep. 1: 219-220
- Saxena cs. 1987. Scientia Hort. 31: 185-194

Sayeedabanu cs. 1981. *Current Sci.* 50: 412-414

Sayegh. 1988. *Fabis* 21: 12-13

Scaramella Petri. 1979-1980. *Esercit. Accad. Agr. Pesaro* 12: 67-71

Scaramuzzi. 1986. In: Bajaj, 1986: 485-519

Scaramuzzi en D'Ambrosio. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 227: 411-413

Scaramuzzi en Elia, D'. 1984a. *C.R. Acad. Sci. ser. 3 Sci. Vie* 299: 657-662

Scaramuzzi en Elia, D'. 1984b. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 298: 107-112

Scaramuzzi en Elia, D'. 1986. *C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Fil.* 180: 159-165

Scaramuzzi en Gaetano, de. 1983. *Rivista Ortoflorofruitticoltura Ital.* 67: 217-229

Scaramuzzi en Imbo. 1984. *Rivista Ortoflorofruitticoltura Ital.* 68: 211-224

Scaramuzzi en Ruggieri d'Istituto. 1985. *C.R. Acad. Sci. ser. 3 Sci. Vie* 300: 591-596

Scaramuzzi en Ruggieri d'Istituto. 1987. *C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Fil.* 181: 536-542

Scaramuzzi cs. 1988. *C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Fil.* 182: 186-195

Scaramuzzi cs. 1988a. *C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Fil.* 182: 409-420

Schachler en Matschke. 1984. *Beitr. Fortstwirtschaft.* 18: 19-24

Schaefer. 1985. *Plant Physiol.* 79: 584-589

Schaefer-Menuhr. 1985a. *In vitro techniques; Propagation and long term storage*, Martinus Nijhoff/Junk, Dordrecht: 1-194

Schäfer-Menuhr. 1985b. In: Schaefer-Menuhr. 1985a: 23-28

Schäfer-Menuhr cs. 1988. *Landbauforschung Voelkenrode* 38: 173-177

Schäfer cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 346

Schäfer cs. 1988. *Botanica Acta* 101: 362-365 Schäffer. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture*, Leicester: 71

Schäffer. 1981. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 333-346

Schäffer cs. 1979. *Crop. Sci.* 19: 697-702

Schäffer cs. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 556-557

Schall. 1987. *Fruits* 42: 171-176

Schaper en Zimmer. 1989. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 5: 85-89

Scharer. 1986. *Gartnermeister* 89: 225-229

Scheibner cs. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 130: 211-219

Schel en Kieft. 1986. *Can. J. Bot.* 64: 2227-2238

Schel cs. 1984. *Ultramicroscopy* 15: 404-405

Schenck. 1981. *Cruciferae Newsl.* 6: 23-24

Schenck. 1983. *Votr. Pflanzenzucht.* 2: 67-75

Schenck en Hoffmann. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 82: 354-360

Schenck en Robbelen. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 89: 278-288

Schenk. 1981. *Archiv. Phytopath. Pflanzenschutz* 17: 357-365

Schenk. 1984. *Saat/Pflanzgut* 25: 148-150

Schenk. 1989. *Archiv Züchtungsforschung* 19: 317-326

Schenk en Hildebrandt. 1972. *Can. J. Bot.* 50: 199-204

Schenk en Neitzel. 1985. *Potato Res.* 28: 535-538

Scherings en Tuyl, van. 1984. In: Lange cs. 1984: 349

Scheunert cs. 1978. *Biol. Plant.* 20: 305-308

Schiavo cs. 1988. *Plant Sci.* 54: 157-164

Schiavone en Cooke. 1984. *Am. J. Bot.* 71:(5-2): 47

Schiavone en Cooke. 1985. *Can. J. Bot.* 63: 1573-1578

Schieder. 1975. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 76: 462-466

Schieder. 1976. *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 149: 251-254

- Schieder. 1978. *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 162: 113-120
- Schieder. 1978a. *Planta* 141: 333-334
- Schieder. 1980. *Molec. Gen. Genetics* 179: 387-390
- Schieder. 1980a. In: Rao cs. 1980: 216-227
- Schier. 1983. *For. Sci.* 29: 499-502
- Schilde-Rentschler. 1985. *Entwicklung Landlicher Raum* 19: 30-32
- Schilde-Rentschler. 1986. *Plant Res. Devel.* 24: 7-14
- Schilde-Rentschler en Schmiediche. 1984. *CIP Circular* 12(1): 1-6
- Schilde-Rentschler cs. 1985. In: Schafer-Menuhr. 1985a: 179-180
- Schilperoort. 1977. *Vakbl. Biol.* 57: 126-132
- Schilperoort. 1984. In: Lange cs. 1984: 251-285
- Schimmelpfeng. 1983. *Obstbau* 8: 321-324
- Schipper cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 775
- Schirman en Zamora. 1978. *Weed Science* 26: 582-584
- Schiva cs. 1982. *Annali Instituto Sperimentale Floricoltura* 13: 53-61
- Schlechter. 1980. *Die Orchideen Band II (3-5):* 158-211
- Schlegel. 1983. *Deut. Gartenbau* 37: 1852-1855
- Schlegel en Schneider-Maessen. 1981. *Gartenbauwiss.* 46: 106-114
- Schmidt en Grahl. 1976. *Pflanzenartz* 29: 75-76
- Schmidt en Grahl. 1977. *Potato Res.* 20: 258
- Schmude, von. 1985. *Proc. 11th World Orchid Conf.* 1984: 311
- Schnabelrauch en Sink. 1979. *Hort. Sci.* 14: 607-608
- Schnall cs. 1988. *Developmental Gen.* 9: 49-67
- Schnapp en Preece. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 3-8
- Schneck. 1980. *Beitr. Forstwirtschaft* 14: 126-131
- Schneider en Gunther. 1987. *Biochemie Physiologie Pflanzen* 182: 485-490
- Schneider en McKersie. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 37
- Schneider-Moldrickx. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 163-170
- Schneider-Moldrickx en Horn. 1984. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 49: 230-234
- Schneider-Moldrickx en Horn. 1985. *Gartenbauwiss.* 50: 9-13
- Schnell cs. 1980. *Crop. Sci.* 20: 619-622
- Schoener en Reinhard. 1986. *Planta Med.* 6: 478-481
- Schoepke cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 8: 243-248
- Schöll en Amos. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 96: 407-414
- Schöll cs. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 104: 225-231
- Scholten. 1985. *Diss. Rijksuniv. Groningen, Neth.:* 1-138
- Scholz en Pett. 1985. *Archiv Züchtungsforschung* 15: 383-387
- Schoofs en Langhe, de. 1988. In Bajaj: 294-321
- Schraudolf en Reinert. 1959. *Nature* 184: 465-466
- Schroeder. 1973. *Yearb. Calif. Avoc. Soc.* 56: 138-141
- Schroeder. 1976. *Yearb. Calif. Avoc. Soc.:* 160-163
- Schroeder. 1980. *Cal. Avocado Soc. Yearb.* 64: 139-141
- Schubert en Steinert. 1975. *Seed Sci. Techn.* 3: 227-257
- Schuchmann en Wellmann. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 88-91
- Schuette en Ernst. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 95
- Schuetze en Wieczorrek. 1987. *Archiv Züchtungsforschung* 17: 117-126
- Schuetze en Wieczorrek. 1987a. *Archiv Züchtungsforschung* 17: 3-15
- Schuetze en Wieczorrek. 1987c. *Archiv Züchtungsforschung* 17: 185-190

Schuetze en Wieczorrek. 1988. Archiv Zuechtungsforschung 18: 357-361
 Schuetze cs. 1988. Archiv Zuechtungsforschung 18: 139-147
 Schuller cs. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 17: 53-58
 Schultheiss cs. 1986. HortScience 21: 762
 Schultheis en Cantliffe. 1988. HortScience 23: 812
 Schulz. 1984. Schriftenreihe Gesellschaft Techn. Zusammenarbeit 161: 539-541
 Schulze. 1984. TASPO-Magazin 2: 39-40
 Schulze. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 226: 619-622
 Schulze cs. 1985. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 92: 244-250
 Schulzke. 1987. Holzzucht 41: 34-36
 Schum en Bichler. 1986. Deutscher Gartenbau 40: 140-144
 Schum en Busold. 1985. Gartnerborse Gartenwelt 85: 1744-1746
 Schum en Mueller. 1987. Deutsche Baumschule 39: 34-35
 Schum cs. 1988. Gartenbauwissenschaft 53: 263-269
 Schumann en Koblitz. 1983. Biol. Plant 25: 180-186
 Schumann en Koblitz. 1985. Kulturpflanze 33: 73-90
 Schumann en Preil. 1981. Gartenbauwiss. 46: 91-93
 Schumann cs. 1980. Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 175: 670-675
 Schussler cs. 1983. Plant Physiol. 72: 184
 Schutze. 1983. Tagungsber. Akad. Landw. DDR 207: 33-40
 Schutze cs. 1984a. Archiv Zuechtungsforsch. 14: 21-27
 Schutze cs. 1984b. Archiv Zuechtungsforsch. 14: 77-84
 Schutze cs. 1987. Biochemie Physiologie Pflanzen 182: 367-374
 Schutze cs. 1988. Archiv Zuechtungsforsch. 18: 139-147
 Schwammenhoeferova en Ondrej. 1978. Biol. Plant. 20: 351-358
 Schwartz en Lang. 1981. HortScience 16 (3-2): 463
 Schwartz cs. 1988. Plant Cell Rep. 7: 174-177
 Schwarz. 1987. Plant Growth Reg. 6: 113-135
 Schwendiman cs. 1988. Annals Botany 62: 43-52
 Schwenkel en Grunewaldt. 1989. Acta Horticulturae 226: 659-662
 Scorza en Cordts. 1988. HortScience 24: 334-360
 Scorza en Janick. 1979. Hort. Abstr. 49: 3824
 Scorza en Janick. 1980. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 105: 892-897
 Scorza en Welker. In Bajaj: 199-208
 Scorza cs. 1982. HortSci. 17(3-2): 530
 Scorza cs. 1984. HortScience 19: 66-68
 Scott cs. 1985. Adv. Strawberry Prod. 4, N Am. Strawberry Growers Ass.: 59-60
 Scott cs. 1988. Ann. Bot. 61: 233-236
 Scowcroft. 1977. Adv. Agron. 29: 39-81
 Scowcroft en Adamson. 1976. Plant Science Lett. 7: 39-42
 Scowcroft en Larkin. 1980. Austr. J. Plant Physiol. 7: 635-644
 Scully. 1966. Am. Orchid Soc. Bull. 35: 40-42
 Scully. 1967. Am. Orchid Soc. Bull. 36: 103-108
 Seabrook. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr. 145
 Seabrook. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 401-410
 Seabrook en Cumming. 1976. Daffodil J. 13: 16-24
 Seabrook en Cumming. 1977. In Vitro 13: 831-836
 Seabrook en Cumming. 1978. In Vitro 14: 356

- Seabrook en Cumming. 1982. *Scientia Hortic.* 16: 185-190
- Seabrook cs. 1976. *Can. J. Bot.* 54: 814-819
- Seago en Marsh. 1989. *Am. J. Bot.* 76: 909-923
- Sears en Dechard. 1982. *Crop Sci.* 22: 546-550
- Sears en Klomprens. 1989. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 11: 343-348
- Sebastian. 1983. *Scientia Hortic.* 20: 315-317
- Sebastian en Heuser. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 329
- Sebastian en Heuser. 1987. *Sci. Hortic.* 31: 303-310
- Sebastian en McComb. 1986. *Sci. Hortic.* 28: 127-131
- Seckinger en McCown. 1978. *American Nurseryman* 148: 112-119
- Seckinger cs. 1978. *HortSci.* 13(3-2): 355
- Secor en Shepard. 1981. *Crop. Sci.* 21: 102-105
- Secor en Shepard. 1981a. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 429
- Seeliger. 1959. *Flora* 148: 218-254
- Seelye. 1984. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 34: 403-407
- Seelye cs. 1986. *Acta Hortic.* 185: 281-285
- Seemann. 1983. *Agro Sur* 11: 130-134
- Seemann Fahrenkrog. 1983. *Untersuch. zur in Vitro Vermehr. und Organog. bei Campanula pyramidalis*, Seemann Fahrenkrog, Hannover: 1-281
- Seemuller en Merkle. 1984. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 49: 227-230
- Seeni en Gnanam. 1978. *J. Madurai Univ.*: 53-58
- Seeni en Gnanam. 1981. *Can. J. Bot.* 59: 1941-1943
- Seeni en Gnanam. 1981a. In: Rao, 1981: 237-239
- Seethalakshmi cs. 1983. *Ind. J. For.* 6: 98-103
- Seguin-Swartz en Kasha. 1981. *Genetics* 91 (1 Suppl.): 595
- Sehgal. 1972. *Curr. Sci.* 41: 263-264
- Sehgal. 1975. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 13: 486-488
- Sehgal. 1975a. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanz.* 51: 47-52
- Sehgal. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 88: 349-352
- Sehgal. 1978a. *Phytomorphology* 28: 291-297
- Sehgal en Khurana. 1985. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 263-266
- Seibert. 1976. *Science* 191: 1178-1179
- Seibert en Wetherbee. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59: 1043-1046
- Seibert cs. 1975. *Plant Physiol.* 56: 130-139
- Seidel en Reinhard. 1987. *Planta Med.* 53: 308-309
- Seilleur en Martiat. 1978. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg.* 5: 237-242
- Seirlis cs. 1979. *Ann. Amélior. Plantes* 29: 145-161
- Sekioka. 1988. *HortScience* 23: 836
- Selby en Harvey. 1985. *New Phytol.* 100: 549-562
- Selby en Harvey. 1990. *Ann. Bot.* 65: 395-407
- Selby cs. 1989. *New Phytol.* 113: 203-210
- Sellmer en McCown. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 154
- Sellmer cs. 1989. *Tree Physiologie* 5: 219-228
- Selva cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 18: 167-179
- Seman. 1984. *Biologia(Bratisl)* 39: 49-54
- Seman en Hlasnikova. 1977. *Acta Fac. Rer. Nat. Univ. Com. Gen.* 8: 7-14
- Semeniuk en Griesbach. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 858
- Semeniuk en Griesbach. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 8: 249-253

Sen en Giles, 1983. Plant cell culture in crop improvement. Plenum Press, New York: 1-502
 Sen en Gupta. 1979. *Physiol. Plant.* 45: 425-428
 Sen cs. 1978. *The Gardens Bull. Singapore* 31: 253-254
 Sen cs. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 83: 75
 Sen cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Rep.* 8: 191-194
 Sene cs. 1983. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 297: 81-86
 Seneviratne cs. 1988. *Sri Lanka J. Tea Sci.* 57: 16-19
 Sengupta en Sen. 1987. *Curr. Sci.* 56: 1287-1289
 Sengupta en Sen. 1988. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 115: 280-289
 Sengupta Jayanti cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 220
 Sengupta cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 325-331
 Sengupta cs. 1985. *Bangladesh J. Bot.* 14: 62-67
 Sengupta cs. 1987. *Cutologia* 52: 767-770
 Sengupta cs. 1987a. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 10: 100-103
 Sengupta cs. 1988. *Biologia Plantarum* 30: 247-251
 Sengupta cs. 1989. *J. Plant Physiol.* 135: 27-30
 Seo en Kim. 1988. *Plant Cell Rep.* 7: 297-300
 Seong cs. 1988. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture* 15: 75-80
 Sergeeva cs. 1985. *Biol. Plant.* 27: 330-333
 Serraf cs. 1988. *J. Plant Physiol.* 133: 498-501
 Serres. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 739
 Sethi en Rangaswamy. 1976. *Curr. Sci.* 45: 109-111
 Sha cs. 1985. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 110: 631-634
 Shabde en Murashige. 1977. *Am. J. Bot.* 64: 443-448
 Shaffer cs. 1985. *Phytopathology* 75: 966
 Shah en Dalal. 1980. *Curr. Sci.* 49: 69-71
 Shah en Dalal. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 685-686
 Shahin. 1985. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 69: 235-240
 Shahin en Kaneko. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 294-295
 Shahin en Shepard. 1980. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 17: 459-465
 Shahjahan cs. 1984. *Int. Rice Res. Newsletter* 9: 12-13
 Shama Rao en Narayanaswamy. 1975. *Radiat. Bot.* 15: 301-305
 Shanin cs. 1971. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 96: 365-367
 Shanqiang cs. 1989. *J. Wuhan Bot. Research* 7: 59-63
 Shanthamma en Sudarshana. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 70
 Shao en Caponetti. 1989. *American Journal Botany* 76: 185-186
 Shao cs. 1982. *Shanghai Agric. Sci. Techn.* 4: 26-28
 Shaoping cs. 1988. *Subtrop. Plant Res. Comm.* 2: 24-28
 Shargal en Maheshwari. 1981. *Naturwiss.* 68: 379-380
 Sharma. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 91: 45-48
 Sharma en Bello. 1982. *Crop Sci.* 22: 428-430
 Sharma en Bhojwani. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 267
 Sharma en Chandra. 1988. *J. Plant Physiol.* 132: 145-147
 Sharma en Chaturvedi. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 30
 Sharma en Chaturvedi. 1988. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 26: 285-288
 Sharma en Dhir. 1985. *Indian J. Plant Physiol.* 28: 169-176
 Sharma en Jawanda. 1982. *Punjab Hort. J.* 22: 60-63
 Sharma en Mascia. 1987. *Euphytica* 36: 161-165

- Sharma en Mitra. 1976. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 14: 348-350
- Sharma en Thorpe. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 18: 129-141
- Sharma cs. 1979. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 17: 607-609
- Sharma cs. 1980. *Euphytica* 29: 751-754
- Sharma cs. 1980a. *Euphytica* 29: 169-174
- Sharma cs. 1980b. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 85: 248-253
- Sharma cs. 1981. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 33-38
- Sharma cs. 1981a. *Crop Sci.* 21: 113-117
- Sharma cs. 1983. *Curr. Sci.* 52: 606-607
- Sharma cs. 1984a. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 22: 596-598
- Sharma cs. 1984b. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 247-255
- Sharma cs. 1986. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 24: 763-766
- Sharma cs. 1988. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 26: 854-857
- Sharma cs. 1988a. *Acta Hortic.* 227: 170-172
- Sharp cs. 1971a. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 98: 219-222
- Sharp cs. 1971b. *Phytomorphology* 21: 334-336
- Sharp cs. 1972. *Planta* 104: 357-361
- Sharp cs. 1973. *Phyton* 31: 67-74
- Sharp cs. (editors). 1979. *Plant cell and tissue culture.* Ohio State Univ. Press Columbus: 1-892
- Sharp cs. 1980. *Hort. Rev.* 2: 268-310
- Sharp cs. 1982. *Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 5: 759-762
- Sharp cs. 1984. *Handbook of plant cell culture.* Vol.2. Crop species Macmillan, New York: 1-644
- Shea cs. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 590
- Sheffield en Bastin. 1978. *School Science Rev.* 60: 286-289
- Shekhawat en Galston. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 119-121
- Shekhawat en Galston. 1983a. *Plant Physiol.* 72(1 Suppl.): 143
- Shekhawat en Galston. 1983b. *Plant Sci. Letters* 32: 43-51
- Shekhawat cs. 1984. *In Vitro* 20: 707-711
- Shen. 1985. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 2: 35-37
- Shen en Arnold. 1982. *Scientia Silv. Sin.* 18: 405-408
- Shen en Mullins. 1982. *Res. Rep. Dep. Agronomy Hortic. Sci., Univ. Sydney* 10: 33
- Shen en Mullins. 1984. *Scientia Hort.* 23: 51-58
- Shen Xiaosan en Wan Juezhen. 1987. *J. Guizhou Agric. Sci. (China)* 6: 1-4
- Shen cs. 1990. *Scientia Hortic.* 42: 45-54
- Sheoran en Sihag. 1978. *Biol. Plant.* 20: 392-395
- Shepard. 1977a. *Am. Potato J.* 54: 486-487
- Shepard. 1977. *Virology* 78: 261-266
- Shepard. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 375
- Shepard. 1980. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 18: 327-334
- Shepard. 1982. *Scient. Am.* 246: 112-121 and 154-166
- Shepard. 1982a. *Plant Science Lett.* 26: 127-132
- Shepard. 1982b. In: Earle en Demarly, 1982: 47-57
- Shepard en Totten. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 60: 313-316
- Shepard cs. 1980. *Science* 208: 17-24
- Sheridan. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester:* 43
- Sheridan. 1975. In: *Genetic Manipulations with plant material.* Ed. Ledoux. Plenum. Publ. Carp.: 263-295
- Sheridan. 1984. *Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sci.* 38: 8
- Sheridan en Neuffer. 1980. *Genetics* 95: 945-960

Sheridan en Neuffer. 1982. *J. Heredity* 73: 318-329
 Shertsov en Chugunkova. 1975. *Tsitof. Genet.* 9: 483-485
 Shevchenko. 1978. *Bull. State Nikita Bot. Gard.* 35: 67-70
 Shevtsov en Chugunkova. 1975. *Cytol. Genet. Transl.* 9: 1-3
 Shi en Gong. 1981. *Hubei Agric. Sci.* 5: 35-36
 Shi en Hou. 1987. *Grassland China* 2: 44-48
 Shibakusa en Kimata. 1976. *J. Jap. Forest. Soc.* 58: 393-397
 Shideler en Rincon. 1984. *Proc. 6th Symp. Int. Soc. Trop. Root Crops, Lima* 1983
 Shigematsu. 1974. *Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. Symp.*: 302-303 en 348-349
 Shigematsu en Matsubara. 1972. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 41: 196-200
 Shigenobu en Sakamoto. 1977. *Jap. J. Gen.* 52: 397-402
 Shih-Kin cs. 1977. *Scient. Sin.* 20: 370-376
 Shii cs. 1982. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 62: 59-64
 Shimada. 1978. *Jap. J. Genet.* 53: 371-374
 Shimada. 1979. *Wheat Inf. Serv.* 50: 59-60
 Shimada en Makino. 1975. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 46: 407-410
 Shimada en Yamada. 1979. *Jap. J. Genet.* 54: 465
 Shimada en Yamada. 1979a. *Jap. J. Genet.* 54: 379-385
 Shimada cs. 1969. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 11: 294-304
 Shimasaki en Uemoto. 1987. *Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.* 42: 9-14
 Shimamoto cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.* 161
 Shimomura cs. 1980. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 34: 306-310
 Shimomura cs. 1981. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 35: 33-37
 Shimomura cs. 1981a. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 35: 115-121
 Shimomura cs. 1981b. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 35: 122-127
 Shimoyama. 1986. *Jap. J. Crop Sci.* 55: 381-382
 Shintaku cs. 1985. *Jap. J. Breed.* 35: 76-79
 Shintaku cs. 1986. *Jap. J. Breed.* 36: 420-423
 Sipton. 1982. *Plant Cell Rep.* 1: 199-201
 Sipton en Jackes. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 5-8
 Shivana. 1965. *Phytomorphology* 15: 183-185
 Shizukuda en Nakajima. 1982. *Jap. J. Breed.* 32: 371-377
 Shlesinger. 1986. *Diss. Hebrew Univ. Rehovot*: 1-74
 Shlesinger cs. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 212: 570
 Shockey. 1980. *Yearb. Aril Soc. Int.*: 10-15
 Shoemaker. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 178-181
 Shoemaker cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 253-254
 Shoemaker cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 178-181
 Shoemaker cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 12-15
 Shome. 1981. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 59: 11-15
 Shome en Bhaduri. 1982. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 20: 184-188
 Shome en Bhaduri. 1982a. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 61: 135-139
 Short. 1985. *Aquat. Bot.* 22: 187-193
 Short en Roberts. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 432
 Shoyama cs. 1983. *Planta Medica* 47: 103-105
 Shoyama cs. 1983a. *Planta Medica* 48: 124-125
 Shoyama cs. 1983b. *Planta Medica* 49: 14-16
 Shoyama cs. 1987. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 41: 352-355

- Shoyama cs. 1987a. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 41: 333-337
- Shoyama cs. 1987b. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* 41: 313-317
- Shoyema cs. 1988. *Planta Med.* 54: 155-156
- Shrivastava cs. 1988. *Soviet Plant Physiology* 35: 953-956
- Shu en Loh. 1987. *New Phytol.* 107: 39-46
- Shu-Ching Huang en Millikan. 1980. *HortSci.* 15: 741-743
- Shu Chu-Woo cs. 1973. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica* 14: 61-64
- Shukla en Mishra. 1989. *Current Science* 58: 205-207
- Shumny cs. 1981. *Cereal Res. Commun.* 9: 265-272
- Shumnyi en Pershima. 1979. *Dokl. Akad. NAVK SSSR* 249: 218-220
- Shuang cs. 1984. *Acta Gen. Sinica* 6: 461-465
- Shu-Rong. 1979. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 30-35
- Shuxuan en Qiu Wenda. 1981. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 8: 33-36
- Shyamel cs. 1987. *Bangladesh J. Bot.* 16: 125-130
- Sibi. 1976. *Ann. Amél. Plantes* 26: 523-547
- Sibi. 1980. In: *Dore 1980*: 179-185
- Sibi. 1982. In: *Earle en Demarly, 1982*: 228-244
- Sibi cs. 1979. *Ann. Amél. Plantes* 29: 583-606
- Sibi cs. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 68: 317-322
- Siddiqui. 1982. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Lettres Bot.* 129: 203-206
- Sihachakr. 1982. *Agron. Trop.* 37: 142-151
- Sihachakr en Ducreux. 1987. *Can. J. Bot.* 65: 192-197
- Sihachakr en Ducreux. 1987a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 326-328
- Sihachakr en Ducreux. 1987b. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 11: 179-188
- Sikdar cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 486-489
- Sikdar cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Rep.*: 8: 722-725
- Silva. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 139-140
- Silva, da. 1990. Propagacao "in vitro" de *Eucalyptus grandis* Hill ex Maiden, a partir de gemas epicormicas. *Vicosa (Brazil)*: 1-60
- Silvente en Trippi. 1985. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 27: 349-354
- Silvestroni. 1981. *Vignevini* 8: 31-37
- Silvoy cs. 1984. *Soybean Genet. Newsl.* 11: 80-82
- Sim cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Report* 7: 418-420
- Sim cs. 1989. *Plant Science* 59: 203-210
- Simmonds. 1981. *Plant Physiol.* 67 (4 Suppl.): 27
- Simmonds. 1982. *Can. J. Bot.* 60: 1461-1468
- Simmonds. 1983. *Scientia Hort.* 21: 233-241
- Simmonds. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 283-289
- Simmonds. 1985. *Biol. Plant.* 27: 318-324
- Simmonds. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 371
- Simmonds en Cumming. 1976. *Scient. Hort.* 5: 161-170
- Simmonds en Nelson. 1988. *Physiologia Plantarum* 73: 360-367
- Simmonds en Nelson. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 831-832
- Simmonds en Werry. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 122-124
- Simmonds cs. 1979. *Can. J. Bot.* 57: 512-516
- Simola. 1985a. *Physiol. Plant.* 64: 2A
- Simola. 1985b. *Sci. Hort.* 26: 77-85
- Simola en Honkanen. 1983. *Physiol. Plant.* 59: 551-561

Simon en Peloquin. 1975. *Am. Potato J.* 52: 279
 Simon en Peloquin. 1977. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 50: 53-56
 Simon en Peloquin. 1977a. *Am. Potato J.* 54: 490-491
 Simon cs. 1985. *Plant Soil* 87: 125-134
 Simon cs. 1987. *Fruit Science Reports* 14: 151-154
 Simonsen en Hildebrandt. 1971. *Can. J. Bot.* 49: 1817-1819
 Simpson en Bell. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 17: 225-234
 Singh. 1963. *Plant Tissue and Organ Culture, a symposium*: 275-277
 Singh. 1976. *Gardens Bull. Singapore* 28: 259-268
 Singh. 1978. *Biol. Plant.* 20: 436-439
 Singh. 1982. *Current Sci.* 51: 618-620
 Singh. 1984. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 92: 95-101
 Singh. 1985. *Phyton, Argentina* 45: 143-148
 Singh. 1988. *Current Science* 57: 730-732
 Singh en Ahuya. 1974. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 12: 583-584
 Singh en Chandra. 1984a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 1-4
 Singh en Chandra. 1984b. *Curr. Sci.* 53: 379-380
 Singh en Chandra. 1985a. *Beitrage Biol. Pflanzen* 60: 185-190
 Singh en Chandra. 1985b. *Beitrage Biol. Pflanzen* 60: 191-198
 Singh en Chandra. 1985c. *Acta Bot. Ind.* 13: 113-115
 Singh en Dhingra. 1975. *Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol.* 5: 23
 Singh en Govil. 1982. *Acta Bot. Indica* 10: 184-187
 Singh en Mathur. 1985. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 391-393
 Singh en Mathur. 1987. *Acta Bot. Indica* 15: 98-100
 Singh en Prakash. 1984. *Scientia Hort.* 24: 385-390
 Singh en Sandhu. 1985. *Ann. Biol.* 1: 171-174
 Singh en Singh. 1984. *Seeds Farms* 10(9): 21-23
 Singh en Widholm. 1976. *Pantnagar J. Res.* 1: 33-35
 Singh cs. 1976. *Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed.* 36: 367-370
 Singh cs. 1981. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 19: 658-660
 Singh cs. 1982. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 52: 86-90
 Singh cs. 1982a. *Acta Bot. Ind.* 11: 24-27
 Singh cs. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 441-444
 Singh cs. 1985. *Acta Bot. Indica* 13: 45-50
 Singha. 1981. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 459
 Singha. 1982. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 107: 657-660
 Singha. 1982a. *HortScience* 17: 191-193
 Singha. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 227-228
 Singha. 1986. In: Bajaj, 1986: 198-206
 Singha en Oberly. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 369
 Singha en Powell. 1979. *Physiol. Plant.* 47: 167-172
 Singha cs. 1985. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 110: 407-411
 Singha cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 11: 209-220
 Singha cs. 1988. *Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sci.* 60: 12
 Sinha en Chaturvedi. 1979. *Curr. Sci.* 48: 176-178
 Sinha en Mallick. 1989. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 12: 1-8
 Sinha cs. 1979. *Can. J. Bot.* 57: 2524-2527
 Sinha cs. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 209-214

Sinha cs. 1983a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 2: 67-76
 Sink en Padmanabhan. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 143-148
 Sink en Power. 1977. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 10: 335-340
 Sink en Reynolds. 1986. *Biotechn. Agric. For.* 2: 319-344
 Sinnema en Bakker. 1983. *NAK Meded.* 39: 12-13
 Sinska. 1988. *Plant Sci.* 54: 147-152
 Sinska en Gladon. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 73-75
 Sip. 1972. *Potato Res.* 15: 270-273
 Sipahimalani cs. 1981. *J. Nat. Prod.* 44: 114-118
 Sipos cs. 1988. *Am. Potato J.* 65: 353-364
 Siripon Loathertpong en Matee Dananant. 1985. *J. Agric. Res. Extension (Thailand)* 2: 121-125
 Siriwardana en Nabors. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 73: 142-146
 Sirkin en Sirkin. 1986. *Genetic Engineering News* 6: 11
 Sita. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 14: 63-68
 Sita. 1986. In: Bajaj, 1986: 363-374
 Sita en Chatopadhyay. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 40
 Sita en Lakshmi Sita. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 14: 63-68
 Sita en Rani. 1985. *Plant Cell Rep.* 4: 63-65
 Sita cs. 1976. *J. Hort. Sci.* 51: 551-554
 Sita cs. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 15: 265-270
 Sita cs. 1979a. *Curr. Sci.* 48: 350-352
 Sita cs. 1980. *Curr. Sci.* 49: 196-198
 Sita cs. 1980a. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 20: 63-69
 Sita cs. 1982. *Curr. Sci.* 51: 88-92
 Sita cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 266-268
 Sitbon. 1989. *Plant Breeding* 102: 338-340
 Skeibe en Neumann. 1980. *Archiv. fur Zuchtungsforschung* 10: 233-236
 Skene. 1969. *Planta* 87: 188-192
 Skene en Barlass. 1980. *Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 30: 564-570
 Skene en Barlass. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 90: 130-135
 Skene en Barlass. 1983a. *J. Exp. Bot.* 34: 1271-1280
 Skene en Barlass. 1983b. *Ann. Bot.* 52: 667-672
 Skene en Barlass. 1988. *Am. J. Enol. Vitic.* 39: 125-128
 Skidmore. 1988. *Trees* 2: 32-38
 Skidmore cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 14: 129-136
 Skirm. 1942. *J. Hered.* 33: 211-215
 Skirvin. 1978. *Euphytica* 27: 241-266
 Skirvin. 1981. In: Conger, 1981: 51-139
 Skirvin. 1984. In: Ammirato cs. 1984: 402-452
 Skirvin en Chu. 1978. *Illinois Res.* 19: 18-19
 Skirvin en Chu. 1979. *Illinois Res.* 21: 3
 Skirvin en Chu. 1979a. *Illinois State Flor. Ass. Bull.* 384: 22-23
 Skirvin en Chu. 1979b. *HortSci.* 14: 608-610
 Skirvin en Janick. 1976. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 101: 281-290
 Skirvin en Janick. 1976a. *HortScience* 11: 61-62
 Skirvin cs. 1975. *HortScience* 10: 413
 Skirvin cs. 1979. *Trans. Illinois State Hort. Soc.* 113: 30-38
 Skirvin cs. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 415

- Skirvin cs. 1981. *HortSci.* 16: 310-312
- Skirvin cs. 1981a. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 459-460
- Skirvin cs. 1982. *Fruit Varieties J.* 36: 15-17
- Skirvin cs. 1982a. In: Earle en Demarly, 1982: 245-267
- Skirvin cs. 1984a. *Am. Rose Annual*(Univ. Illinois, Dep. Hort.): 91-97
- Skirvin cs. 1984b. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 593
- Skirvin cs. 1986. In: Bajaj, 1986: 183-198
- Skokut en Manchester. 1985. *Plant Physiol.* 77(suppl. 4): 78
- Skokut cs. 1985. *Plant Physiol.* 79: 579-583
- Skolmen. 1978. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* B39(1): 11B
- Skolmen. 1986. In: Bajaj, 1986: 375-384
- Skolmen en Mapes. 1976. *J. Hered.* 67: 114-115
- Skolmen en Mapes. 1978. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 28: 156-164
- Skoog en Miller. 1957. *Symp. Soc. Exp. Biol.* no. 11. *The Biological Action of growth substances:* 118-131
- Skoog en Tsui. 1948. *Am. J. Bot.* 35: 782-787
- Skotnicki. 1986. *Cytobios* 46: 189-192
- Skrzypczak cs. 1989. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol.* 57: 423-430
- Skucinska en Miszke. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 85: 328-331
- Skucinska cs. 1988. *Acta Agraria Silvestria. Series Agraria* 27: 101-108
- Skvirsky cs. 1982. In: Earle en Demarly, 1982: 101-120
- Skvirsky cs. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 35: 237-246
- Slabnik cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 227-233
- Slack. 1979. *Plant Disease* 64: 14-17
- Slack. 1988. *Am. Potato J.* 65: 163-165
- Sladky en Havel. 1976. *Biol. Plant.* 18: 469-472
- Slavova. 1980. *Fiziol. Rast. Sofia* 6: 35-39
- Slavova. 1980a. *Fiziol. Rast. Sofia* 6: 83-87
- Slavova. 1981. *Fiziol. Rast. Sofia* 7: 71-74
- Slavova en Ivanov. 1984. *Fiziol. Rast.* 10: 24-31
- Slavova cs. 1982. *Fiziol. Rast. Sofia* 8: 95-99
- Slimmon cs. 1985. *Proc. Sixth Int. Asparagus Symp., Guelph, Canada* (ed. Lougheed en Tiessen): 97-104
- Slimmon cs. 1989. *Am. Potato J.* 66: 843-848
- Slivinski cs. 1984. *Plant Propagator* 30: 4-5
- Slogteren, van cs. 1980. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 20: 35-46
- Slot, van der. 1987. *Hobaho* 61: 1-4
- Slusarkiewicz-Jarzina cs. 1982. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol.* 51: 173-178
- Slusarkiewicz-Jarzina en Zenkteler. 1983. *Experientia* 39: 1399-1400
- Smagula en Lyrene. 1984. In: Ammirato cs. 1984: 383-401
- Smal. 1980. *Vakblad Bloem.* 35(46): 46-47, 49
- Smith. 1944. *Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 44: 413-416
- Smith. 1975. *Plant Propagator* 21: 14
- Smith. 1976. *Comb.Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 26: 286-292
- Smith. 1977. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* B38(4): 1484B-1485B
- Smith. 1983. *HortSci.* 18: 304-305
- Smith. 1983a. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 31: 275-282
- Smith. 1983b. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 617
- Smith. 1986. In: Bajaj, 1986: 274-291
- Smith en Bhaskaran. 1986. *Biotechn. Agric. For.* 2: 220-233

- Smith en McComb. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 126-128
- Smith en Jernstedt. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 832-833
- Smith en Jernstedt. 1989. *Scientia Hort.* 41: 161-169
- Smith en Jones. 1985. *Euphytica* 34: 737-744
- Smith en Krikorian. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 368
- Smith en Krikorian. 1988. *Plant Science* 58: 103-110
- Smith en Krikorian. 1989. *Am. J. Bot.* 76: 1832-1843
- Smith en Murashige. 1970. *Am. J. Bot.* 57: 562-568
- Smith en Murashige. 1982. *Am. J. Bot.* 69: 1334-1339
- Smith en Nightingale. 1979. *HortScience* 14: 20
- Smith and Norris. 1983. *HortSci.* 18: 436-437
- Smith en Price. 1978. *Plant Physiol.* 61(4 Suppl.): 19
- Smith en Street. 1974. *Ann. Bot.* 38: 223-241
- Smith en Thorpe. 1975a. *J. Exp. Bot.* 26: 184-192
- Smith en Thorpe. 1975b. *J. Exp. Bot.* 26: 193-202
- Smith en Thorpe. 1977. *Bot. Gaz.* 138: 434-437
- Smith cs. 1953. *Bull.* 823. *J. Series College of Agric.*: 1-29
- Smith cs. 1974. *Phytopathology* 64: 585-586
- Smith cs. 1977. *Genetics* 86: 59-60
- Smith cs. 1978. *Maize Genet. Coop. Newsl.* 52: 107-108
- Smith cs. 1980. *Plant Physiol.* 65 (6 Suppl.): 35
- Smith cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 489-490
- Smith cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 129-132
- Smith cs. 1983a. *Plant Physiol.* 72(suppl. 1): 142
- Smith cs. 1986a. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 221-228
- Smith cs. 1986b. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 111: 437-442
- Smith cs. 1986c. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 311
- Smith cs. 1986d. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 336
- Smits en Struycken. 1983. *Neth. J. Agric. Sci.* 31: 233-238
- Smulders cs. 1988. *J. Exp. Bot.* 39: 451-459
- Smulders cs. 1990. *Plant Physiol.* 92: 582-586
- Sneep. 1982. *Plantenveredeling een vak apart. Rede Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen*: 1-22
- Sniezko en Visser. 1987. *Euphytica* 36: 287-294
- Snir. 1981. *Scient. Hort.* 14: 139-143
- Snir. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 192-193
- Snir. 1982a. *Plant Tissue Culture 1982, Tokyo, Jap. Ass. Plant Tissue Cult.*: 735-736
- Snir. 1983. *Sinica Hort.* 19: 85-90
- Snir. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 229-230
- Snir. 1988. In *Bajaj*: 124-141
- Snir en Erez. 1980. *HortSci.* 15: 597-598
- Snir en Stein. 1985. *Riv. Ortoflorofruitticoltura Italiana* 69: 191-194
- Snygg cs. 1984. *Swedish J. Agricult. Res.* 14: 165-169
- So. 1983. *J. Kor. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 24: 86-91
- So en Lee. 1985. *J. Korean Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 26: 375-380
- Sobczykiewicz. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 95: 79-82
- Sobczykiewicz. 1980a. *Fruit Sci. Rep.* 7: 1-3
- Sobczykiewicz. 1983. *Zeszyty Probl. Post. Nauk. Rolniczych* 291: 299-303
- Sobczykiewicz. 1984. *Fruit Sci. Rep.* 11: 73-77

- Sobczykiewicz. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 607-609
- Sobczykiewicz. 1989. *Fruit Sci. Rep.* 16: 233-237
- Sobhana cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 106
- Sobko. 1978. *Fiziol. Rast.* 25: 853-855
- Socha en Matolin. 1985. *Acta Entom. Bohemoslavaca* 82: 11-21
- Soczek en Hempel. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 643-646
- Soderhall en Carlberg. 1985. *Physiol. Plant.* 64: 2A
- Sodkiewicz en Rybczynski. 1983. *Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae* 52: 121-133
- Soede. 1979. *Vakbl. Bloem.* 34(19): 30-31
- Soede. 1981. *Vakblad Bloem.* 36(51): 48-49
- Soedjono. 1988. *Buletin Penelitian Hortikultura* 16: 73-78
- Soendahl en Sharp. 1977. *Plant Physiol.* 59 (6 Suppl.): 1
- Soh. 1976. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Cult.* 4: 4-6
- Soh. 1987. *Planter* 63: 59-65
- Sol. 1983. *Rev. Cienc. Biol.* 14: 159-168
- Somani cs. 1989. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 27: 578-579
- Somani cs. 1989a. *Current Science* 58: 201-204
- Sommer. 1975. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 25: 125-128
- Sommer. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 338
- Sommer en Brown. 1974. *Am. J. Bot.* 61 (5 suppl.): 11
- Sommer en Brown. 1980. *Forest Sci.* 26: 257-260
- Sommer cs. 1975. *Bot. Gaz.* 136: 196-200
- Sondahl. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 417-418
- Sondahl en Sharp. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 81: 395-408
- Sondahl en Sharp. 1977a. *In Vitro* 13: 146
- Sondahl cs. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 94: 185-188
- Sondahl cs. 1979a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 94: 101-108
- Sondahl cs. 1984a. *Bio/Technology* 2: 455-458
- Sondahl cs. 1984b. In: Ammirato cs. 1984: 564-590
- Song cs. 1978. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 5: 252-254
- Song cs. 1987. *Acta Gen. Sinica* 14: 243-248
- Song cs. 1987a. *Memoirs Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ.* 20: 1-11
- Song cs. 1989. *J. Japanese For. Soc.* 71: 456-459
- Song Chunhuya en Lian Wen. 1988. *Chinese Bull Bot.* 5: 96-99
- Songstad. 1986. *Crop. Sci.* 26: 827-829
- Sonnino cs. 1984. *Genet. Agrar.* 38: 349
- Sonnino cs. 1985. *Genet. Agrar.* 39: 348-349
- Sopory. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 82: 88-91
- Sopory. 1977a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 84: 453-457
- Sopory. 1979. *Can. J. Bot.* 57: 2691-2694
- Sopory en Maheswari. 1976a. *J. Exp. Bot.* 27: 49-57
- Sopory en Maheswari. 1976b. *J. Exp. Bot.* 27: 58-68
- Sopory en Rogan. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 80: 77-80
- Sopory en Tan. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 82: 31-35
- Sopory cs. 1978. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 12: 47-54
- Sossou cs. 1987. *Plant Gen. Res. Newsletter* 69: 7-18
- Soucy. 1979. *Am. Hortic.* 58: 20-21 en 43
- Soulodre en Vidaver. 1988. *Plant Physiol.* 86: 119

Sovko. 1978. *Fiziol. Rast.* 25: 853-855

Spack Levy. 1985. Cultivo de ovarias, ovulos y embriones de papa. Diss. La Molina, Lima, Peru. 1985: 1-98

Spannaus-Martin en Tomes. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 338

Spiegel-Roy en Kochba. 1980. *Adv. Brochem. Eng.* 16: 27-48

Spiegel-Roy en Saad. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 78

Spiegel-Roy en Saad. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 47: 215-220

Spiegel-Roy en Vardi. 1984. In: Ammirato cs. 1984: 355-372

Spiegel-Roy cs. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 109: 41-48

Spiegel-Roy cs. 1985. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 110: 109-112

Spoerl. 1948. *Am. J. Bot.* 35: 88

Sprau. 1988. *Taspo* 122: 7, 8

Sprau. 1990. *Gärtnerbörse Gartenwelt* 90: 1176-1179

Springer cs. 1979. *Protoplasma* 101: 269-281

Sproule cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 320

Sproule cs. 1986a. *Proc. Crucifer Gen. Workshop, Guelph*: 29-30

Sqalli en Chlyah. 1985. *Can. J. Bot.* 63: 1691-1695

Sreedevi en Namboodiri. 1977. *Curr. Sci.* 46: 388-389

Sreedhar en Mehta. 1984. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 22: 345-346

Sreedhar en Mehta. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 184

Sreenath en Jagadishchandra. 1980. *Curr. Sci.* 49: 437-438

Sreenath en Jagadishchandra. 1989. *Annals Botany* 64: 211-215

Sreenivasan en Jalaja. 1983. In: Sen en Giles, 1983: 371-376

Sreenivasan en Sreenivasan. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 67: 171-174

Sree Ramula cs. 1975a. *Incomp. Newsl.* 6: 31-32

Sree Ramula cs. 1975b. *Incomp. Newsl.* 6: 33-34

Sree Ramula cs. 1975c. *Incomp. Newsl.* 6: 76-79

Sree Ramula cs. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 77: 112-120

Sree Ramula cs. 1983. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 65: 329-338

Sree Ramulu en Dijkhuis. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 115: 245-252

Sree Ramulu cs. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 36: 79-86

Sree Ramulu cs. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 41: 69-78

Sree Ramulu cs. 1986. *Z. Pflanzenzuchtung* 97: 119-128

Srejovic en Neskovic. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 104: 37-42

Srejovic en Neskovic. 1983. *Fagopyrum* 3: 5-6

Srejovic en Neskovic. 1985. *Biol. Plant.* 27: 432-437

Srinivasan en Mullins. 1980. *Sci. Hort.* 13: 245-252

Srinivasan en Vasil. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 833

Srinivasan cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 278-280

Srinivasa Rao cs. 1981. *Curr. Sci.* 50: 310-312

Srinivasa Rao cs. 1981a. *Science Hortic.* 15: 235-238

Srinivasa Rao cs. 1982. *Proc. Plant Sci. Indian Ac. Sci.* 91: 37-41

Sripichitt cs. 1987. *Jap. J. Breed.* 37: 133-142

Sripichitt cs. 1988. *Jap. J. Breed.* 38: 27-34

Skandarajah en Mullins. 1981. *J. Hort. Sci.* 56: 71-76

Skandarajah en Mullins. 1983. *Austr. Hortic. Res. Letter* 55: 73-74

Skandarajah cs. 1982. *Plant Science Lett.* 24: 1-9

Skandarajah cs. 1982a. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 31: 209-213

Skandarajah cs. 1982b. *Res. Rep. Dep. Agronomy Hortic. Sci. Univ. Sydney* 10: 32

Sriskandarajah cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 185-189
 Sriskandarajah cs. 1990a. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 65: 113-121
 Srivastava. 1973. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 69: 270-273
 Srivastava. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 42: 209-214
 Srivastava en Glock. 1987. *Phytomorphology* 37: 395-400
 Srivastava en Johri. 1974. *Beitr. Biol. Pfl.* 50: 255-268
 Shrivastava en Johri. 1978. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanz.* 54: 381-398
 Srivastava en Steinhauer. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 103: 341-346
 Srivastava en Steinhauer. 1981a. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 22: 379-386
 Srivastava en Steinhauer. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 106: 93-96
 Shrivastava cs. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 98: 347-354
 Srivastava cs. 1985. *Plant Science* 42: 209-214
 Srivastva cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 300-302
 Staba en Nygaard. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 109: 371-378
 Staba en Pagano. 1988. *J. Nat. Rubber Res.* 3: 127-135
 Staba cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 211-214
 Stabel cs. 1990. *Plant Physiol.* 92: 1174-1183
 Stace-Smith. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 375
 Stace-Smith en Mellor. 1968. *Phytopathology* 58: 199-203
 Stace-Smith en Mellor. 1970. *Phytopathology* 60: 1857-1858
 Staden, van en Drewis. 1975. *Physiol. Plant.* 34: 106-109
 Staden, van cs. 1986. *Physiol. Plant.* 66: 427-434
 Stafford en Davies. 1979. *Ann. Bot.* 44: 315-321
 Stahl en Badenhope. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 600
 Stalker en Eweda. 1988. *Peanut Sci.* 15: 98-104
 Stalknecht en Farnsworth. 1982. *Am. Pot. J.* 59: 17-32
 Stalknecht en Farnsworth. 1982a. *Am. Pot. J.* 59: 69-75
 Stamp. 1987. *Ann. Bot.* 59: 451-459
 Stamp en Henshaw. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 105: 183-187
 Stamp en Henshaw. 1987. *Ann. Bot.* 59: 445-450
 Stamp en Meredith. 1986a. *HortScience* 21: 761
 Stamp en Meredith. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 136
 Stamp en Meredith. 1988. *Sci. Hortic.* 35: 235-250
 Stamp en Meredith. 1988a. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 113: 941-945
 Stamp cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 22: 127-133
 Standardi. 1981. *Frutticoltura* 43: 23-27
 Standardi. 1982. *Riv. Orthoflorofrutt. Ital.* 66: 419-429
 Standardi. 1982a. *Plant Tissue Culture 1982, Tokyo, Jap. Ass. Plant Tissue Cult.:* 737-738
 Standardi. 1983. *Riv. Frutt. Orthoflocolt.* 45: 17-22
 Standardi. 1984. *Ann. Fac. Agraria Univ. Studi Perugia* 38: 73-80
 Standardi. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 358
 Standardi en Catalano. 1984. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 34: 236-243
 Standifer cs. 1984. *Plant Propagator* 30: 4-6
 Standke. 1978. *Landbauforschung Volkenrode* 28: 77-78
 Stanis. 1983. *Fiziol. Rast.* 30: 431-436
 Stapfer en Heuser. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 141-142
 Stapfer en Heuser. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 1043-1044
 Stapfer cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 866-867

Staritsky. 1970. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 19: 509-514
 Staritsky. 1974. *Trop. Root and Tuber Crops Newsl.* 7: 37-38
 Staritsky. 1974a. *Trop. Root and Tuber Crops Newsl.* 7: 39
 Staritsky. 1977. *Aqua Planta* 1: 3-6
 Staritsky. 1980. *Plant Gen. Res. Newsl.* 42: 25-27
 Staritsky. 1981. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 30: 318
 Staritsky en Hasselt, van. 1980. *Proc. 9th Int. Scient. Colloq. Coffee* 2: 597-602
 Staritsky en Hasselt, van. 1981. *Abstr. Trop. Agric.* 7(11): 38874
 Staritsky en Zandvoort. 1983. *Trop. Crops Comm.* 6: 1-12
 Staritsky cs. 1983. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 35: 491
 Starrantino. 1972. *Annali Inst. Sper. Agrum. Acireale* 5: 69-79
 Starrantino en Caruso. 1983. *Informatore Agrario* 39: 28389-28391
 Starrantino en Caruso. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 471-478
 Starrantino en Caruso. 1988. *Acta Hortic.* 227: 444-446
 Starrantino en Reforgiato-Recupero. 1982. *Proc. Int. Soc. Citriculture* 1981 (1): 31-32
 Starrantino en Russo. 1980. *HortSci.* 15: 296-297
 Starrantino en Russo. 1983. *Acta Hort.* 131: 253-258
 Starrantino cs. 1977. *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 111: 358
 Starrantino cs. 1978. *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 112: 41-52
 Start en Cumming. 1976. *HortScience* 11: 204-206
 Staubach. 1984. *Forestry Abstr.* 45: 397
 Stavarek cs. 1980. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 19: 253-262
 Steeves cs. 1955. *Am. J. Bot.* 42: 232-245
 Stefan en Millikan. 1985. *Phytopath.* 75: 966-967
 Stefan en Millikan. 1985a. *Ann. Rep. Northern Nut Growers Ass.* 76: 99-102
 Stefan en Millikan. 1986. *Annual Rep. Northern Nut Growers Ass. (USA)* 77: 111-112
 Stefaniak. 1987. *Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae* 56: 37-42
 Stefaniak en Zenkteleer. 1982. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol.* 51: 167-172
 Steffen cs. 1986. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 72: 135-140
 Steffen cs. 1988. *American Journal Botany* 75: 1219-1224
 Steffens en Zimmerman. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 224
 Steffens en Zimmerman. 1989a. *Acta Hortic.* 239: 121-124
 Steiner. 1972. *Landb. Tijdschr.* 84: 428-436
 Steinitz en Lilien-Kipnis. 1989. *J. Plant Physiol.* 135: 495-500
 Steinitz en Yahel. 1982. *HortScience* 17: 333-334
 Steinrucken en Grunewaldt. 1984. *Gartenbauwiss.* 49: 266-269
 Stellmach. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenkrankh. Pflanzensch.* 87: 92-96
 Stellmach. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz* 89: 11
 Stellmach. 1985. *Phytopathologia Mediterranea* 24: 123-124
 Stenberg cs. 1977. *Proc. S.D. Acad. Sci.* 56: 152-158
 Stephens cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 362-363
 Stevenson en Harris. 1980. *Can. J. Bot.* 58: 2190-2192
 Steward. 1958. *Am. J. Bot.* 45: 709-713
 Steward en Mapes. 1971a. *Bot. Gaz.* 132: 65-70
 Steward en Mapes. 1971b. *Bot. Gaz.* 132: 70-79
 Steward cs. 1952. *Ann. Bot.* 16: 57-77
 Steward cs. 1964. *Science* 143: 20-27
 Steward cs. 1970. *Ann. Bot.* 34: 761-787

- Stewart. 1980. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* 21: 301-316
- Stewart en Button. 1975. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 44: 591-599
- Stewart en Button. 1976. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 45: 922-930
- Stewart en Button. 1978. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 47: 607-612
- Stewart en Hsu. 1977. *Planta* 137: 113-117
- Stewart en Hsu. 1978. *Proc. Beltwide Cotton Prod. Res. Conf.*: 1-68
- Stewart en Hsu. 1978a. *J. Hered.* 69: 404-408
- Stewart en Merwe, van der. 1982. *Proc. 10th World Orchid Conf. Durban, South Africa*: 263-277
- Stewart cs. 1978. *Can. J. Bot.* 56: 343-347
- Stichel. 1959. *Planta* 53: 293-317
- Sticklen cs. 1985. *Plant Science* 41: 17-120
- Sticklen cs. 1986. *Plant Sci.* 47: 29-34
- Stiff cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 447-448
- Stiff cs. 1989. *Can. J. For. Res.* 19: 1330-1333
- Still cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 24
- Still cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 9: 37-43
- Stimart en Ascher. 1974. *Lily Yearbook North. Am. Soc.* 27: 77-84
- Stimart en Ascher. 1976. *HortScience* 11 (3-2): 27 (abstr.) 311
- Stimart en Ascher. 1978. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 103: 182-184
- Stimart en Ascher. 1978a. *HortScience* 13(3-2): 356
- Stimart en Ascher. 1978b. *HortScience* 13(3-2): 382-383
- Stimart en Ascher. 1980. *HortSci.* 15: 313-315
- Stimart en Ascher. 1981. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 446-450
- Stimart en Ascher. 1981a. *J. Am. Soc. HortSci.* 106: 450-454
- Stimart en Ascher. 1981b. *Scientia Hortic.* 14: 165-170
- Stimart en Ascher. 1982. *Scientia Hortic.* 17: 153-157
- Stimart en Harbage. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 298-299
- Stimart en Harbage. 1989a. *HortScience* 24: 835-836
- Stimart cs. 1982. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 107: 1004-1007
- Stimart cs. 1983. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 108: 99-101
- Stine en Sommer. 1985. *Proc. N. Central Tree Impr. Conf., Madison Dept. For., Univ. Wisconsin-Madison* 4: 6-11
- Stinissen cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 55-59
- Stoehr cs. 1989. *Can. J. For. Res.* 19: 1634-1638
- Stohs. 1980. *Adv. Biochem. Engen.* 16(1): 85-107
- Stokes. 1974. *The Orchid Rev.* 82: 62-65
- Stolarz en Lorz. 1986a. *Z. Pflanzenzuchtung* 96: 353-362
- Stolarz en Lorz. 1986b. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 445
- Stoltz. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 717-719
- Stolz. 1967. *Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 64: 13-14
- Stolz. 1971. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 96: 681-684
- Stolz. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 495-496
- Stolz. 1979. *HortSci.* 14: 702-703
- Stone. 1963. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 52: 199-209
- Stone. 1968. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 62: 119-122
- Stone. 1973. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 73: 45-52
- Stone. 1975. *Daffodils*: 30-36
- Stone. 1982. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 101: 79-83

- Stone cs. 1975. *Acta Hort.* 47: 77-81
- Stoutemeyer en Britt. 1965. *Am. J. Bot.* 52: 805-810
- Stoutemeyer en Britt. 1969. *Am. J. Bot.* 56: 222-226
- Stoutemeyer en Britt. 1970. *BioSci.* 20: 914
- Stoy en Olsen. 1980. *Cereal Res. Comm.* 8: 203-208
- Strahlheim en Cailloux. 1981. *Coll. Scient.* 15: 511-530
- Stram en Weissbach. 1986. *J. Virologie* 60: 776-778
- Straub. 1976. *Vortrage Rheinisch-Westfalische Akad. Wiss.* N257: 17-26
- Straub cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 73-78
- Strauss en Arditti. 1980. *Ann. Bot.* 45: 209-212
- Strauss en Reisinger. 1976. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 45: 722-723
- Street. 1957. *Biol. Rev.* 32: 117-155
- Street. 1973. *Plant tissue and cell culture. Bot. Monogr. Vol. II.* Blackwell Scient. Publ. London: 1-503. Second edition in 1977: 1-540
- Street. 1974. *Tissue culture and plant science 1974. Acad. Press, New York:* 1-502
- Street en Webb. 1977. *Forest Res. Rapp.:* 53-54
- Street en Withers. 1974. *The anatomy of embryogenesis in culture. In: Street H.E. (editor) 1974: 71-100*
- Streich. 1985. *Rheinische Monatsschrift Gemuse Obst Zierpflanzen* 73: 431-432
- Strickland cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 188
- Stringham. 1977. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 9: 115-119
- Stringham. 1979. *Int. J. Plant Physiol.* 92: 459-462
- Strode en Oglesby. 1976. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 89: 367-368
- Strode en Ogelsby. 1977. *In Vitro* 13: 170
- Strode en Ogelsby. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 356-357
- Strode cs. 1979. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 29: 439-443
- Struik cs. 1989. *Potato Research* 32: 143-149
- Struik cs. 1989a. *Potato Research* 32: 151-158
- Struve en Lineberger. 1985a. *Ohio Agric. Res. Circular (2841):* 1-3
- Struve en Lineberger. 1985b. *Plant Propagator* 31: 11-13
- Struve en Lineberger. 1988. *Can. J. For. Res.* 18: 265-269
- Struve en Moser. 1984. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 109: 91-95
- Stuart en Strickland. 1984a. *Plant Sci. Letters* 34: 165-174
- Stuart en Strickland. 1984b. *Plant Sci. Letters* 34: 175-181
- Stuart cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 819
- Styer en Chin. 1983. *Hortic. Rev.* 5: 221-277
- Subhash en Christopher. 1988. *Curr. Sci.* 57: 99-100
- Subhash cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 31
- Subhashini cs. 1986. *Plant Science* 43: 219-222
- Subramanya en Schwandes. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 235-236
- Subrahmanyam. 1977. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 49: 209-217
- Subramanian en Subla Rao. 1980. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 17: 269-277
- Sudarshana en Shanthamma. 1988. *Curr. Sci.* 57: 268-270
- Sudarsono en Goidy. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 757
- Sudarsono en Winata. 1984. *Bulletin Agronomi* 15: 32-47
- Sudha Sharma en Chandra. 1987. *Ann. Biol.* 3: 44-46
- Sudhadevi en Nataraja. 1987. *Indian J. For.* 10: 1-6
- Sudo. 1984. *Proc. Pacific Reg. Wood Anatomy Conf. 1984, Tsukuba, Ibaraki(Japan)*
- Suematsu cs. 1986. *Bull. Shizuoka Agric. Exp. Stat. (Japan)*

- Suenaga cs. 1982. *Irr. Res. Paper Ser.* 79: 1-11
- Suezawa cs. 1988. *Scientia Horticulturæ* 37: 123-128
- Sugano en Ogawa. 1981. *Phytochem.* 20: 617-619
- Suginobu. 1989. *J. Agric. Science* 44: 485-488
- Sugiura cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 1205-1207
- Suh en Park. 1988. *Kor. J. Plant Tissue Culture* 15: 121-132
- Sukhapinda cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 152
- Sukumar en Rangasamy. 1988. *Current Science* 57: 890-892
- Sulklyan en Mehra. 1977. *Phytomorph.* 27: 396-407
- Sumana Kijpaituraya. 1985. *Diss. Bangkok (Thailand)*: 1-54
- Sumiya cs. 1988. *J. Jap. Wood Res. Soc.* 34: 354-358
- Sun. 1980. *Acta Phytophysiol. Sin.* 6: 243-249
- Sun. 1985. *J. Agric. Ass. China* No. 130: 52-57
- Sun Jigsan en Zhu Zhiqing. 1986. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 28: 33-37
- Sun en Chu. 1981. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 23: 262-265
- Sun en Chu. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 175-178
- Sun en Li. 1987. *Acta Scient. Nat. Univ. Sunyatseni* 1: 121-122
- Sun en Su. 1984. *Trop. Agric.* 61: 7-8, 77
- Sun en Wang. 1989. *Biotechnol. Agric. For.* 7: 99-109
- Sun cs. 1973. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 15: 163-173
- Sun cs. 1974. *Scient. Sin.* 17: 47-54
- Sun cs. 1974a. *Scient. Sin.* 17: 793-803
- Sun cs. 1977. *Chih Wu Hsu Pao* 19: 161-162
- Sun cs. 1978. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 20: 210-214
- Sun cs. 1979. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 55: 193-197
- Sun cs. 1982. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 9: 284-288
- Sun cs. 1983. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 67: 67-73
- Sun cs. 1985. *Chinba Fibre Crops* 4: 39-40
- Sun cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 8: 91-100
- Sunblade en Meyer. 1982. *Hort.Sci.* 17(3-2): 532
- Sunderland. 1971. *Sci. Prog. Oxf.* 59: 527-549
- Sunderland. 1974. *Proc. Int. Symp. Haploids in higher plants. Univ. of Guelph*: 91-122
- Sunderland. 1978. In: *Anonymus*, 1978c: 65-86
- Sunderland en Cocking. 1978. *Nature* 274: 643-644
- Sunderland en Dunwell. 1974. *Pathways in pollen embryogenesis. In: Street H.E.* 1974: 141-167
- Sunderland en Evans. 1980. *J. Exp. Bot.* 31: 501-514
- Sunderland en Roberts. 1979. *Ann. Bot.* 43: 405-414
- Sunderland en Wicks. 1969. *Nature* 224: 1227-1229
- Sunderland en Wicks. 1971. *J. Exp. Bot.* 22: 213-226
- Sunderland en Wildon. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 15: 169-175
- Sunderland cs. 1974. *Planta* 117: 227-241
- Sunderland cs. 1976. *Ann. Rep. John Innes Inst.* 1975: 57-61
- Sunderland cs. 1979. *J. Exp. Bot.* 30: 1133-1144
- Sung en Okimoto. 1983. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* 80: 2661-2665
- Suprasanna cs. 1986. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 72: 120-122
- Surawit Wannakrairoj. 1983. *Effects of radiation and chemicals on Kalanchoe in aseptic culture*, Kasetsart Univ., Bangkok: 1-51
- Surawit Wannakrairoj. 1983a. *Hortic. J. (Thailand)* 17: 15-18

Surendran cs. 1983. *J. Tree Sci.* 2(1): 10-15
 Surga Rivas. 1988. *Fitopatologia Venezolana* 1: 69-72
 Surikov. 1985. *Fiziol. Biokhimiya Kul. Rast.* 17: 380-384
 Surikov en Tsiloseni. 1980. *Fiziol. Biok. Kult. Rast.* 12: 653-658
 Surikov cs. 1981. *Fiziol. Rast.* 28: 627-659
 Surya-Parkash cs. 1988. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 13: 89
 Sushak. 1976. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* 36: 3708-3709
 Sutter. 1983. *HortScience* 18(4-2): 617
 Sutter. 1984. *Can. J. Bot.* 62: 74-77
 Sutter. 1985. *Ann. Bot.* 55: 321-330
 Sutter. 1986. *Scientia Hort.* 29: 181-189
 Sutter en Barker. 1984. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 33: 113-117
 Sutter en Barker. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 13-22
 Sutter en Langhans. 1978. *HortSci.* 13(13-2): 348
 Sutter en Langhans. 1979. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 104: 493-496
 Sutter en Langhans. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 97-98
 Sutter en Langhans. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 48: 559-568
 Sutter en Langhans. 1982. *Can. J. Bot.* 60: 2896-2902
 Sutton. 1978. *Abstr. XX th. Int. Hort. Congr.: 1888*
 Sutton en Paterson. 1980. *New. Zeal. Comm. Grower* 35: 24-25
 Suwai cs. 1988. *Silvae Genetica* 37: 26-28
 Suwana Sangsittayakorn. 1978. *Thesis Bangkok, Thailand*: 1-88
 Suzuki cs. 1983. *Tohoku Agric. Res.(Japan)* 33: 237-238
 Suzuki cs. 1985. *Bull. Miyagi Pref. Agric. Res. Center* 52: 1-10
 Suzuki cs. 1986. *Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 15: 104-110
 Suzuki cs. 1987. *Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 15: 111-117
 Suzuki cs. 1988. *J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc.* 45: 9-18
 Suzuki cs. 1988a. *Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 16: 221-229
 Swaaij, van cs. 1987. *Euphytica* 36: 369-380
 Swamy en Narayana Swamy. 1983. *Thesis Abstr.* 9: 340-341
 Swamy en Sahijram. 1988. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 53: 174-176
 Swamy en Sahijram. 1989. *Scientia Hort.* 40: 181-188
 Swamy cs. 1988. *Curr. Sci.* 57: 197-198
 Swanson. 1984. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B Sci. Engineer.* 44: 2951B
 Swanson en Tomes. 1980. *Can. J. Bot.* 58: 1205-1209
 Swanson en Tomes. 1982. In: *Fujiwara, 1982*: 497-498
 Swanson en Tomes. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 29: 19-24
 Swanson cs. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 40: 137-144
 Swarnkar cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 126: 75-81
 Swarnker cs. 1987. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 10: 79-83
 Swartz cs. 1981. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 667-673
 Swartz cs. 1981a. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 418
 Swartz cs. 1983. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 108: 285-290
 Swartz cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 128-129
 Swartz cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 179-184
 Swartzberg cs. 1985. *J. Plant Physiol.* 121: 29-36
 Sweet cs. 1979. *J. Hort. Sci.* 54: 323-326
 Swedlund en Locy. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 443

Swedlund en Locy. 1988. Plant Cell Rep. 7: 144-147
Swedlund en Vasil. 1985. Theor. Appl. Gen. 69: 575-582
Synowski. 1981. Erwerbsobstbau 23: 60-66
Synowski. 1983. Diss. Hannover Univ.(Germany): 1-96
Syono. 1965a. Plant Cell Physiol. 6: 371-392
Syono. 1965b. Plant Cell Physiol. 6: 393-401
Syono. 1965c. Plant Cell Physiol. 6: 403-419
Szabados en Roca. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 174-177
Szabados cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 224
Szabados cs. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 248-251
Szczepanska en Witomska. 1978. Ogrodnictwo Warszawa 15: 213-215
Szweykowska. 1974. In: Street, 1974: 461-475

Tabachnik en Kester. 1977. HortScience 12: 545-547
 Taballzadeh en Khosh-Khui. 1981. Scient. Hort. 15: 61-66
 Tabata. 1967. Jap. J. Genet. 42: 439
 Tabone cs. 1986. For. Ecol. Managem. 16: 191-200
 Taeb en Alderson. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 677-681
 Taeb en Alderson. 1990. J. Hort. Sci. 65: 71-74
 Taeb en Alderson. 1990a. J. Hort. Sci. 65: 193-197
 Taeb en Alderson. 1990b. J. Hort. Sci. 65: 199-204
 Tagliasacchi cs. 1984. Protoplasma 122: 98-107
 Tahardi. 1984. Menara Perkebunan 52(5a): 174-178
 Tahardi. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 567-569
 Tahardi en Warga-Dalem. 1982. Menara Perkebunan 50: 127-130
 Taji en Williams. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 16: 61-66
 Tai. 1987. J. Agric. Ass. China (Taipei, Taiwan) 137: 42-54
 Taira en Larter. 1977. Can. J. Bot. 55: 2330-2334
 Taira en Larter. 1978. Crop. Sci. 18: 348-350
 Taji en Williams. 1987. Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc. 36: 195-198
 Takahashi. 1973. Jap. J. Breed. 23: 250-254
 Takahashi cs. 1984. Plant Sci. Letters 36: 161-164
 Takahashi cs. 1985. J. Fac. Agric. Shinshu Univ. 22: 51-60
 Takahata. 1990. Euphytica 46: 259-264
 Takano cs. 1988. Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Meijo Univ. 24: 17-27
 Takatori cs. 1968. HortScience 3: 20-22
 Takatsu. 1982. Bull. Ibaraki-Ken Hort. Exp. Stat. 10: 11-19
 Takayama en Misawa. 1979. Physiol. Plant. 46: 184-190
 Takayama en Misawa. 1980. Physiol. Plant. 48: 121-125
 Takayama en Misawa. 1981. Plant Cell Physiol. 22: 461-467
 Takayama en Misawa. 1982. Plant Cell Physiol. 23: 67-74
 Takayama en Misawa. 1982a. Scientia Hort. 16: 65-75
 Takayama en Misawa. 1982b. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 681-682
 Takayama en Misawa. 1983. Scientia Hort. 18: 353-362
 Takayama en Misawa. 1983a. Can. J. Bot. 61: 224-228
 Takayama cs. 1982. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 107: 830-834
 Takebe. 1975. Ann. Rev. Phytopath. 13: 105-125
 Takebe. 1976. Newsl. I.A.P.T.C. 19: 2-6
 Takebe. 1977. Tropic. Agric. Res. Ser. Japan 10: 171-177
 Takebe. 1977a. Comprehens. Virol. 11: 237-283
 Takebe cs. 1971. Naturwiss. 58: 318-320
 Takeda en Katoh. 1981. Planta 151: 525-530
 Takeda en Senda. 1984. Plant Cell Fysiol. 25: 619-624
 Takegami cs. 1981. Plant Cell Physiol. 22: 1-10
 Takeno cs. 1982. Plant Physiol. 69 (4 Suppl.): 23
 Takeno cs. 1982-1983. Plant Growth Regulation 1: 261-268
 Takeno cs. 1983. Plant Physiol. 73: 803-808
 Takeshita cs. 1980. Jap. J. Genet. 55: 373-388
 Takeuchi cs. 1985. J. Exp. Bot. 36: 841-847
 Takimoto cs. 1985. Plant Cell Phys. 26: 675-682
 Tal cs. 1977. Ann. Bot. 41: 937-942

- Talalaeva. 1985. Dekorativnoe Sadovodstvo Nech.: 60-75
- Tamaki en Matsumoto. 1988. Bull. Ehime Agric. Exp. Stat. 28: 71-76
- Tamas cs. 1989. Plant Growth Regul. 8: 165-184
- Tamin. 1975. Proc. Nat. Plant Tiss. Cult. Symp. Kuala Lumpur: 69-74
- Tamin en Bin. 1975. Proc. Nat. Plant Tissue Cult. Symp.: 69-74
- Tamura. 1978. Science 46: 501-508
- Tamura. 1978a. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 46: 501-508
- Tamura. 1981. Mem. Fac. Agric. Niigato Univ. 18: 1-55
- Tamura cs. 1984a. Plant Cell Rep. 3: 180-182
- Tamura cs. 1984b. Plant Cell Rep. 3: 183-185
- Tan. 1983. Plant Physiol. Comm. 1: 28
- Tan en Qian. 1988. Acta Genetica Sinica 15: 81-85
- Tan cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 322
- Tan cs. 1987a. Plant Sci. 49: 63-72
- Tan cs. 1987b. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 172-175
- Tan cs. 1987c. Theor. Applied Gen. 75: 105-108
- Tan Wencheng en Dai Cegan. 1987. Acta Bot. Yunnanica (China) 9: 348-352
- Tanaka. 1973. Jap. J. Breed. 23: 171-174
- Tanaka. 1987. Memoirs Fac. Agric. Kagawa Univ. 49: 1-85
- Tanaka en Iteda. 1983. Jap. J. Genet. 58: 65-70
- Tanaka en Ita. 1981. Plant Cell Physiol. 22: 149-153
- Tanaka en Nakata. 1969. Jap. J. Genet. 44: 47-54
- Tanaka en Sakanishi. 1977. Am. Orchid Soc. Bull. 46: 733-737
- Tanaka en Sakanishi. 1978. Scient. Hort. 8: 169-178
- Tanaka en Sakanishi. 1985. Bull. Univ. Osaka Pref. Series B Agric. Biol. 37: 1-4
- Tanaka cs. 1975. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 44: 47-58
- Tanaka cs. 1976. Am. Orchid Soc. Bull. 45: 1022-1024
- Tanaka cs. 1980. Plant Cell Physiol. 21: 667-676
- Tanaka cs. 1988. Sci. Hortic. 35: 117-126
- Tang en Williams. 1988. Cruciferae Newsletter 13: 82-83
- Tang cs. 1980. Acta Bot. Sin 22: 132-135
- Tang cs. 1983. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 2: 199-206
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1979. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 95: 33-41
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1980. Ann. Bot. 45: 321-327
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1981. Plant Cell Physiol. 22: 533-541
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1981a. Plant Cell Physiol. 22: 543-550
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1981b. Plant Cell Physiol. 22: 1553-1560
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1982. Plant Cell Physiol. 23: 107-113
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1982a. Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 177: 222-228
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1982b. Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 177: 229-236
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1982c. Plant Cell Physiol. 23: 1371-1376
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1982d. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 155-156
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1983. Bioch. Physiol. Pflanz. 178: 391-400
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1983a. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 113: 85-90
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1984a. J. Plant Physiol. 115: 11-18
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1984b. Biol. Plant. 26: 337-341
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1986. Plant Cell Physiol. 27: 1-10
- Tanimoto en Harada. 1989. Plant Cell Physiol. 30: 541-548

- Tanimoto cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 25: 1161-1167
- Tanimoto cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 26: 675-682
- Tanno. 1977. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 18: 869-874
- Tanzarella cs. 1981. *Genetica Agrar.* 35: 91-92
- Tanzarella en Greco. 1984. *Genet. Agrar.* 38: 350
- Tanzarella en Greco. 1985. *Euphytica* 34: 273-278
- Tao cs. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 202-203
- Tao cs. 1981. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 23: 75-78
- Tao cs. 1988. *HortScience* 23: 1055-1056
- Tapia. 1987. *Simiente* 57: 103-104
- Tapia. 1987a. *Simiente* 57: 104
- Tatsuo cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 145-146
- Tatt. 1976. *Malays Int. Agr. Oil Palm. Conf.* 2: 1-6
- Tatt cs. 1975. *Proc. Nat. Plant Tissue Cult. Symp.*: 59-63
- Taurus cs. 1990. *Plant Science* 67: 115-124
- Tautvydas. 1978. *Proc. 3rd. Int. Conf. Jojoba:* 25-38
- Tavantzis. 1983. *Phytopathology* 73: 190-194
- Tavantzis en Southard. 1983. *Plant Dis.* 67: 959-961
- Tavazza en Ancora. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 243-246
- Tavazza en Ancora. 1986a. *Genetica Agraria* 40: 478
- Tawfik cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 780
- Taylor en Knauss. 1978. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 91: 233-235
- Taylor en Secor. 1988. *Potato Research* 31: 651-658
- Taylor en Vasil. 1985. *Am. J. Bot.* 72: 833-834
- Ta-Yuan en Chin-Jen. 1978. *Scient. Sin.* 21: 823-827
- Ta-Yung en Chang. 1975. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 17: 149-152
- Tchernets cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 595-598
- Teasdale en Buxton. 1986. *N.Z.J. For. Sci.* 16: 387-391
- Teixeira en Lani. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 146
- Teixeira en Paiva. 1986. *Ciencia Practica* 10: 176-186
- Teixeira cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 191
- Tejklova cs. 1984. *Rostlinna Vyroba* 30: 543-550
- Tejovathi en Anwar. 1984. *Plant Sci. Letters* 36: 165-168
- Tejovathi en Anwar. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 28
- Tela. 1988. *Physiol. Plant.* 73: 22A
- Telgen, van en Vieveen. 1989. *Vakblad Bloemisterij* 44: 42-43
- Telgen, van cs. 1990. *Vakblad Bloemisterij* 45: 48-49
- Tempelaar cs. 1985. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 95: 193-200
- Templeton-Somers en Collins. 1984. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 598
- Templeton-Somers en Collins. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 664
- Templeton-Somers en Collins. 1986a. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 71: 835-841
- Templeton-Somers en Collins. 1986b. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 111: 689-694
- Tenckhoff. 1984. *Archiv Zuchtforschung* 14: 111-119
- Teng en Chen. 1986. *Acta Hort. Sinica* 13: 245-249
- Tennier. 1982. *Phytoprotection* 62: 101-108
- Teo. 1976-1978. *Malayan Orchid. Rev.* 13: 56-59
- Teo. 1978. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 47: 1028-1030
- Teo en Wong. 1978. *Orchid Rev.* 86: 285-289

- Teo cs. 1973. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 42: 402-405
- Teoule. 1983. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 297: 13-16
- Teoule en Dattee. 1987. *Agronomie* 7: 575-584
- Ternovskii cs. 1976. *Genetica USSR* 12: 40-45
- Terry cs. 1984. *Trop. Root Crops: Prod. and Uses in Africa*, IDRC, Ottawa(Canada)
- Tetu cs. 1987. *J. Exp. Bot.* 38: 506-517
- Tetu cs. 1987a. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Serie 3 Sci. Vie* 305: 613-617
- Tewari en Rangaswamy. 1983. *Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. Plant Sci.* 92: 403-420
- Tewes cs. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 106: 311-324
- Texier en Faucher. 1985. *Ann. Rech. Sylvic. AFOCEL*: 7-23
- Texier en Faucher. 1986. *Ann. Rech. Sylvic. AFOCEL*: 7-23
- Thakur. 1973. *Curr. Sci.* 42: 430-432
- Thakur. 1975. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 14: 517-520
- Thakur en Ganapathy. 1977. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 15: 1066-1068
- Thakur en Ganapathy. 1978. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 16: 514-516
- Thakur cs. 1976. *Phytomorph.* 26: 422-424
- Thakur cs. 1977. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanz.* 53: 321-330
- Thanh, van en Hanh. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 100: 379-388
- Thanh-Tuyen en Dionzon. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 193
- Thanutong. 1986. *Thai. J. Agric. Sci.* 19: 189-196
- Thanutong cs. 1983. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 66: 209-215
- Theiler. 1971. *Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Forschung* 10: 65-93
- Theiler. 1977. *Gartenbau* 98: 887-894
- Theiler. 1977a. *Acta Hort.* 78: 403-414
- Theiler. 1978. *Gartenbau* 99: 845-849
- Theiler. 1980. *Erwerbsobstbau* 22: 226-231
- Theiler. 1981. *Obstbau* 6: 97-103
- Theiler cs. 1983. *Gartenbau* 104: 679-683
- Theiler-Hedtrich. 1983. *Gartnerborse Gartenwelt* 83: 572-573
- Theiler-Hedtrich en Baumann. 1989. *J. Phytopathology* 127: 193-199
- Theiler-Hedtrich en Feucht. 1985. *Acta Hort.* 169: 335-340
- Theiler-Hedtrich en Wolfensberger. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 445-448
- Theimer cs. 1986. *Naturwissenschaften* 73: 442-443
- Thengane cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 209-219
- Thentz en Moncousin. 1984. *Revue Horticole Suisse* 57: 293-297
- Theobald en Hough. 1960. *Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 75: 163-170
- Thevenin en Dore. 1976. *Ann. Amél. Plantes* 26: 655-674
- Thevenot en Come. 1978. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 287: 1127-1130
- Thieme en Pett. 1982. *Archiv Zuchtungsforsch.* 12: 257-262
- Thimmappaiah. 1979. *Curr. Sci.* 48: 778-779
- Thomale. 1957. *Die Orchideen*. Ulmer, Stuttgart : 1-211
- Thomas. 1981. In: *Bunting (editor), Production and utilization of proteinin oilseed crops*. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague 1981: 66-76
- Thomas. 1981a. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 23: 81-88
- Thomas. 1984. *Plant Mol. Biol. Rep.* 2: 46-61
- Thomas. 1989. *Orchid Digest* 53: 26-30
- Thomas en Davey. 1975. *From single cells to plants*. Wykeman Publ. London: 1-172 pp.
- Thomas en Mehta. 1983. In: *Sen en Giles, 1983: 451-457*

Thomas en Meyer. 1986. HortScience 21: 774
 Thomas en Monnier. 1976. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 283: 1045-1048
 Thomas en Pickering. 1979. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 82: 193-200
 Thomas en Rao. 1985. Curr. Sci. 54: 184-185
 Thomas en Scott. 1985. J. Plant Physiol. 121: 159-169
 Thomas en Street. 1970. Ann. Bot. 34: 657-669
 Thomas en Street. 1972. Ann. Bot. 36: 239-247
 Thomas en Tranvan. 1982. Physiol. Plant 56: 118-122
 Thomas en Waines. 1984. J. Heredity 75: 93-98
 Thomas en Wenzel. 1975a. Naturwiss. 62: 40-41
 Thomas en Wenzel. 1975b. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 74: 77-81
 Thomas cs. 1975. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 75: 106-113
 Thomas cs. 1976. Molec. Gen. Genet. 145: 245-247
 Thomas cs. 1977. Plant Sci. Lett. 8: 395-400
 Thomas cs. 1977a. Naturwiss. 64: 587
 Thomas cs. 1977b. Cereal Res. Communic. 5: 181-188
 Thomas cs. 1979. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 82: 1-30
 Thomas cs. 1982. Theor. Appl. Genet. 62: 65-68
 Thomas cs. 1982a. In: Earle en Demarly, 1982: 58-68
 Thomas cs. 1983. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Actualites Bot. 130: 108-109
 Thomas cs. 1989. Plant Physiology 90: 921-927
 Thompson. 1956. Nature 177: 709
 Thompson. 1981. Environm. Exp. Bot. 21: 433
 Thompson en Gordon. 1977. Tappi Forest Biol. Wood Chem. Conf.: 77-82
 Thompson en McCown. 1986. HortScience 21: 784
 Thompson cs. 1981. Proc. Northeast Weed Sci. Soc. 35: 88
 Thompson cs. 1983a. Plant Physiology 72: 71
 Thompson cs. 1984. Weed Science 32: 792-797
 Thompson cs. 1984a. Weed Science 32: 798-801
 Thompson cs. 1985. Plant Physiol. 78: 370-373
 Thompson cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 108
 Thornton en Knutson. 1986. Am. Potato J. 63: 399-410
 Thorpe. 1978. Frontiers of plant tissue culture 1978. Proc. 4th Int. Congress Plant Tissue Cell culture. Calgary, Canada: 1-556
 Thorpe. 1981. Plant tissue culture. Methods and applications in agriculture. Acad. Press, New York: 1-379
 Thorpe en Beaudoin-Eagan. 1984. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 113: 337-346
 Thorpe en Biondi. 1984. In: Sharp cs. 1984: 435-470
 Thorpe en Meier. 1972. Physiol. Plant. 27: 365-369
 Thorpe en Patel. 1986. N.Z.J. For. Sci. 16: 257-268
 Thorpe cs. 1978. Physiol. Plant. 44: 388-394
 Thorpe cs. 1983. Plant Physiol. 72(suppl. 1): 107
 Thorpe cs. 1986. Physiol. Plant. 66: 58-62
 Thorpe cs. 1989. Plant Physiol. 91: 193-202
 Thorn-Horst cs. 1977. Florist Rev. 160: 28-29 en 72-74
 Thuesen. 1983. Meddelelse Statens Planteavlsforsog 85(1735): 3
 Thuesen. 1984. Tidsskrift Planteavl 88: 75-80
 Thynn en Werner. 1987. Angewandte Botanik 61: 483-492
 Tian en Yang. 1983. Acta Bot. Sin. 25: 403-408

Tian en Yang. 1984. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 26: 372-375
 Tianging en Cao Huijuan. 1986. *J. Beijing For. Univ.* 8: 43-47
 Tian-Ling. 1982. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sinica* 15: 393-403
 Tideman en Hawker. 1982. *Ann. Bot.* 49: 273-279
 Tigerstedt cs. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 27-31
 Tilton en Russell. 1983. *Agronomy Abstr.* 1983: 83
 Tilton en Russell. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 115: 191-200
 Tilquin. 1979. *Can. J. Bot.* 57: 1761-1763
 Timm. 1987. *Bio-Technology* 5: 667
 Timmerman. 1979. *Vakblad Bloem.* 34 (45): 46-47
 Ting en Chua. 1975. *Proc. Nat. Plant Tiss. Symp.*: 51-58
 Ting cs. 1979. *Maize Coop. Newsl.* 53: 106
 Tin-Yau Tse cs. 1971. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 40: 807-810
 Tisdall en Donnelly. 1988. *HortScience* 23: 757
 Tisdall en Donnelly. 1988a. *HortScience* 23: 1059-1061
 Tisserat. 1979. *J. Exp. Bot.* 30: 1275-1283
 Tisserat. 1979a. *J. Hered.* 70: 221-222
 Tisserat. 1981. *Date Palm J.* 1: 43-53
 Tisserat. 1981a. *Adv. Agric. Techn. West. Ser. U.S.D.A.* 17: 1-50
 Tisserat. 1982. *Euphytica* 31: 201-214
 Tisserat. 1983. *Proc. 1st. Symp. Date Palm in Saudi Arabia, Al-Hassa(King Faisal Univ.)*: 126-140
 Tisserat. 1984a. In: *Vasil.* 1984: 74-81
 Tisserat. 1984b. In: *Sharp cs.* 1984: 505-545
 Tisserat. 1984c. *HortScience* 19: 230-231
 Tisserat. 1985. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 112: 35-42
 Tisserat. 1988. *U.S. Dep. Agric. Agric. Res. Serv.* 55: 1-60
 Tisserat en Demason. 1980. *Ann. Bot.* 46: 465-472
 Tisserat en Demason. 1985. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 112: 35-42
 Tisserat en Murashige. 1977a. *In Vitro* 13: 785-789
 Tisserat en Murashige. 1977b. *In Vitro* 13: 799-805
 Tisserat en Tisserat. 1976. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* B37 (6): 2596B
 Tisserat cs. 1979. *Hort. Rev.* 1: 1-78
 Tisserat cs. 1979a. *Rep. 54th Ann Date Growers Inst.* 54: 19-23
 Tisserat cs. 1981. *HortScience* 16: 47-48
 Tisserat cs. 1989. *Am. J. Bot.* 76: 1750-1758
 Titel cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 473-475
 Tizio. 1986. *C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Fil.* 180: 166-169
 Tiaskal. 1975. *Sugarcane Breed. Newsl.* 36: 71-72
 Tognoni en Paola. 1978. *Riv. Orthoflorofruitt. Ital.* 62: 133-140
 Toivonen en Kartha. 1988. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 318-321
 Toivonen en Kartha. 1989. *J. Plant Physiol.* 134: 766-768
 Tokumasu en Kato. 1979. *Euphytica* 28: 329-338
 Toledo cs. 1980. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris D290*: 539-542
 Toledo cs. 1980a. *C.R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. D Sci. Nat.* 290: 539-542
 Tomar en Gupta. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, *Abstr.*: 41
 Tomar en Gupta. 1988. *Plant Cell Rep.* 7: 70-73
 Tomar en Gupta. 1988a. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 385-388

- Tombolato. 1984. Etude de l'influence de facteurs agissant sur le developpement de l'embryon du pecher in situ en in vitro jusqu'a l'obtention de la jeune plante. Diss. Univ. Bordeaux 1984: 1-181
- Tombolato en Monet. 1984. Agronomie 4: 927-931
- Tomes. 1977a. Lotus Newsl. 9: 16
- Tomes. 1979. Can. J. Bot. 57: 137-140
- Tomes en Collins. 1976. Crop Sci. 16: 837-840
- Tomes en Smith. 1985. Theor. Appl. Gen. 70: 505-509
- Tomes en Sulc. 1985. In Vitro 21: 25 A
- Tomes cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, Abstr.: 191
- Tomita cs. 1988. Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 16: 1-10
- Toncelli cs. 1985. Theor. Appl. Gen. 70: 345-348
- Tonelli cs. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 76
- Topfer en Steinbiss. 1985. Plant Sci. 41: 49-54
- Toponi. 1962. C.R. Acad. Sci. 255: 1228-1230
- Toponi. 1963. C.R. Acad. Sci. 257: 3030-3033
- Toponi en Santini. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 163-164
- Topoonyanont en Dillen. 1988. Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent 53: 169-173
- Torello en Symington. 1984. HortScience 19: 56-57
- Torello cs. 1984. Crop Sci. 24: 1037-1040
- Torello cs. 1985. HortScience 20: 938-942
- Toriu. 1988. Bull. Ehime Agric. Exp. Stat. 28: 46-54
- Toriyama cs. 1987. Planta 170: 309-313
- Tormala en Saarikko. 1985. In: Palz cs. 1985: 427-429
- Torne cs. 1980. Plant Sci. Lett. 17: 339-344
- Torne cs. 1984. Plant Sci. Letters 33: 317-326
- Torres en Carlisi. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 381-384
- Torres en Carlisi. 1986a. Am. Camellia Yearbook (Georgia): 1-7
- Torres en Natarella. 1982. HortScience 17 nr. 25: 532
- Torres en Natarella. 1984. HortScience 19: 224-225
- Torres en Vecchia. 1978. Revista Ceres Brazil 25: 602-609
- Torres cs. 1980. Pesquisa Agrop. Bras. 15: 435-440
- Torres cs. 1980a. Revista Ceres Brazil 27: 83-90
- Torres cs. 1980b. HortSci. 15 (3-2): 417
- Torres cs. 1981. HortScience 16 (3-2): 405
- Torres cs. 1984a. Louisiana Agric. 28(2): 6-8
- Torres cs. 1984b. HortScience 19(3-2): 590
- Torres cs. 1986a. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 31
- Torres cs. 1986b. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 74
- Torrey. 1967. Physiol. Plant. 20: 265-275
- Torrey. 1977. HortScience 12: 138-139
- Toruan en Suryatmana. 1977. Menara Perkebunan 45: 17-21
- Toshiaki cs. 1966. Proc. Jap. Acad. Sci. 42: 165-167
- Toussaint. 1985. Contribution a la caracterisation des viroses de Cymbidium cvs cultives en Belgique et possibilite de leur eradication par la culture in vitro. Diss. Gembloux, Belgium: 1-388
- Toussaint en Albouy. 1982. Agronomie 2: 901-903
- Toussaint en Kummert. 1986. Landbouwtijdschrift 39: 395-402
- Toussaint cs. 1983. Arch. Int. Physiol. Bioch. 91: B121-122
- Toussaint cs. 1984. Physiol. Plant Path. 25: 297-305

- Touzet. 1982. Bull. Techn. Inf. Afocel 374: 725-730
- Tovar cs. 1985. CIP Circular 13: 1-5
- Tovar cs. 1987. Am. Potato J. 64: 462
- Towill. 1981. Plant Sci. Lett. 20: 315-324
- Towill. 1981a. Cryo Lett. 2: 373-382
- Towill. 1983. Cryobiol. 20: 567-573
- Towill. 1984. Cryo. Lett. 5: 319-326
- Towill. 1988. HortScience 23: 839-841
- Towill cs. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 70
- Townsley. 1974. Can. Inst. Food Sci. Technol. J. 7: 79-81
- Tramier. 1965. C.R. Acad. Agric. France: 918-922
- Tran Ngoc Cat en Nguen van Uyen. 1976. Acta Agron. 25: 165-168
- Tran Thanh Van en Trink. 1980. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 100: 379-388
- Tran Thanh Van cs. 1974. In: Street (editor) 1974: 101-140
- Tran Thanh Van cs. 1985. Nature 314(6012): 615-617
- Tranvan. 1979. Biol. Plant. 21: 230-233
- Tranvan en David. 1985. Can. J. Bot. 63: 1017-1020
- Tranvan en Thomas. 1981. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 128: 151-163
- Tranvan en Thomas. 1983. Bull. Soc. Bot. France Act. Bot. 130: 110-111
- Tranvan cs. 1988. J. Exp. Bot. 39: 907-915
- Travers cs. 1985. HortScience 20: 1051-1052
- Tremblay. 1990. Can. J. Bot. 68: 236-242
- Tremblay en Lalonde. 1984. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 3: 189-200
- Tremblay cs. 1985. Plant Sci. 41: 211-216
- Tricoli cs. 1985. For. Sci. 31: 201-208
- Trifi cs. 1981. Physiol. Veg. 19: 99-102
- Trifiro en Liu. 1982. Phytopathology 72: 173
- Trigiano en Beaty. 1989. HortScience 24 (suppl.): 128
- Trigiano en Conger. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 446
- Trigiano cs. 1988a. Plant Cell Rep. 7: 148-150
- Trigiano cs. 1989. Botanical Gazette 150: 72-77
- Trigiano cs. 1989a. Plant Cell Reports 8: 270-273
- Trimboli cs. 1977. Acta Hort. 78: 243-248
- Trinh cs. 1981. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 101: 1-8
- Trinh cs. 1983. Can. J. Bot. 61: 3514-3522
- Trint cs. 1981. A. Pflanzenphysiol. 102: 127-140
- Tripathi. 1974. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. 37: 1-106
- Tripathi en Bitailon. 1985. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 4: 11-17
- Tripathi en Saussay. 1980. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 291: 1067-1069
- Trolinder en Goodin. 1987. Plant Cell Rep. 6: 231-234
- Troncoso cs. 1975. Ann. Edafol. Agrobiol. 37: 473-480
- Troncoso cs. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 358-362
- Trulson en Shahin. 1986. Plant Sci. 47: 35-43
- Truong-Andre en Demarly. 1984. Z. Pflanzenzucht. 92: 309-320
- Truskinov. 1978. Bull. Appl. Bot. Genet. Plant Breed. 62: 144-151
- Tsai. 1983. Scientific Meet. Rep. Tainan Distr. Agric. Impr. Station (Tainan, Taiwan): 25-31
- Tsai. 1988. Plant Sci. 54: 231-235
- Tsai en Lin. 1977. J. Agric. Res. China 26: 100-112

Tsai en Tseng. 1979. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 20: 117-122
 Tsai cs. 1982. J. Agric. Res. China 31: 123-126
 Tsang cs. 1980. Acta Bot. Sin. 22: 295-296
 Tsang cs. 1989. Plant Cell Reports 8: 214-216
 Tsay cs. 1980. J. Agric. Res. China 29: 303-319
 Tsay cs. 1982. J. Agric. Res. China 31: 191-198
 Tsay cs. 1989. Plant Cell Reports 8: 450-454
 Tschaplinski en Blake. 1989. Can. J. Bot. 67: 2168-2174
 Tseng en Ouyang. 1980. Acta Genet. Sin. 7: 165-173
 Tsogas en Bouriquet. 1983. Annales Rech. Sylv. AFOCEL 1982: 344-367
 Tsong-Yaw en Su-Shien Ma. 1986. HortScience 21: 803
 Tsukamoto en Matsubara. 1968a. Plant Cell Physiol. 9: 227-235
 Tsukamoto en Matsubara. 1968b. Plant Cell Physiol. 9: 237-245
 Tsuneyama cs. 1988. J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 57: 239-240
 Tsun-Wen cs. 1973. Sci. Sin. 16: 79-95
 Tsuzaki en Uehara. 1976. Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Stat. 28: 32-38
 Tsuzuki cs. 1981. Plant Cell Physiol. 22: 51-57
 Tukey. 1933a. J. Hered. 24: 7-12
 Tukey. 1933b. Bot. Gaz. 94: 433-468
 Tukey. 1935. Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 32: 313-322
 Tukey. 1938. Bot. Gaz. 99: 630-665
 Tukey en Carlson. 1945. Plant Physiol. 20: 505-516
 Tulecke. 1953. Science 117: 599-600
 Tulecke en McGranahan. 1985. Plant Sci. 40: 57-63
 Tulecke cs. 1988. Plant Cell Reports 7: 301-304
 Turakhia en Kulkarni. 1988. Curr. Sci. 57: 214-216
 Turnbull cs. 1981. New Phytol. 87: 257-268
 Turner. 1977. Indian Drugs 14: 112-124
 Turner en Singha. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 755
 Turner cs. 1987. Acta Horticulturae 212: 667-670
 Turnham en Northcote. 1982. Biochem. J. Cell. Asp. 208: 323-332
 Turnham en Northcote. 1984. Phytochem. 23: 35-39
 Tusa en Ceraci. 1983. Riv. Ortoflorofruitticoltura 67: 129-138
 Tusa en Geraci. 1988. Acta Horticulturae 227: 464-466
 Tusa cs. 1979. Tecnica Agric. 31: 285-292
 Tusa cs. 1983. Riv. Ortoflorofruitticoltura 67: 129-138
 Tuyl, van cs. 1989. Sexual Plant Reproduction 1: 119-123
 Tyagi cs. 1979. Protoplasma 99: 11-18
 Tyagi cs. 1980. Physiol. Plant. 49: 296-298
 Tyagi cs. 1981. Protoplasma 105: 327-332
 Tyagi cs. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 115-117

Ubonpong Saengwanich. 1976. Thesis Kasetsart Univ. Bangkok, Thailand: 1-70
 Uchimiya. 1979. Rep. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku Daigaku 30: 29-53
 Uchimiya. 1981. Theor. Appl. Genetics 61: 69-72
 Uddin en Berry. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 755
 Uddin cs. 1988. HortScience 23: 1062-1064
 Ueda en Torikata. 1968. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 37: 240-248
 Ueda en Torikata. 1969a. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 38: 188-193
 Ueda en Torikata. 1969b. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 38: 262-266
 Ueda en Torikata. 1972. Am. Orchid Soc. Bull. 41: 322-327
 Uematsu. 1980. Bull. Shikoku Agric. Exp. Stat. Japan 25: 7-10
 Uematsu en Akihama. 1987. Jap. J. Breeding 37: 283-290
 Uematsu cs. 1987. Jap. J. Breeding 37: 464-468
 Uemoto cs. 1986. HortScience 21: 858
 Uemura en Sakai. 1980. Plant Cell Physiol. 21: 85-94
 Uesato. 1978. Sci. Bull. Coll. Agr. Univ. Ryukyus Okinawa 25: 1-76
 Uhrig. 1981. Molec. Gen. Genet. 181: 403-405
 Uhring. 1980. HortSci. 15 (3-2): 418
 Uhring. 1981-1982. Lily Yearb. North Am. Lily Soc.: 110-115
 Uhring. 1982. HortScience 17(3-2): 533
 Uhring. 1983. HortScience 18(4-2): 616
 Ulrich cs. 1981. Proc. Int. Bot. Congr. 13: 91
 Ulrich cs. 1982. Plant Physiol. 69: 624-627
 Ulrich cs. 1984. Can. J. For. Res. 14: 750-753
 Umali-Garcia. 1985. Proc. Rattan Seminar, 1984, Kuala Lumpur (Malaysia): 23-31
 Umbeck en Norstog. 1979. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 106: 110-116
 Uno en Preece. 1987. HortSci. 22: 488-491
 Uosukainen en Niskanen. 1985. Sorbifolia 16: 75-80
 Upadhyaya en Chandra. 1983. Ann. Bot. 52: 421-424
 Upadhyaya cs. 1985. HortScience 20: 864-865
 Upham. 1981. Environm. Exp. Bot. 21: 433
 Upham. 1982. Am. Potato J. 59: 489-490
 Uraletz. 1980. In: Dore 1980: 58-61
 Uraletz. 1981. Fiziologiya Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Pastenii 13: 77-80
 Uralets. 1984. Fiziologiya Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rastenii 16: 495-499
 Urata en Iwanaga. 1965. Am. Orchid Soc. Bull. 34: 410-413
 Usha. 1965. Curr. Sci. 34: 511-513
 Usha Rao cs. 1985. Plant Cell Rep. 4: 191-194
 Utkhede. 1986. Scientia Hort. 29: 205-210
 Utkhede en Quamme. 1988. Can. J. Plant Sci. 68: 851-857
 Uyen, van. 1982. J. Sci. Techniques Agricoles No. 12: 542-544
 Uyen, van en Zaag, van der. 1983. Am. Potato J. 60(11-1): 873-879
 Uyen, van en Zaag, van der. 1985. Am. Potato J. 62: 237-241
 Uyen, van en Zaag, van der. 1987. Am. Potato J. 64: 463-464
 Uyen cs. 1985. Philippine Agriculturist 68: 145-150

Vacin en Went. 1949. *Bot. Gaz.* 110: 605-613

Vagera en Hanackova. 1979. *Rostl. Vyr. Cesk. Akad. Zem.* 25: 349-360

Vagera cs. 1976. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 47: 109-114

Vajrabhaya. 1977. In: *Arditti 1977*: 179-201

Vajrabhaya. 1978. *Orchid Rev.* 86: 256-257

Vajrabhaya en Chaichareon. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester*: 280

Vajrabhaya en Vajrabhaya. 1970. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 39: 907-910

Vajrabhaya en Vajrabhaya, 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.*: 165

Vakshasya en Rawat. 1984. *Ind. Forester* 110: 56-60

Valat. 1986. *Progres Agricole Viticole* 103: 286-287

Valat cs. 1979. *Vignes Vins* 284: 19-22

Valat cs. 1981. *Vignes Vins* 298: 17-23

Valentine and Middleton. 1987. *Cereal Res. Commun.* 15: 161-166

Valk, van der. 1989. *Prophyta* 43: 131-132

Valk, van der en Zaal. 1987. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 36: 337-338

Valk, van der cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 7: 644-647

Vallade. 1980. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 127: 19-37

Vallade cs. 1987. *Vitis* 26: 215-224

Valles en Boxus. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 611-617

Valles en Boxus. 1987a. *Acta Hort.* 212: 691-696

Valmayor en Sagawa. 1967. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 36: 766-769

Valmayor cs. 1986. *Malayan Orchid Review* 20: 22-30

Valverde cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 10: 149-156

Vanderschaeghe en Debergh. 1989. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent* 53: 1763-1768.

Van en Tran Thanh Van. 1981. *Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 32: 291-311

Van Hoof. 1971. *Parasitica* 27: 2735

Van Hoof. 1975. *Landbouwtijdschr.* 1: 117126

Van Hoof en Gaspar. 1976. *Scient. Hort.* 4: 2731

Van Staden cs. 1972. *J. S. Afr. Bot.* 38: 211214

Vardi. 1978. In: *Alfermann en Reinhard, 1978*

Vardi. 1982. *Proc. Int. Soc. Citriculture 1981 Tokyo* 1: 149-152

Vardi cs. 1975. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 4: 231-236

Vardi cs. 1982. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 62: 171-176

Vardi cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 412-414

Vardjan en Nitsch. 1961. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 108: 363-374

Varga cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 15: 223-232

Varghese en Kaur. 1988. *Current Science* 57: 1010-1012

Varghese en Ydav. 1986. *Biol. Plant* 28: 126-129

Vasil. 1976. *Adv. Agron.* 28: 119-160

Vasil. 1978. *Newsl. IAPTC* 26: 2-10

Vasil. 1980. *Perspectives in plant cell and tissue culture. Int. Rev. Cytol.* 11b: 1-257

Vasil. 1980a. *Perspectives in plant cell and tissue culture. Int. Rev. Cytol.* 11a: 1-253

Vasil. 1983. In: *Lurquin en Kleinhofs, 1983*: 233-252

Vasil. 1984. *Cell Culture and somatic cell genetics of plants 1, Acad. Press, Orando, Florida*

Vasil en Hildebrandt. 1965. *Science* 150: 889-892

Vasil en Hildebrandt. 1966a. *Am. J. Bot.* 53: 860-869

Vasil en Hildebrandt. 1966b. *Am. J. Bot.* 53: 869-874

Vasil en Vasil. 1980. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 56: 97-99

Vasil en Vasil. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 47: 669-678
 Vasil en Vasil. 1981a. *Bioscience* 31: 246-248
 Vasil en Vasil. 1981b. *Am. J. Bot.* 68: 864-872
 Vasil en Vasil. 1982. *Am. J. Bot.* 69: 1441-1449
 Vasil en Vasil. 1982a. *Bot. Gaz.* 143: 454-465
 Vasil en Vasil. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 124: 399-408
 Vasil cs. 1979. *Adv. Genet.* 20: 127-215
 Vasil cs. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 111: 233-239
 Vasil cs. 1983a. *Am. J. Bot.* 70: 951-954
 Vasil cs. 1984. *Am. J. Bot.* 71: 158-161
 Vasil cs. 1985. *Protoplasma* 127: 1-8
 Vasil cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 443
 Vasil'eva en Batygina. 1981. *Soviet Plant Physiol.* 28: 225-231
 Vasiljevic en Skoric. 1985. *Glasnik Inst. Bot. Bot. Baste Univ. Beogradu* 19: 330-331
 Vasseur. 1979. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 289: 93-96
 Vasseur en Dubois. 1985. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 300: 717-720
 Vasseur en Roger. 1983. *Physiol. Plant.* 57: 485-491
 Vasseur en Sené. 1984. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 298: 371-374
 Vasseur cs. 1986. *Can. J. Bot.* 64: 242-246
 Vasseur cs. 1987. *Physiol. Plant.* 69: 597-601
 Vasseur cs. 1987a. *Acta Hort.* 212: 732
 Vatsya en Bhaskaran. 1982. *Protoplasma* 113: 161-163
 Vatsya cs. 1987. *Plant Physiologie Biologie* 14: 14-19
 Vaulx, de. 1977. In *Capsicum 77* (Pochard, ed.): 67-73
 Vaulx, de cs. 1980. *Rep.. Cucurbit Gen. Coop.* 3: 42
 Vazquez en Short. 1978. *J. Exp. Bot.* 29: 1265-1271
 Vazquez cs. 1977. *Acta Hort* 78: 249-258
 Veen. 1963. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 12: 129-171
 Vega. 1989. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Yearb.* 73: 149-151
 Velayandom cs. 1985. *C.R. Acad. Sci. 3 Sci. Vie* 301: 597-600
 Velchev en Milanov. 1984. *Hortic. Viticultural Sci.* 21(2): 29-35
 Velchev cs. 1983. *Hort. Vitic. Sci.* 20: 3-8
 Velchev cs. 1983a. *Hortic. Viticultural Sci.* 20(7): 16-23
 Vences cs. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 123: 31-36
 Vender en Grassi. 1986. *Sementi Elette* 32: 29-32
 Venkataraman en Ravishankar. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 65
 Venketeswaran en Gandhi. 1982. *Biomass* 2: 5-15
 Venketeswaran en Huhtinen. 1977. *Arab. Inf. Serv.* 14: 26-30
 Venketeswaran en Huhtinen. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 355
 Venketeswaran en Partanen. 1966. *Radiation Bot.* 6: 13-20
 Venketeswaran cs. 1985. *In Vitro* 21(3-2): 36A
 Venketeswaran cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 258
 Ventura cs. *Ciencia Tecnica Agricultura* 11: 7-16
 Venturi cs. 1979. *Inf. Agrario* 35: 5743-5744 en 5747
 Venverloo. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 80: 310-322
 Venverloo. 1983. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 109: 55-67.
 Venverloo en Brand. 1973. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 22: 390-398
 Venverloo en Pronk. 1982. In: *Fujiwara, 1982*: 49-50

- Vergnaud cs. 1987. *Physiol. Plant.* 70: 319-326
- Verhagen en Wann. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 16: 103-112
- Verhagen cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 1986, 6, Abstr.: 58
- Verhagen cs. 1982. *Plant Physiology* 69: 72
- Verhoeven. 1989. *Vakblad Bloemisterij* 44: 61
- Verhoeven. 1989a. *Boomkwekerij* 2: 32-33
- Verhoyen en Givron. 1981. *Meded. Fac. Landb. Rijksuniv. Gent* 46: 1031-1042
- Verkade en Fitzpatrick. 1987. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 37: 460-461
- Verma en Tarka. 1985. *Plant Physiol.* 77(suppl. 4): 158
- Vermeulen en Haen. 1964. *Neth. J. Plant Pathol.* 70: 185-186
- Verna en Collins. 1984. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 69: 187-192
- Vertesy. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 95: 77-78
- Vertesy. 1980a. *Acta Phytopath. Acad. Scient. Hung* 15: 261-264
- Verwer. 1974. *Publikatie IMAG, Wageningen* 2: 1-28
- Verzola. 1985. *Highland Express* 4(4): 2-3
- Vessey en Rivera. 1981. *Turrialba* 31: 162-163
- Viana en Mantell. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 16: 113-122
- Vidalie. 1983. *Resultats Exp. Essais Ecole Nat. Ingen. Travaux Agricoles Option Hortic. Angers* 7: 1-5
- Vieitez en Barciela. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 267-274
- Vieitez en Vieitez. 1980. *Physiol. Plant.* 50: 127-130
- Vieitez en Vieitez. 1983. *Scientific Hortic.* 18: 343-351
- Vieitez en Vieitez. 1983a. *Phyton* 43: 185-191
- Vieitez cs. 1983. *J. Hort. Sci.* 58: 457-463
- Vieitez cs. 1985a. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 60: 99-106
- Vieitez cs. 1985b. *Physiol. Plant.* 65: 177-184
- Vieitez cs. 1986. In: *Bajaj*, 1986: 393-414
- Vieitez cs. 1989. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 64: 177-182
- Vieitez cs. 1989a. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 64: 605-610
- Viemont. 1980. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 127: 459-469
- Viemont. 1984a. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. Biol. Veg. (ser. 13-4)* 6: 237-244
- Viemont. 1984b. *Botanique Biologie Veg. ser. 6-13*: 237-244
- Viemont en Beaujard. 1983. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Lett. Bot.* 130: 317-324
- Viemont en Beaujard. 1985. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Lettres Bot.* 132: 65-70
- Viemont en Beaujard. 1989. *Canadian Journal Botany* 67: 161-166
- Viemont cs. 1985. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France Lettres Bot.* 132: 213-223
- Vienken cs. 1981. *Physiol. Plant.* 53: 64-70
- Vieth cs. 1983. *Rev. Can. Biol. Exp.* 42: 29-32
- Vilaplana-Marshall en Mullins. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 734
- Vilaplana en Mullins. 1989. *J. Plant Physiol.* 134: 413-419
- Villalobos. 1981. *Phyton* 41: 71-75
- Villalobos Arambula. 1977. *Thesis Chapingo, Mexico*: 1-71
- Villalobos Arambula. 1982. *Chapingo (Mexico)*: 1-131
- Villalobos en Coli. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 1986, 6, Abstr.: 180
- Villalobos Arambula en Garcia. 1982. *Agrociencia* 42: 107-118
- Villalobos cs. 1982. In: *Fujiwara*, 1982: 41-42
- Villalobos cs. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72(suppl. 1): 108
- Villalobos cs. 1984a. *Physiol. Plant.* 61: 483-489
- Villalobos cs. 1984b. *Physiol. Plant.* 61: 497-504

Villalobos cs. 1985. *Can. J. Bot.* 63: 2172-2176
 Villegas cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 291
 Villegas cs. 1987. *Agrociencia* 68: 17-23
 Vincent en Cappadocia. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 387
 Vine. 1968. *J. Hort. Sci.* 43: 293-297
 Vine en Jones. 1969. *J. Hort. Sci.* 44: 281-284
 Vinesi cs. 1990. *J. Natural Products* 53: 196-199
 Vinterhalter. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 17: 13-20
 Viola en Franz. 1989. *Planta Med.* 55: 690
 Viseur. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 117-124
 Viseur en Lievens. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 705-709
 Vishnoi cs. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 94: 169-171
 Vishveshwara. 1982. *Genetics Plant Breeding and Horticulture, Proc. 4 Annual Symp. Plantation Crops (Placrosym IV), Mysore(India) 1981.*
 Visser en Franken. 1979. *Rep. Cucurb. Gen. Coop.* 2: 46-47
 Vitenko en Ostapenko. 1978. *Kartoplyarstvo* 9: 33-38
 Vivas. 1982. *Micropropagation of African Violets through tissue culture techniques, Fac. Agron., Univ. Centr. Venezuela, Maracay:* 1-75
 Vlachova cs. 1987. *Plant Sci.* 50: 213-224
 Vnuchkova. 1977. *Fiziol. Rast.* 24: 1095-1100
 Vnuchkova. 1979. *Sov. Agric. Sci.* 10: 10-13
 Vogelmann cs. 1984. *Physiol. Plant.* 61: 513-517
 Vogt en Schweiger. 1983. *Archiv Zuechtungsforschung* 13: 273-283
 Volkman cs. 1989. *Archiv Phytopathologie Pflanzenschutz* 25: 413-420
 Volkova cs. 1984. *Soviet Plant Physiol.* 31: 494-499
 Vookova cs. 1989. *Biologia* 44: 385-392
 Vorob'eva en Prikhod'ko. 1980. *Bull. Appl. Bot. Gen. Plant Breed.* 67: 64-74
 Vostrokova-Nemcova cs. 1983. *Biol. Plant.* 25: 288-292
 Votruba en Kodytek. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 311-319
 Voyatzis en Voyatzis. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 226: 671-674
 Voyatzis en Voyatzis. 1989. *Scientia Horticulturae* 40: 163-170
 Vries, de. 1987. *Acta Bot. Nearl.* 36: 331
 Vries, de en Bokelmann. 1986. *J. Plant Physiol.* 122: 199-203
 Vries, de cs. 1988. *Planta* 176: 196-204
 Vuillaume en Deshayes. 1977. *Ann. Amélior. Plantes* 27: 639-655
 Vuillaume en Hoff. 1986. *Agronomie* 6: 925-930
 Vuylsteke en Langhe, de. 1985. *Trop. Agric.* 62: 323-328
 Vuylsteke en Wilson. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 258
 Vuylsteke cs. 1988. *Scientia Horticulturae* 36: 79-88
 Vykhristova. 1981. *Tsvetovodstvo* 6: 11
 Vyvadilova en Zelenkova. 1987. *Sci. Agric. Bohemoslov* 19: 261-266
 Vij cs. 1986. *Curr. Sci.* 55: 1100-1101
 Vij cs. 1987. *J. Orchid Soc. India* 1: 71-74

Wadhi en Mohan Ram. 1964. *Phyton*. 21: 143-147
 Waes, van. 1981. *Revue Agric. Belg.* 34: 1171-1177
 Waes, van. 1982. *Landbouwtijdschr.* 25: 3169-3185
 Waes, van. 1985. *Verbondsnieuws Belg. Sierteelt* 29: 547-551
 Waes, van en Waes, van. 1982. *Rev. Agric.* 35: 3215-3232
 Wagley cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 167-171
 Wagner en Hess. 1973. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 69: 262-269
 Wagner en Hess. 1974. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 73: 273-276
 Wainwright en England. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 49-53
 Wainwright en Flegmann. 1985a. *Acta Hort.* 183: 315-321
 Wainwright en Flegmann. 1985b. *J. Hort. Sci.* 60: 215-221
 Wainwright en Flegmann. 1985c. *J. Hort. Sci.* 60: 485-492
 Wainwright en Harwood. 1985. *J. Hort. Sci.* 60: 397-403
 Wainwright en Marsh. 1986. *J. Hort. Sci.* 61: 251-256
 Waithaka. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 239
 Waithaka en Dana. 1977. *In Vitro* 13: 145
 Waithaka cs. 1980. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 105: 428-430
 Wakasa. 1979. *Plant Breed. Abstr.* 49: 4282 and 6637
 Wakasa. 1979a. *Jap. J. Breed.* 29: 13-22
 Wakasa cs. 1978. *Jap. J. Breed.* 28: 113-121
 Wakhlu en Bajwa. 1985. *Chromosome Inf. Serv. No.* 38: 26-28
 Wakhlu en Bajwa. 1986. *Phytomorphology* 36: 101-105
 Wakhlu en Barna. 1988. *Nucleus* 31: 14-17
 Wakhlu en Barna. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 17: 235-242
 Wakhlu cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Rep.* 9: 137-138
 Wakizuka en Nakajima. 1974. *Jap. J. Breed.* 24: 182-187
 Wakizuka en Nakajima. 1975. *Jap. J. Breed.* 25: 161-167
 Wakizuka en Nakajima. 1978. *Jap. J. Breed.* 28: 63-70
 Wakizuka en Yamaguchi. 1987. *Ann. Bot.* 60:331-336
 Walker. 1985. *Ann. Rech. Sylvicoles*: 25-47
 Walker en Sato. 1981. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 1: 109-121
 Walker cs. 1978. *Am. J. Bot.* 65: 654-659
 Walker cs. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 16: 23-30
 Walker cs. 1985. *Ann. Rech. Sylvicoles AFOCEL 1984*: 87-109
 Walkey. 1968. *J. Hort. Sci.* 43: 283-287
 Walkey. 1972. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 52: 1085-1087
 Walkey. 1976. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 84: 183-192
 Walkey en Cooper. 1976. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 7: 179-186
 Walkey en Cooper. 1976a. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 84: 425-428
 Walkey en Matthews. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 14: 287-290
 Walkey en Pink. 1988. *In Bajaj*: 252-276
 Walkey en Woolfitt. 1968. *Nature* 220: 1346-1347
 Walkey en Woolfitt. 1970. *J. Hort. Sci.* 45: 205-206
 Walkey cs. 1974. *J. Hort. Sci.* 49: 273-275
 Walkey cs. 1980. *Scientia Hort.* 12: 99-107
 Walkey cs. 1987. *J. Hort. Sci.* 62: 211-220
 Wall. 1954. *Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 63: 430
 Wallin en Montalba. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 402

Wallin cs. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 87: 333-340

Wally cs. 1980. *Egypt. J. Hort.* 7: 221-227

Walter cs. 1979. *J. Rio Grande Valley Hort. Scoc.* 33: 125-127

Walthall en Brady. 1986. *Cell Differ.* 18: 37-44

Walther en Sauer. 1985. *Deutscher Gartenbau* 39: 2097-2098

Walther en Sauer. 1986. *Gartenbauwiss.* 51: 40-43

Wambugu en Rangan. 1981. *Plant Science Lett.* 22: 219-226

Wambugu cs. 1985. *Am. Potato J.* 62: 667-672

Wan. 1983. *Scientia Silvae Sinicae* 19: 319-321

Wan cs. 1987. *Yunnan Agric. Sci. Technology* 4: 20-23

Wan cs. 1988. *Plant Physiology Communications* 5: 41-44

Wang. 1977. In: Barz cs. 1977: 386-391

Wang. 1981. *Scientia Silvae Sinicae* 17: 287-290

Wang. 1986. *Agric. Res.* 34: 15

Wang. 1987. *Genome* 29: 738-743

Wang. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 15: 252-258

Wang. 1988a. *Lindleyana* 3: 184-189

Wang. 1988b. *J. Shandong Agric. Univ.* 19: 19-24

Wang. 1988c. *HortSci.* 23: 346-347

Wang. 1989. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 16: 73-77

Wang. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 571-572

Wang Yuefang en Xi Yuanling. 1986. *J. Agric. Sci.* 2: 13-16

Wang en Chang. 1975. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 17: 149-152

Wang en Chang. 1978. *Scient. Sin.* 21: 823-827

Wang en Chang. 1978a. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 2: 133-137

Wang en Hodges. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 180

Wang en Hu. 1982. *Am. Potato J.* 59: 33-37

Wang en Hu. 1984. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 113: 331-335

Wang en Huang. 1974. *J. Chin. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 20: 79-87

Wang en Huang. 1975. *Can. J. Bot.* 53: 2565-2567

Wang en Huang. 1975a. *J. Chin. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 21: 239-241

Wang en Janick. 1984a. *HortScience* 19(6-1): 839-841

Wang en Janick. 1984b. *HortScience* 19(3-2): 554

Wang en Janick. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 1048-1049

Wang en Janick. 1986a. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 111: 281-287

Wang en Janick. 1986b. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 111: 798-806

Wang en Lin. 1980. *Nat. Sci. Counc. Mon.* 8: 1148-1155

Wang en Loo. 1973. *Chin. Biosci.* 2: 19-24

Wang en Ma. 1978. *J. Agric. Ass. China* 101: 64-73

Wang en Peng. 1988. *Cinese Bull. Bot.* 5: 100-102

Wang en Sui. 1981. *Scientia Agric. Sin.* 6: 33-37

Wang en Sung. 1981. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 23: 104-109

Wang en Vasil. 1982. *Plant Science Lett.* 25: 147-154

Wang en Wang. 1983. *Scientia Agric. Sin.* 1: 19-28

Wang en Xi. 1986. *J. Agric. Sci. (Jiangsu Acad. Sci.)* 2: 13-16

Wang en Xia. 1980. *Acta Phytophysil. Sin.* 6: 127-131

Wang en Xia. 1983. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 25: 112-114

Wang en Xu. 1987. *J. Henan Voc-Techn. Teach. Coll.* 15: 18-23

- Wang en Yan. 1984. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 88-89
- Wang en Yu. 1982. *Hereditas Yichuan* 4: 29-35
- Wang en Zapata. 1987. *J. Plant Physiol.* 130: 79-85
- Wang cs. 1973. *Sci. Sin.* 16: 147-151
- Wang cs. 1973a. *Sci. Sin.* 16: 218-225
- Wang cs. 1974. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 16: 43-53
- Wang cs. 1975. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 17: 56-59
- Wang cs. 1977. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 19: 190-199
- Wang cs. 1978. *J. Agric. Ass. China C1* : 64-73
- Wang cs. 1979a. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 6: 1-8
- Wang cs. 1979. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 225-230
- Wang cs. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 316-322
- Wang cs. 1981. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sin.* 14: 337-348
- Wang cs. 1981a. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 8: 13-18
- Wang cs. 1982. *Liaoning Nong Kexue* 1: 32-34
- Wang cs. 1982a. *Acta Agron. Sin.* 8: 95-101
- Wang cs. 1982b. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 9: 7-9
- Wang cs. 1984. *HortScience* 19: 71-72
- Wang cs. 1985a. *For. Sci. Techn.* 8: 8-9
- Wang cs. 1985b. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 12: 440-444
- Wang cs. 1985c. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 27: 661-664
- Wang cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 399
- Wang cs. 1987. *Acta Botanica Boreali-Occidentalia Sinica* 7: 226-234
- Wang cs. 1988. *Genetic Manipulation Crops Newsletter* 4: 63-69
- Wang cs. 1988a. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 15: 205-208
- Wang cs. 1988b. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 234: 421-428
- Wang cs. 1989. *Sci. Agric. Sinica* 22: 53-56
- Wang cs. 1990. *Ann. Bot.* 65: 271-276
- Wang Fengao. 1988. *J. Hunan Agric. Coll.* 14: 85-90
- Wann en Einspahr. 1986. *Silvae Gen.* 35: 19-24
- Wann en Johnson. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 39-42
- Wann cs. 1988. *Tree Planters' Notes* 39: 28-30
- Wann cs. 1989. *Trees* 3: 173-178
- Wanstreet en Lineberger. 1981. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 453
- Ward. 1954. *Phytomorphology* 4: 1-17
- Ward en Vance. 1968. *J. Exp. Bot.* 19: 119-124
- Ward en Wright. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 270
- Wardle. 1979. *Ann. Bot.* 43: 745-752
- Wardle en Short. 1983. *Biochem. Physiol. Pflanzen* 178: 619-624
- Wardle en Simkins. 1980. *Ann. Bot.* 46: 505-510
- Wardle en Simkins. 1982. *Cruciferae Newsl.* 7: 41-42
- Wardle cs. 1979. *Ann. Bot.* 43: 745-752
- Wardle cs. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 47: 653-659
- Wardle cs. 1983. *Ann. Bot.* 51: 261-264
- Wardle cs. 1983a. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 108: 386-389
- Wareh cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 680-682
- Warmund cs. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 66
- Warnick. 1983. *Am. J. Bot.* 70(5-2): 62

Warren. 1989. *American Nurseryman* 170: 31-35
 Warren en Fowler. 1981. *New Phytol.* 87: 481-486
 Washer cs. 1977. *New Zeal. J. For. Sci.* 7: 321-328
 Washitani en Sato. 1981. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 22: 145-148
 Watanabe. 1974. *Cytologia (Tokyo)* 39: 283-288
 Watanabe. 1977. *J. Hered.* 68: 317-320
 Watanabe en Takahashi. 1987. *Bull. Coll. Agric. Veterinary Med., Nihon Univ. (Japan)* 44: 136-141
 Watanabe cs. 1972. *Jap. J. Gen.* 47: 249-256
 Watanabe cs. 1983. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 24: 119-122
 Watelet-Gonod en Favre. 1980-1981. *Bot. Biol. Veg.* 13: 51-67
 Waterworth en Kahn. 1978. *Plant Dis. Rep.* 62: 772-776
 Wati en Webb. 1983. *Annales Bogorienses* 8: 13-22
 Watin en Bigot. 1989. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Series 3, Sci. Vie* 309: 653-659
 Watt en Cresswell. 1988. *J. Grassland Soc. S. Africa* 5: 167-168
 Wattimena. 1984. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 44: 2027
 Wattimena cs. 1983. *Am. Potato J.* 60: 27-33
 Weatherhead en Grout. 1979. *Ann. Bot.* 44: 631-632
 Weatherhead en Harberd. 1980. *Hortic. Res.* 20: 87-90
 Weatherhead en Henshaw. 1979. *Euphytica* 28: 765-768
 Weatherhead en Henshaw. 1979a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 94: 441-447
 Weatherhead cs. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 89: 141-147
 Weathers cs. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae* 230: 39-44
 Webb. 1982. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 106: 37-42
 Webb. 1982a. *Phytomorphology* 32: 81-84
 Webb en Diaz Santiago. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 32: 17-21
 Webb en Rivera. 1981. *Environm. Exp. Bot.* 21: 433-434
 Webb en Santiago. 1983. *Am. J. Bot.* 70(5-2): 89
 Webb en Santiago. 1983a. *Plant Science Letters* 32: 17-21
 Webb en Street. 1977. *Acta Hort.* 78: 259-269
 Webb en Woodcock. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 229
 Webb cs. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 30: 1-8
 Webb cs. 1983a. *Ann. Bot.* 51: 711-717
 Webb cs. 1984a. *Phytochem.* 23: 903-904
 Webb cs. 1984b. *Plant Physiol.* 75(1, suppl.): 12
 Webb cs. 1984c. *Can. J. Bot.* 62: 586-590
 Webb cs. 1987. *Plant Breed.* 98: 111-118
 Webb cs. 1988. *Can. J. For. Res.* 18: 1570-158
 Webb cs. 1989. *Can. J. For. Res.* 19: 1303-1308
 Weber en Schenk. 1988. *Archiv Phytopathologie Pflanzenschutz* 24: 395-402
 Weber cs. 1985. *Desert Plants* 7: 172-180, 208-210
 Webster en Jones. 1989. *Journal Horticultural Science* 64: 421-428
 Webster cs. 1985. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 60: 169-180
 Webster cs. 1986. *Acta Hort.* 180: 25-34
 Wee. 1979. *Am. Fern. J.* 69: 80-82
 Wee. 1981. In: Rao, 1981: 121-123
 Wehner en Locy. 1981. *HortScience* 16: 759-760
 Wei Yineng. 1986. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 1: 29-30
 Wei cs. 1985. *Acta Gen. Sinica* 12: 275-280

- Weigel en Hughes. 1983. *In Vitro* 19(3-2): 248
- Weigel en Hughes. 1985. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 5: 151-162
- Weigel en Hughes. 1986. *J. Heredity* 77: 213
- Weil. 1977. *Gartenwelt* 77: 109-110
- Wei-Lun cs. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 311-315
- Weland. 1979. *Bull. Am. Dahlia Soc.* 66: 16-18
- Welander. 1977. *Physiol. Plant* 41: 142-145
- Welander. 1978. *Swed. J. Agric. Res.* 8: 181-186
- Welander. 1979. *Swed. J. Agric. Res.* 9: 163-168
- Welander. 1979a. *Diss. Lund Sweden*: 1-18
- Welander. 1981. *Rapporter Och Uppsatser* 32: 117-129
- Welander. 1981a. *Swedish J. Agric. Res.* 11: 77-83
- Welander. 1982. *Rapport Sveriges Lantbruksuniv.* 21: 1-28
- Welander. 1982a. In: *Fujiwara, 1982*: 731-732
- Welander. 1983. *Physiol. Plant* 58: 231-238
- Welander. 1985a. *Ann. Bot.* 55: 249-262
- Welander. 1985b. *Sci. Hortic.* 26: 267-272
- Welander. 1985c. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 60: 493-499
- Welander. 1985d. *Physiol. Plant* 64: 3A
- Welander. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 267
- Welander. 1987. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 62: 89-96
- Welander. 1987a. *Acta Hort.* 212: 610
- Welander. 1988. *Journal Plant Physiology* 132: 738-744
- Welander. 1988a. *Rapport Institutionen Tradgardsvetenskap Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet* 54: 1-13
- Welander. 1988b. In *Bajaj*: 156-165
- Welander en Huntrieser. 1981. *Physiol. Plant.* 53: 301-306
- Welander en Snygg. 1987. *Ann. Bot.* 59: 439-443
- Welander cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 18: 209-220
- Welander cs. 1989a. *J. Hortic. Sci.* 64: 361-366
- Welch en Dale. 1980. *Cereal Res. Communications* 8: 453-359
- Welsch en Sink. 1979. *Plant Physiol.* 63 (5 Suppl.): 99
- Welsch en Sink. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 48: 583-590
- Welsh en Sink. 1982. *Hort. Sci.* 17(3-2): 533
- Welsch cs. 1979. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 29: 382-386
- Welvaert cs. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 110: 253-257
- Wen cs. 1984. *J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.* 61: 1720-1724
- Wenbin cs. 1986. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 13: 184-187
- Wendian en Li Jiangshan. 1985. *Sci. Silvae Sinicae* 21: 340-345
- Wendian en Zhu Tong. 1988. *Sci. Silvae Sinicae* 24: 275-281
- Wenliang cs. 1986. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 13: 55-60
- Wenzel. 1979. *Kartoffelbau* 30: 126-129
- Wenzel. 1980. In: *Rao cs. 1980*: 68-78
- Wenzel. 1983. *Acta Hortic.* 131: 15-22
- Wenzel en Schieder. 1980. *Kartoffelbau* 31: 225-227
- Wenzel en Schieder. 1981. *Landwirtsch. Zentralblatt II*, 26(8): Abst. 0675
- Wenzel cs. 1975. *Molec. Gen. Genet.* 138: 293-295
- Wenzel cs. 1976. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 48: 205-208
- Wenzel cs. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 78: 149-155

Wenzel cs. 1977a. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 51: 81-86
 Wenzel cs. 1979. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 55: 49-55
 Wenzel cs. 1983. In: Lange cs. 1983: 224-227
 Wenzel cs. 1984. In: Arber cs. 1984: 127-137
 Werckmeister. 1936. *Gartenbau Wiss.* 10: 500-520
 Werckmeister. 1962. *Biol. Zentralbl.* 81: 667-690
 Werckmeister. 1967. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen* 43: 15-40
 Werner en Boe. 1980. *HortSci.* 15: 509-510
 Wernicke en Brettell. 1980. *Nature* 287: 138-139
 Wernicke en Brettell. 1982. *Protoplasma* 111: 19-27
 Wernicke en Kohlenbach. 1975. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 77: 89-93
 Wernicke en Kohlenbach. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 79: 189-198
 Wernicke en Kohlenbach. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 81: 330-340
 Wernicke en Milkovits. 1986. *Protoplasma* 131: 131-141
 Wernicke en Thomas. 1978. *Experientia* 34: 961
 Wernicke en Thomas. 1980. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 17: 401-407
 Wernicke cs. 1978. *Naturwiss.* 65: 540-541
 Wernicke cs. 1979. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 15: 239-249
 Wernicke cs. 1981. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 103: 361-365
 Wernicke cs. 1982. *Protoplasma* 111: 53-62
 Wersuhn cs. 1987. *Theoretical Applied Gen.* 74: 480-482
 Wersuhn cs. 1988. *Potato Res.* 31: 305-310
 Weryszko en Hempel. 1979. *Acta Hort.* 91: 323-331
 Wessels cs. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 78: 141-145
 Wessels cs. 1984. *Deciduous Fruit Grower* 34: 453-457
 Westcott. 1981. *Potato Research* 24: 331-342
 Westcott. 1981b. *Potato Res.* 24: 343-352
 Westcott. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 691-692
 Westcott. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 109
 Westcott cs. 1977. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 9: 309-315
 Westcott cs. 1977a. *Acta Hort.* 78: 45-49
 Westcott cs. 1979. *Lunnean Soc. Symp. Ser.* 7: 377-382
 Westerhof cs. 1982. *Vakblad Bloem.* 37 (36): 56-57
 Westerhof cs. 1984. *Sci. Hortic.* 24: 67-74
 Westphalen en Billen. 1976. *Erwerbstobstbau* 18: 49-50
 Wetherell. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 221-227
 Wetter. 1977. *Molec. Gen. Genet.* 150: 231-235
 Wetter en Kao. 1976. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 80: 455-462
 Wetzstein. 1989. *HortScience* 24 (suppl.): 128
 Wetzstein en Sommer. 1982. *Am. J. Bot.* 69: 1579-1586
 Wetzstein en Sommer. 1983. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 108: 475-480
 Wetzstein cs. 1988. *SAAS Bulletin, Biochem. Biotechn.* 1: 64-68
 Wetzstein cs. 1989. *Plant Sci.* 64: 193-201
 Wezel, van cs. 1986. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 35: 50
 Wheeler cs. 1985. *Ann. Bot.* 55: 309-320
 White. 1934. *Plant Physiol.* 9: 585-600
 White. 1934a. *Phytopath.* 24: 1003-1011
 White. 1939. *Am. J. Bot.* 26: 59-64

- White. 1963. The Cultivation of animal and plant cells. 2nd ed. Ronald Press N.Y.: 1-277
- White. 1982. *Phytopathology* 72: 866-867
- White. 1984. *Planta* 162: 1-7
- White en Lovell. 1984. *Ann. Bot.* 53: 443-446
- White en Ruser. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 377
- White cs. 1982. *HortSci.* 17(3-2): 533
- Whitehead en Giles. 1976. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 26: 340-343
- Whitehead en Giles. 1977. *New Zeal. J. For. Sci.* 7: 40-43
- Whittier. 1964. *Am. J. Bot.* 51: 730-736
- Whittier. 1965. *Bot. Gaz.* 126: 275-281
- Whittier. 1966. *Am. J. Bot.* 53: 882-886
- Whittier. 1977. *Can. J. Bot.* 55: 563-567
- Whittier. 1978. *Phytomorph.* 28: 215-219
- Whittier en Steeves. 1960. *Can. J. Bot.* 38: 925-930
- Wicart cs. 1984. *Protoplasma* 119: 159-167
- Wicki-Freidl. 1989. *Gartnerborse Gartenwelt* 89: 1414-1416
- Wicki-Freidl. 1990. *Der Gartenbau* 111: 1096-1097
- Wickson en Thimann. 1958. *Physiol. Plant.* 11: 62-74
- Widholm. 1974. In: *Street*, 1974: 287-299
- Widholm. 1978. *Newsl. IAPTC* 23: 2-6
- Widholm. 1982. *Proc. 5th Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture* 5: 609-612
- Widholm en Rick. 1983. *Plant Cell Reports* 2: 19-20
- Widiastoety 1986. *Buletin Penelitian Hortikultura* 13: 1-8
- Widiastoety cs. 1985. *Penelitian Pertanian* 5: 37-39
- Widiastoety cs. 1986. *Buletin Penelitian Hortikultura* 14: 33-37
- Wiendi cs. 1987. *Buletin Peragi* 1: 37-44
- Wiersema cs. 1987. *Potato Res.* 30: 117-120
- Wietsma. 1982. *Bloembollencultuur* 92 (47): 1240
- Wietsma. 1982a. *Vakblad Bloem.* 37 (20): 35
- Wietsma. 1984. *Bloembollencultuur* 94(51): 1148-1149
- Wignall en Browning. 1988. *Journal Experimental Botany* 39: 1667-1678
- Wilcox. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 38
- Wilde cs. 1988. *Planta* 176: 205-211
- Wilfret. 1971. *Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc.* 84: 389-393
- Wilkins en Dodds. 1982-1983. *Plant Growth Reg.* 1: 209-216
- Wilkins en Rhodes. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 851
- Wilkinson en Thompson. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 43
- Wilkowske. 1981. *HortScience* 16 (3-2): 464
- Willemse en Went, van. 1985. *Proc. 8th Int. Symp. 1984 Sexual Reprod. Seed Plants Ferns Mosses, PUDOC, Wageningen*
- Williams. 1978. *New Zeal. J. Bot.* 16: 499-506
- Williams. 1978a. *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 39 (5): 2041
- Williams. 1980. *New. Zeal. J. Bot.* 18: 215-220
- Williams. 1980a. *Plant Life* 36: 95-98
- Williams en Collin. 1976a. *Ann. Bot.* 40: 325-332
- Williams en Collin. 1976b. *Ann. Bot.* 40: 333-338
- Williams en McHughen. 1985. *Lens Newsletter* 12: 25
- Williams en McHughen. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 7: 149-153

Williams en Lautour, de. 1980. *Bot. Gaz.* 141: 252-257
 Williams en Lautour, de. 1981. *New Zealand J. Bot.* 19: 23-30
 Williams en Taji. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 305-307
 Williams en White. 1978. *Plant Breed. Abstr.* 48: 6216
 Williams en Widholm. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 285
 Williams cs. 1981. *Proc. Int. Bot. Congr.* 13: 116
 Williams cs. 1982. *Planta* 156: 517-519
 Williams cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 3: 273-281
 Williams cs. 1985. *HortScience* 20: 1052-1053
 Williams cs. 1987. *Australian J. Bot.* 35: 219-226
 Wilmar. 1969. *Natuur en Techniek* 37: 284-291
 Wilmar en Hellendoorn. 1968. *Euphytica* 17: 28-37
 Wilmar en Hellendoorn. 1968a. *Nature* 217: 369-370
 Wilson. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture*, Leicester: 125
 Wilson. 1977. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 9: 233-238
 Wilson. 1979. *Hort. Industry* 33: 35-36
 Wilson. 1983. *Am. J. Bot.* 70(5-2): 89
 Wilson en Dunbar. 1987. *Am. J. Bot.* 74: 700
 Wilson en Mahlberg. 1977. *Ann. Bot.* 41: 1049-1054
 Wilson en Street. 1975. *Ann. Bot.* 39: 671-682
 Wilson en Webb. 1974. *Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture*, Leicester: 221
 Wilson cs. 1976. *Physiol. Plant.* 36: 399-402
 Wilson cs. 1976a. *Barley Genet. Newsl.* 6: 86-87
 Wilson cs. 1977. *J. Exp. Bot.* 29: 227-238
 Wilson cs. 1985. *Plant Sci.* 41: 61-68
 Wilson cs. 1989. *Plant Cell Report* 7: 704-707
 Wimber. 1963. *Am. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 32: 105-107
 Wimber. 1965. *Cymb. Soc. News* 20: 7-10
 Winand cs. 1986. *J. Pharmacie Belg.* 41: 147-150
 Winata en Harvey. 1980. *Plant Physiol.* 65 (Suppl. 6): 89
 Wink cs. 1980. *Planta Medica* 38: 238-245
 Wink cs. 1981. *J. Nat. Prod.* 44: 14-20
 Winnaar, de. 1987. *Inf. Bull., Citrus Subtrop. Fruit Res. Instit. (Z-Afr.)* 177: 1-2
 Winnaar, de. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 12: 305-310
 Winski en Bridgen. 1988. *HortScience* 23: 758
 Winton. 1968a. *Am. J. Bot.* 55: 159-167
 Winton. 1968b. *Science* 160: 1234-1235
 Winton. 1970. *Am. J. Bot.* 57: 904-909
 Winton. 1971. *Forest Sci.* 17: 348-350
 Winton. 1972. *Inst. Paper Chemistry. Genetics and Physiology Notes* 16: 1-19
 Winton. 1972b. *Inst. Paper Chemistry. Genetics and Physiology Notes* 17: 1-19
 Winton. 1974. *Inst. Paper Chemistry. Genetics and Physiology Notes* 19: 1-33
 Winton en Huhtinen. 1976. In: *Modern methods in forest genetics* (Ed. J.P. Miksche). Springer Verlag, Berlin, 12: 243-264
 Winton en Verhagen. 1977. *Tappi Forest Biol. Wood Chem. Conf.*: 21-24
 Winton en Verhagen. 1977a. *Can. J. Bot.* 55: 1246-1250
 Wirth. 1960. *Planta* 54: 265-293
 Wisniewski cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 1185-1186

Wisniewski cs. 1987. *Plant Physiol.* 83: 125
 Withers. 1978. *Protoplasma* 94: 235-248
 Withers. 1978a. *Cryobiol.* 15: 87-92
 Withers. 1979. *Plant Physiol.* 63: 460-467
 Withers. 1980. Tissue culture storage for genetic conservation. Rep. Int. Board Plant Gen. Res. FAO, Rome: 1-91
 Withers. 1982. Institutes working on tissue culture for genetic conservation. Rep. Int. Board Plant Gen. Res. FAO, Rome: 1-104
 Withers. 1983. *Span* 26: 72-74
 Withers en Davey. 1978. *Protoplasma* 94: 207-219
 Withers en Street. 1977. *Physiol. Plant.* 39: 171-178
 Withner. 1974. *The Orchids*. J. Wiley, New York: 1-604
 Witomska en Krzewski. 1982. *Acta Agronomica Pol.* 34: 239-251
 Witzrens cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 13: 61-76
 Wittenbach en Bucovac. 1980. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 105: 277-279
 Wochok en Abo-El-Nil. 1977. *Tappi Forest Biol. Wood Chem. Conf.:* 85-87
 Wochok en Abo-El-Nil. 1977a. *Comb. Proc. Int. Plant Prop. Soc.* 27: 131-139
 Wochok en Sluis. 1979. *In Vitro* 15: 177
 Wochok en Sluis. 1979a. *J. Joba Happenings* 26: 1-5
 Wochok en Sluis. 1980. *J. Hort. Sci.* 55: 355-358
 Wochok en Sluis. 1980a. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 17: 363-370
 Wochok cs. 1980. *Ann. Bot.* 46: 249-254
 Wojciechowska. 1978. *Genet. Pol.* 19: 265-284
 Wojciechowska. 1982. *Genetica Polonica* 23: 1-7
 Wojciechowska. 1985. *Genetica Polonica* 26: 457-462
 Wojciechowska cs. 1983. *Acta Agrobot.* 36: 67-81
 Wolfe cs. 1983. *HortScience* 18: 703-705
 Wolfe cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 296-298
 Wolter. 1968. *Nature* 219: 509-510
 Wong. 1982. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 31: 36-39
 Wong. 1985. *MARDI Res. Bull. (Malaysia)* 12: 272-274
 Wong. 1986. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 6: 159-166
 Wong en Loh. 1987. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 10: 143-148
 Wong en Loh. 1988. *Sci. Hort.* 35: 7-14
 Wong cs. 1986. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.* 27: 11-24
 Woo en Huang. 1980. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.* 21: 75-80
 Woo en Tung. 1972. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica* 13: 67-70
 Woo cs. 1978. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.* 19: 171-178
 Wood. 1982. *HortSci.* 17(6-1): 890-891
 Wooi cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 749-750
 Woodman en Kramer. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 215
 Wooster en Dixon. 1985. *J. Nat. Inst. Agric. Bot.* 17: 99-106
 Wright. 1981. *Am. Potato J.* 58: 585
 Wright. 1983. *Am. Potato J.* 60: 381-388
 Wright. 1988. *Am. Potato J.* 65: 181-198
 Wright en Alderson. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 109: 263-270
 Wright en Franzen. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 716
 Wright en Lacy. 1985. *Phytopath.* 75: 967

- Wright en Lacy. 1988. *Plant Dis.* 72: 256-259
- Wright en Mellor. 1976. *Am. Potato J.* 53: 99-103
- Wright cs. 1982. In: Fujiwara, 1982: 697-698
- Wright cs. 1983. *Lipids* 18: 863-867
- Wright cs. 1984. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 109: 77-81
- Wright cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 150-154
- Wu. 1976. *J. Agric. Ass. China* 93: 30-42
- Wu en Han. 1983. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sinica* 16: 119-126
- Wu en Huang. 1985. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 2: 13-17
- Wu en Jampates. 1986. *Cytologia* 51: 125-132
- Wu en Kiang. 1979. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.* 20: 97-101
- Wu cs. 1973. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. New Series* 14: 61-64
- Wu cs. 1981. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sinica* 14: 23-31
- Wu cs. 1986. *Scientia Sin. B* 9: 928-934
- Wu cs. 1987. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 14: 203-207
- Wu cs. 1987a. *Acta Botanica Sinica* 29: 361-366
- Wu cs. 1989. *Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci.* 5: 31-37
- Wurm. 1960. *Flora* 149: 43-76
- Wurtele en Keller. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 58
- Wurtele cs. 1988. *Journal Plant Physiology* 132: 683-689

- Xiaodi. 1987. *J. Jiangsu Agric. College (China)* 8: 16
- Xie. 1981. *Plant Physiol. Comm. China* 5: 27-28
- Xie Youju cs. 1986. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 13: 113-119
- Xin en Zhang. 1987. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 29: 114-116
- Xu Lin-qing. 1984. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 26: 489-498
- Xu en Davey. 1983. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 55-57
- Xu en Liu. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 22: 1-5
- Xu cs. 1979. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sin.* 12: 349-353
- Xu cs. 1982. *Plant Science Lett.* 24: 117-121
- Xu cs. 1982a. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 107: 231-235
- Xu cs. 1984. *Plant Cell Rep.* 3: 149-150
- Xuan en Menczel. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 96: 77-80
- Xue. 1987. *J. Agric. Sci. Jiangsu Acad. Agric. Sci.* 3: 23-30
- Xue. 1988. *Jiangsu Journal Agricultural Sciences* 4: 56-62

Yabe. 1986. *J. Agric. Sci.* 41: 106-108
 Yabe cs. 1986. *Jap. J. Breed.* 36: 131-137
 Yabe cs. 1986a. *Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Center* 18: 102-109
 Yabe cs. 1986b. *Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Center* 18: 110-120
 Yabuya. 1985. *Jap. J. Breeding* 35: 136-144
 Yabuya. 1985a. *Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ.* 32: 181-186
 Yabuya en Yamagata. 1981. *Jap. J. Breeding* 31: 377-382
 Yabuya cs. 1983. *Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ.* 30: 15-21
 Yabuya cs. 1984. *Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ.* 31: 69-71
 Yabuya cs. 1989. *Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ.* 36: 1-5
 Yadav cs. 1990. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 21: 87-92
 Yae cs. 1984. *Res. Rep. Office Rural Developm.(Korea R.)* 26(2H): 51-57
 Yae cs. 1986. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 27: 353-358
 Yae cs. 1986a. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 27: 167-173
 Yae cs. 1987. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 112: 588-592
 Yae cs. 1989. *Res. Rep. Rural Devel. Admin. Hort.* 31: 42-48
 Yakuwa en Harada. 1984. *Memoirs Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 14: 174-186
 Yakuwa en Oka. 1988. *Annals of Botany* 62: 79-82
 Yakuwa cs. 1971. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 40: 347-353
 Yakuwa cs. 1972. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 41: 272-280
 Yakuwa cs. 1982. *J. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 61: 151-159
 Yamada en Fukuoka. 1986. *Jap. J. Breeding* 36: 233-239
 Yamada cs. 1967. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 80: 68-74
 Yamada cs. 1986. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 85-88
 Yamaga. 1987. *Plant Protection (Japan)* 41: 407-411
 Yamagishi cs. 1980. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 5: 36-37
 Yamagishi cs. 1984. *Bull. Veg. Ornam. Crops Res. Station, A* 12: 45-55
 Yamagishi cs. 1988. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 57: 200-205
 Yamaguchi. 1978. *Bull. Univ. Osaka Pref. Ser. B* 30: 55-88
 Yamaguchi. 1980. *Bull. Fac. Hort. Minam. Univ. Japan* 10: 19-23
 Yamaguchi. 1987. *Breed. Hort. Crops Proc. Int. Symp. Nat. Chung Hsing Univ.*: 200-209
 Yamaguchi en Nakajima. 1974. In: *Plant Growth Substances*. 1973. Hirokawa Publishing Co., Tokyo Japan: 1121-1127
 Yamaguchi cs. 1987. *Jap. J. Breeding* 37: 203-206
 Yamaguchi cs. 1988. *Bull. Yamagata Pref. Hort. Exp. Stat.* 7: 1-7
 Yamakawa cs. 1986. *J. Inst. Eno. Viti. Yamanashi Univ.* 21: 7-15
 Yamamoto en Kakanishi. 1977. *Bull. Fac. Text. Sci. Kyoto* 8: 1-6
 Yamamoto en Matsumoto. 1988. *Bull. Yamaguchi Agric. Exp. Stat.* 40: 44-48
 Yamamoto en Tabata. 1989. *Plant Cell Reports* 8: 251-254
 Yamane. 1979. *Jap. J. Genet.* 54: 475
 Yamane. 1983. *Jap. J. Gen.* 58: 698
 Yan en Lu. 1987. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 1: 24-27
 Yan en Zhao. 1980. *Acta Phytophysiol. Sin.* 6: 83-89
 Yan en Zhao. 1982. *Plant Science Lett.* 25: 187-192
 Yan cs. 1982. *Scientia Agric. Sinica* 2: 1-8
 Yan cs. 1982a. *Shanghai Agric. Sci. Techn.* 1: 24-26
 Yan cs. 1984. *Scientia Silvae Sin.* 20: 341-350
 Yan cs. 1985. *Sci. Agric. Sin. No.* 3: 11-15

- Yan cs. 1985a. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 27: 13-18
- Yan cs. 1988. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sinica* 21: 1-9
- Yanagawa en Sakanishi. 1977. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 46: 250-260
- Yanagawa en Sakanishi. 1980. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 48: 495-502
- Yanagawa en Sakanishi. 1980a. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 49: 119-126
- Yang. 1976. *HortScience* 11: 473-474
- Yang. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 140-141
- Yang. 1978. *Am. Veget. Grower* 26: 8-9
- Yang. 1983a. *Aspar. Res. Newsletter* 1(2): 15-16
- Yang. 1983b. *Plant Physiol. Comm. No. 6*: 33-37
- Yang. 1986. *J. Coll. Sci. Engin. Nat. Chung Hsing Univ.* 23: 13-26
- Yang en Chang. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 93: 337-344
- Yang en Chang. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 97: 19-24
- Yang en Chen. 1987. *Acta Hortic. Sinica* 14: 217-222
- Yang en Chi. 1979. *Acta Phytophys. Sin.* 5: 369-377
- Yang en Clore. 1975. *HortScience* 10: 411-412
- Yang en Clore. 1976. *HortScience* 11: 474-475
- Yang en Xu. 1987. *Acta Biologiae Experimentalis Sinica* 20: 381-387
- Yang cs. 1979. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 378-379
- Yang cs. 1980. *Acta Phytophysiol. Sin.* 6: 67-74
- Yang cs. 1981. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.* 22: 57-62
- Yang cs. 1982. *Scientia Agric. Sinica* 2: 1-8
- Yang cs. 1983. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 10: 79-86
- Yang cs. 1984. *Acta Hortic. Sinica* 11: 7-13
- Yang cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 133-134
- Yang cs. 1988. *HortSci.* 23(3-2): 786
- Yang cs. 1988a. *Korean J. Plant Tissue Culture* 15: 33-38
- Yang cs. 1989. *J. Jap. For. Soc.* 71: 61-64
- Yang Mengdong cs. 1988. *J. Hebei For. Coll.* 3: 9-13
- Yang Qiguang en Zhang Liangfu. 1987. *J. Anhui Agric. College (China)* 14: 36
- Yang Qiguang cs. 1987. *J. Anhui Agric. College (China)*: 14: 26
- Yanmaz cs. 1986. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 11: 88-89
- Yao en Krikorian. 1981. *Ann. Bot.* 48: 255-259
- Yao cs. 1988. *Plant Physiology Communications* 3: 52
- Yao-Lin. 1979. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 339-344
- Yapabandara cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 395
- Yarrow cs. 1987. *Plant Cell Rep.* 6: 102-104
- Yasuda en Cheng. 1978. *Plant Physiol.* 61(4 Suppl.): 45
- Yasuda cs. 1980. *Physiol. Plant.* 48: 83-87
- Yasuda cs. 1985. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 26: 595-598
- Yasuda cs. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 137
- Yasuda cs. 1988. *Planta Med.* 54: 75-79
- Yasugi. 1983. *Bull. Fac. Hortic. Minamikuysu Univ.* 13: 41-88
- Yasugi. 1986. *Am. J. Bot.* 73: 688
- Yates. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.:* 43
- Yates en Reilly. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 573-576
- Yates en Wood. 1989. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 114: 1025-1029
- Yau Wen Yang en Wei Chin Chang. 1979. *Int. J. Plant Physiol.* 93: 337-343

Yau Wen Yang en Wei Chin Chang. 1980. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 97: 19-24
 Yazawa. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 35
 Yazgan en Vardar. 1977. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 84: 203-211
 Ye cs. 1980. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 7: 263-267
 Ye cs. 1981. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sin.* 14: 397-401
 Ye cs. 1983. *Scientia Agric. Sin.* 2: 14-16
 Yee. 1978. *Plant Propagator* 24: 6-7
 Yeh en Chang. 1986a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 5: 409-411
 Yeh en Chang. 1986b. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 73: 161-163
 Yeh en Chang. 1987. *Plant Sci.* 51: 93-96
 Yehia. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 815
 Yelenosky. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 312
 Yen. 1983-1985. *Taiwan Asparagus Research*: 72-74; 37-41
 Yen en Chen. 1983. *Scientia Silvae Sinicae* 19: 25-29
 Yeoman. 1974. In: *Street*, 1974: 1-17
 Ye Shu-Mao cs. 1980. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sin.* 13: 241-247
 Yeung en Sussex. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 91: 423-433
 Yeung cs. 1981. *Bot. Gaz.* 142: 494-501
 Yi en Sommer. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 396
 Yidana cs. 1987. *Acta Hort.* 212: 95-98
 Yie. 1978. *In Vitro* 14: 356
 Yie en Liaw. 1975. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. NS* 16: 149-158
 Yie en Liaw. 1977. *In Vitro* 13: 564-568
 Yin cs. 1976. *Scient. Sin.* 19: 227-242
 Ying cs. 1980. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 7: 46-54
 Yinghong cs. 1988. *Acta Botanica Yunnanica* 10: 79-86
 Yli-Vakkuri en Pelkonen. 1976. *Silva Fennica* 10: 337-431
 Yokoyama en Takeuchi. 1976. *Phytomorph.* 26: 273-275
 Yokoyama en Takeuchi. 1981. *J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 49: 557-562
 Yoneda. 1969. *Bot. Mag.* 82: 204-209
 Yoneda. 1982. *Proc. 5th Int. Congress Plant Tissue Cell Culture (ed. Fujiwara)*: 779-780
 Yoneda. 1986. *Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ.* 43: 124-127
 Yoneda en Imahori. 1978. *Shoya Kugaku Zasshi* 32: 158-161
 Yoneda cs. 1978. *Agric. Hort. Tokyo* 53: 1291-1292
 Yoneda cs. 1979. *Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nikon Univ.* 36: 64-73
 Yoneda cs. 1980. *Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nikon Univ.* 37: 76-80
 Yonzon cs. 1987. *Cell Chromosome Res.* 10: 125-130
 Yoo cs. 1990. *HortScience* 25: 228-229
 Yora en Tsuchizaki. 1962. *Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan* 27: 219-221
 Yoshida en Ogawa. 1983. *Techn. Bull. Food Fertilizer Technology Center, Taiwan* 73: 1-20
 Yoshikawa en Furuya. 1983. *Experientia* 39: 1031-1033
 Yoshino en Hashimoto. 1975. *Bull. Saitama Hort. Exp. Stat. Japan* 5: 46-61
 Yotsuya cs. 1984. *Scientia Hort.* 24: 177-184
 You en Gao. 1984. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 5: 21-23
 You en Wang. 1982. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sinica* 15: 387-391
 You cs. 1988. *Oil Crops China* 4: 48-51
 Youn cs. 1985. *Res. Rep. Inst. For. Gen.* 21: 109-113
 Youn cs. 1988. *Journal Japanese Forestry Society* 70: 315-317

Young. 1983. Proc. Florida State Hortic. Soc. 96: 181-182
Young en Cameron. 1985a. Fruit Var. J. 39: 16-18
Young en Cameron. 1985b. Plant Propagator 31: 14-15
Young en Werner. 1985. J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 110: 769-774
Young cs. 1983. Cucurbit Gen. Co. 6: 56-57
Young cs. 1987. Plant Sci. 52: 237-242
Yu. 1983. Plant Physiol. Comm. 2: 37-38
Yu. 1988. Genetic Manipulation Crops Newsletter 4: 81-84
Yu. 1989. Crop Science 29: 205-209
Yu en Chae. 1984. Kor. J. Crop Sci. 29: 102-107
Yu en Meredith. 1986. J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 111: 972-975
Yuanyu cs. 1981. Acta Hortic. Sinica 8: 9-18
Yuasa. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 35
Yuda cs. 1975. HortScience 10: 345
Yue cs. 1986. Acta Bot. Sin. 28: 46-49
Yue cs. 1988. HortSci. 23(3-2): 785
Yuejin. 1986. J. Huazhong Agric. Univ. 15: 320
Yuri. 1987. Principes (USA) 31: 183-186
Yurkova cs. 1981. Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 176: 236-243
Yurkova cs. 1982. Biochem. Physiol. Pflanzen 177: 337-344
Yusoff en Ahmad. 1989. J. Trop. For. Sci. 1: 398-399
Yu-Ying cs. 1973. Sci. Sin. 16: 147-151

- Zagaja. 1962. Hort. Res. 2: 19-34
- Zagaja cs. 1960. Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 75: 171-180
- Zaghmout en Torres. 1984. HortScience 19(3-2): 556
- Zaghmout en Torres. 1985. HortScience 20: 660
- Zagorska cs. 1982. C.R. Acad. Bulgare Sci. 35: 989-992
- Zaid. 1984. Date Palm J. 3(1): 269-275
- Zaid. 1987. Date Palm J. 5: 36-47
- Zaid. 1987a. Date Palm Journal 5: 48-58
- Zaid. 1987b. Acta Horticulturae 212: 561-566
- Zaid en Tisserat. 1983. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 96: 67-73
- Zaid en Tisserat. 1983a. Date Palm J. 2(2): 163-182
- Zaid en Tisserat. 1984. Crop Res. 24: 1-10
- Zaitlin en Beachy. 1974a. In: Street H.E. 1974: 265-285
- Zaitlin en Beachy. 1974b. Adv. Virus Res. 19: 1-35
- Zaklukiewicz. 1983. Zeszyty Probl. Post. Nauk Roln. 291: 369-377
- Zaklukiewicz en Budnik. 1975. Potato Res. 18: 608-617
- Zakri. 1983. In: Lange cs. 1983: 363
- Zakri en Rahman Ali. 1980. Mayl. Appl. Biol. 9: 99-104
- Zambori-Nemeth cs. 1987. Herba Hungarica 26: 137-143
- Zamir cs. 1980. Plant Sci Lett. 17: 353-362
- Zamir cs. 1981. Plant Sci. Lett. 21: 223-227
- Zamora cs. 1987. Philippine J. Crop Sci. 11: 81-88
- Zamora cs. 1988. Philippine Agriculturist 71: 76-84
- Zandbergen. 1982. Vakbl. Bloemisterij 37 (33): 39
- Zandvoort en Staritsky. 1983. Trop. Crops Comm. 6: 1-12
- Zandvoort en Staritsky. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 426
- Zang en Zhao. 1986. J. Shanghai Agric. Coll. 4: 185-191
- Zankowski en Rost. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 181
- Zapata en Cocking. 1979. Plant Physiol. 63 (5 Suppl.): 100
- Zapata en Sink. 1981. Theor. Appl. Genet. 59: 265-268
- Zarske. 1988. Archiv Züchtungsforschung 18: 201-211
- Zarske. 1988a. Gartenbau 35: 173-175
- Zatyko. 1980. Fruit Sci. Rep. 7: 5-8
- Zatyko en Molnar. 1985. Fruit Sci. Rep. 12: 83-85
- Zatyko en Molnar. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 29
- Zatyko en Simon. 1975. Acta Agron. Budap. 24: 277-281
- Zatyko en Simon. 1988. In Bajaj: 142-155
- Zatyko cs. 1974. Abstr. 3rd Int. Congr. Plant Tissue and Cell Culture, Leicester: 157
- Zatyko cs. 1975. Plant Sci. Lett. 4: 281-283
- Zatyko cs. 1981. Hort. Res. 21: 99-102
- Zatyko cs. 1981a. Acta Hort. 120: 211-216
- Zatyko cs. 1988. Fruit Science Reports 15: 59-61
- Zavala cs. 1982. Phytomorph. 32: 340-344
- Zdruikovskaya-Rikhter. 1981. Byul. Gl. Botan. Sada AN SSSR 121: 84-86
- Zdruikovskaya-Rikhter. 1985. Botanicheskii Zhurnal 70: 1355-1362
- Zee. 1981. Protoplasma 107: 21-26
- Zee en Hui. 1977. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 85: 440-445
- Zee en Wu. 1979. Int. J. Plant Physiol. 93: 325-335

- Zee en Wu. 1980. *Austr. J. Bot.* 28: 429-436
- Zee cs. 1977. *HortScience* 12: 264-265
- Zee cs. 1978. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 90: 155-163
- Zee cs. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 95: 397-403
- Zee, van der cs. 1983. *Plant Physiol.* 72(1 Suppl.): 47
- Zel cs. 1988. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture* 14: 169-175
- Zelcer cs. 1983a. *Plant Cell Rep.* 2: 252-254
- Zelcer cs. 1983b. *Newsletter int. Ass. Plant Tissue Culture* 40: 14
- Zelcer cs. 1984. *J. Plant Physiol.* 115: 211-215
- Zeldin en McCown. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 815
- Zelitch en Berlyn. 1982. *Plant Physiol.* 69: 198-204
- Zeng en Oyang. 1980. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 7: 165-173
- Zeng cs. 1983. *Fujian Agric. Sci. Technology* 4: 11-14
- Zenghai cs. 1984. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 11: 7-13
- Zenk. 1976. *Vortrage Rhein.-Westf. Akad. Wiss. N 257: 27-55*
- Zenkteler. 1965. *Naturwiss.* 23: 645-646
- Zenkteler. 1967. *Experientia* 23: 775-777
- Zenkteler. 1970. *Experientia* 26: 661-662
- Zenkteler. 1971a. *Experientia* 27: 1087
- Zenkteler. 1971b. *Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae* 40: 305-313
- Zenkteler. 1971c. *Experientia* 27: 101
- Zenkteler. 1972a. *Biol. Plant.* 14: 420-422
- Zenkteler. 1972b. *Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen* 163: 509-512
- Zenkteler. 1973. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 69: 189-192
- Zenkteler en Melchers. 1978. *Theor. Appl. Gen.* 52: 81-90
- Zenkteler en Nitzsche. 1985. *Plant Cell Reports* 4: 168-171
- Zenkteler en Straub. 1979. *Z. Pflanzenzucht.* 82: 36-44
- Zenkteler cs. 1975. In: Mohan Ram cs. 1975: 180-187
- Zenkteler cs. 1981. *Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. Lett. Poznan, Serie D.P.* 21: 79-83
- Zenkteler cs. 1987. *J. Plant. Physiol.* 128: 245-250
- Zens en Grunewaldt. 1982. *Gartenbauwiss.* 47: 82-84
- Zens en Zimmer. 1986. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 51: 26-31
- Zens en Zimmer. 1988. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 53: 22-26
- Zens en Zimmer. 1988a. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 53: 110-113
- Zens en Zimmer. 1988b. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 53: 170-173
- Zepeda en Sagawa. 1981. *HortScience* 16: 495
- Zettler cs. 1980. *Acta Hort.* 110: 259-263
- Zhabina. 1981. *Kamennaya Step', USSR*: 107-116
- Zhan. 1983. *Acta Phytophysiol. Sin.* 9: 317-325
- Zhan cs. 1989. *Annals Botany* 63: 297-299
- Zhan cs. 1989a. *Australian J. Plant Physiol.* 16: 315-320
- Zhang. 1981. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 23: 496-498
- Zhang. 1982. *Acta Botanica Sinica* 24: 413-419
- Zhang. 1983. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 25: 187-191
- Zhang. 1984. *J. Nanjing Agric. College(China)* 1: 15-19
- Zhang. 1985. *Fruit Varieties J.* 39: 20-33
- Zhang. 1986. *Scientia Agric. Sin.* 2: 93
- Zhang Lanying en Li Gengguang. 1986. *Acta Bot. Yunnanica* 8: 60-66

Zhang Yuanji. 1988. *Acta Univ. Sept. Occid. Agric.* 16: 77-81
 Zhang Xingguo. 1988. *J. Southwest Agric. Univ.* 10: 345-349
 Zhang en Cheng. 1982. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 24: 512-518
 Zhang en Cheng. 1986. *Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986*, 6, Abstr.: 331
 Zhang en Cheng. 1989. *Biotechnol. Agric. For.* 7: 1-22
 Zhang en Chen. 1987. *Genet. Manipulation Crops Newsl.* 3: 36-39
 Zhang en Chu. 1984. *Scientia Agric. Sin.* 4: 14-20
 Zhang en Davies. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 1044-1045
 Zhang en Lespinasse. 1988. *Agronomie* 8: 837-842
 Zhang en Li. 1983. *Acta Biol. Exp. Sin.* 16: 241-244
 Zhang en Li. 1985. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 12: 183-188
 Zhang en Seilleur. 1986. *Adv. Agric. Biotechn.* 20: 182-187
 Zhang en Stolz. 1989. *HortScience* 24: 503-504
 Zhang en Wang. 1985. *Sci. Agric. Sin. No.* 3: 16-21
 Zhang en Zheng. 1986. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 28: 241-244
 Zhang cs. 1978. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 20: 197-203
 Zhang cs. 1982. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 24: 282-284
 Zhang cs. 1982a. *Fudan J.* 21: 445-452
 Zhang cs. 1982b. *Shanghai Agric. Sci. Technol.* 4: 23-25
 Zhang cs. 1982c. *Acta Agronomica Sinica* 8: 137-140
 Zhang cs. 1985. *Acta Agric. Shanghai* 2: 25-30
 Zhang cs. 1986. *HortScience* 21: 859
 Zhang cs. 1987. *HortScience* 22: 486-488
 Zhang cs. 1987a. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 14: 213-216
 Zhang cs. 1988. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 30: 134-139
 Zhang cs. 1988a. *Scientia Agricultura Sinica* 21: 53-58
 Zhang cs. 1988b. *Acta Phytophysiological Sinica* 14: 196-198
 Zhang Jinren cs. 1988. *J. Southwest Agric. Univ.* 10: 337-340
 Zhang Zhenglan cs. 1986. *J. Huazhong Agric. Univ.* 5: 224-228
 Zhao. 1982. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 24: 392-394
 Zhao en Chang. 1981. *Scientia Agric. Sinica* 2: 46-51
 Zhao cs. 1980. *Acta Phytophysiol. Sin.* 6: 283-289
 Zhao cs. 1981. *Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis* 1: 59-60
 Zhao cs. 1982. *Acta Genetica Sin.* 9: 320-324
 Zhao cs. 1982a. *Acta Agric. Univ. Pekin.* 8: 17-18
 Zhao cs. 1982b. *Acta Bot. Sinica* 24: 480-481
 Zhao cs. 1984a. *China Fibre Crops No.* 4: 9-12
 Zhao cs. 1984b. *Scientia Agric. Sin.* 5: 35-40
 Zhao cs. 1984c. *Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis* 10: 128-132
 Zhao cs. 1987. *J. South China Agric. Univ.* 8: 1-8
 Zhao cs. 1989. *Plant Physiology Communications* 1: 42
 Zhao Dongxiong. 1989. *J. Shanghai Agric. College* 7: 197-198
 Zheng cs. 1978. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 5: 274-280
 Zheng Huaimin cs. 1989. *Liaoning Agric. Sci.* 6: 43-48
 Zhengping. 1988. *Acta Horticulturae Sinica* 15: 131-134
 Zhong en Cheng. 1981. *Plant Physiol. Comm. China* 6: 40-42
 Zhong cs. 1978. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 20: 180-181
 Zhou. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 117-121

Zhou. 1985. *Shanghai Agric. Sci. Techn.* 5: 8-9

Zhou. 1988. *Jiangsu Journal Agricultural Science* 4: 46-47

Zhou Puhua cs. 1983. *Acta Hortic. Sin.* 10: 273-276

Zhou Weiyan en Sun Ziran. 1986. *Acta Agric. Univ. Pekin.* 12: 190-194

Zhou en Meng. 1981. *Acta Agric. Univ. Pekin.* 7: 89-94

Zhou en Yang. 1986. *Mut. Breed. Newsletter* 27: 12

Zhou cs. 1979. *Acta Genetica Sinica* 6: 343-348

Zhou cs. 1980. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 211-215

Zhou cs. 1980a. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 22: 402-403

Zhou cs. 1983. *Plant Physiol. Comm.* 1: 31

Zhou cs. 1985. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 12: 46-50

Zhu Luming en Jin Yingchin. 1985. *Acta Hortic Sin.* 12: 273-276

Zhu Qinglin en Chen Xinmin. 1985. *Acta Coll. Septentr. Occid. Agric.* 4: 50-54

Zhu Zhi-qing cs. 1984. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 26: 574-579

Zhu en Sun. 1984. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 26: 574-579

Zhu cs. 1979a. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 385-386

Zhu cs. 1979b. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 6: 181-183

Zhu cs. 1979c. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 21: 295-296

Zhu cs. 1985. *Acta Gen. Sin.* 12: 430-433

Zhuang Chengji en Liang Hanxing. 1985. *Acta Bot. Yunnanica* 7: 446-457

Zhuang Chengji en Zhuo Jiankui. 1987. *Acta Bot. Yunnanica* 9: 339-347

Zhuang Chengji cs. 1988. *Acta Bot. Yunnanica* 10: 241-244

Zhuang cs. 1982. *Acta Hortic. Sinica* 9: 1-7

Zhufijun. 1985. *J. Agric. Sci. (China)* 1: 41-43

Zhuk. 1978. *S-KH Biol.* 13: 512-516

Zicarelli en Lundquist. 1978. *Miscell. Rep. Minn. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 111: 15-18

Ziebur en Brink. 1951. *Am. J. Bot.* 38: 253-256

Zieg. 1982. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* B42(7): 2675

Zillis en Meyer. 1976. *Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.* 26: 272-275

Zillis en Meyer. 1977. *HortScience* 12 (4-2): 389

Zillis en Meyer. 1978. *HortScience* 13 (3-2): 348-349

Zillis en Zwagerman. 1979. *Plant Physiol.* 63 (5 Suppl.): 136

Zillis en Zwagerman. 1980. *HortSci.* 15 (3-2): 417

Zimmer. 1976. *Acta Hort.* 64: 143-147

Zimmer. 1978. *Deut. Gartenbau* 32: 498-499

Zimmer. 1980. In: *Schlechter*, 1980: 158-211

Zimmer. 1986. *Deutscher Gartenbau* 40: 574-577

Zimmer en Buchwald. 1989. *Gartenbauwiss.* 54: 179-184

Zimmer en Girmen. 1987. *Deutscher Garten* 41: 988-989

Zimmer en Pieper. 1974. *Gartenbauwiss.* 39: 569-574

Zimmer en Pieper. 1975. *Gartenbauwiss.* 40: 129-132

Zimmer en Pieper. 1976. *Gartenwelt* 76: 93-95

Zimmer en Pieper. 1976a. *Acta Hort.* 64: 25-29

Zimmer en Pieper. 1977. *Die Orchidee* 28: 118-122

Zimmer en Pieper. 1978. *Orchid Rev.* 86: 223-227

Zimmer en Pieper. 1979. *Gb & Gw* 79: 258-260

Zimmer en Pieper. 1985. *Gartenbauwissenschaft* 50: 142-144

Zimmer en Potthoff. 1978. *Deut. Gartenbau* 32: 867-869

Zimmer en Potthoff. 1978a. Deut. Gartenbau 32: 962-965
 Zimmer cs. 1973. Gartenbauwiss. 38: 353-355
 Zimmer cs. 1981. Deut. Gartenbau 36: 1195-1197
 Zimmerman. 1978. Comb. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc. 28: 539-546
 Zimmerman. 1980. Riv. Orthoflorofruitt. Ital 64: 241-256
 Zimmerman. 1981. Acta Hortic. 120: 217-222
 Zimmerman. 1983. Acta Hortic. 131: 171-178
 Zimmerman. 1984a. In: Sharp cs. 1984: 369-395
 Zimmerman. 1984b. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 3: 301-311
 Zimmerman. 1987. HortSci. 22(5-2): 1068
 Zimmerman. 1988. Acta Hortic. 227: 489-499
 Zimmerman en Ascher. 1982. Lily Yearbook 35: 120-125
 Zimmerman en Broome. 1979. HortSci. 14 (3-2): 477-478
 Zimmerman en Broome. 1979a. HortSci. 14 (3-3): 478
 Zimmerman en Broome. 1980. HortSci. 15 (3-2): 415
 Zimmerman en Broome. 1980a. In: Anonymous. 1980: 54-58
 Zimmerman en Broome. 1980b. In: Anonymous. 1980: 44-47
 Zimmerman en Broome. 1980c. In: Anonymous. 1980: 23-26
 Zimmerman en Broome. 1981. Environm. Exp. Bot. 21: 441
 Zimmerman en Broome. 1981a. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 106: 648-652
 Zimmerman en Fordham. 1983. HortScience 18(4-2): 618
 Zimmerman en Fordham. 1985. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 110: 34-38
 Zimmerman en Fordham. 1989. HortScience 24: 351-352
 Zimmerman en Steffens. 1989. HortScience 24: 224
 Zimmerman en Miller. 1986. HortScience 21: 814
 Zimmerman cs. 1983. HortScience 18: 616
 Zimmermann. 1982. Biochem. Biophys. Acta 694: 227-277
 Zimmermann en Read. 1982. HortScience 17(3-2): 489
 Zimmermann en Read. 1983. HortScience 18(4-2): 616
 Zimmermann en Read. 1986. HortScience 21: 1214-1216
 Zimmermann en Read. 1988. HortScience 23(3-2): 756
 Zimmermann cs. 1987. Acta Hort. 212: 303-310
 Zimny en Lorz. 1986. Plant Cell Rep. 5: 89-92
 Zito. 1990. Phytochemistry 29: 2533-2534
 Ziv. 1979. Scient. Hort. 11: 257-260
 Ziv. 1983. Scientia Hortic. 19: 387-394
 Ziv. 1989. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 17: 101-110
 Ziv en Gadasi. 1986. Int. Congr. Plant Tissue Cell Culture 1986, 6, Abstr.: 257
 Ziv en Gadasi. 1986a. Plant Sci. 47: 115-122
 Ziv en Halevy. 1983. Hort. Sci. 18: 434-436
 Ziv en Sager. 1984. Plant Science Letters 34: 211-218
 Ziv cs. 1970. Ann. Bot. 34: 671-676
 Ziv cs. 1973. Scient. Hort. 1: 271-277
 Ziv cs. 1981. Environm. Exp. Bot. 21: 423
 Ziv cs. 1983. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture 2: 55-65
 Ziv cs. 1983a. Israel. J. Bot. 32: 1-9
 Ziv cs. 1986. Israel J. Bot. 35: 175-182
 Zok. 1986. Ass. Sci. Int. Cafe: 461-476

- Zomora en Scott. 1983. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 29: 183-189
- Zong-Xiu cs. 1981. *Acta Phytophysiol. Sin.* 7: 161-166
- Zorzoli cs. 1988. *Turrialba* 38: 332-336
- Zou. 1983. *Hereditas(China)* 5(2): 13-14
- Zou en Qian. 1988. *Acta Bot. Yunnanica* 10: 245-248
- Zou Wei-Yan en Mang Xin-Fa. 1981. *Acta Agric. Univ. Pekin.* 7: 89-94
- Zschage cs. 1987. *Feldwirtschaft (German D.R.)* 28: 309-310
- Zschuettig. 1987. *Gartenbau* 34: 276-277
- Zschuettig. 1989. *Archiv Gartenbau* 37: 465-470
- Zubkova en Sladky. 1975. *Biol. Plant.* 17: 276-280
- Zuccherelli. 1979. *Frutticoltura* 41: 15-20
- Zuccherelli cs. 1978. *Ann. Ist. Sper. Fruttic.* 9: 21-24
- Zwierzykowska. 1982. *Cruciferae Newsletter* 7: 30-31
- Zwierzykowska. 1983. *Proc. 6th Int. Rapeseed Conf. Paris 1983* 1: 467-471
- Zwierzykowska en Rybczynski. 1981. *Genetica Polonica* 22: 295-303
- Zwierzykowski cs. 1985. *Genet. Pol.* 26: 187-196

2. VEGETATIEVE VERMEERDERING

- Abelmoschus esculentus*: Elhassan (1988), Mangat en Roy (1986a), Reynolds cs. (1981, 1981a), Roy en Mangat (1989)
- Abies alba*: Edelsky en Barancok (1986), Lang en Kohlenbach (1989), Schuller cs. (1989)
- Abies balsamea*: Bonga (1977, 1980, 1981), Girouard (1983)
- Abies concolor*: Vookava cs. (1989)
- Abies fraseri*: Saravitz cs. (1987)
- Abies grandis*: Vookava cs. (1989)
- Abutilon indicum*: Shantamma en Sudarshana (1986), Nataraja en Patil (1980)
- Abutilon theophrasti*: Doyon cs. (1986)
- Acacia albida*: Duhoux en Davies (1985)
- Acacia auriculiformis*: Mittal cs. (1989)
- Acacia koa*: Skolmen (1976, 1986), Skolmen en Mapes (1976, 1978)
- Acacia melanoxylon*: Meyer en Staden, van (1987)
- Acacia nidolata*: Mathur en Chandra (1983)
- Acacia* sp.: Dave cs. (1980), Kathju en Tewari (1973)
- Acalypha rhomboides*: Doyon cs. (1986)
- Acalypha wilkesiana*: Stoltz (1979)
- Acer lobelli*: Albers en Drijver (1989)
- Acer negundo*: Hanus en Rohr (1985)
- Acer pseudoplatanus*: Hanus en Rohr (1985, 1987)
- Acer rubrum*: Kerns en Meyer (1987), Welsh en Sink (1982), Welsh cs. (1979)
- Acer saccharinum*: Preece cs. (1989a)
- Acer saccharum*: Hanus en Rohr (1985), Morselli cs. (1974)
- Acer* sp.: Read cs. (1986)
- Acer x freemanii*: Kerns en Meyer (1986)
- Achillea ptarmica*: Cellarova cs. (1982)
- Achillea nobilis*: Cellarova cs. (1982)
- Achimenes longiflora*: Roh en Wocial (1989)
- Achimenes* sp.: Deutch (1974), Grunewaldt (1977)
- Achras sapota*: Sachdeva en Mehra (1986)
- Aconitum carmichaeli*: Hatano cs. (1987, 1988)
- Aconitum napellus*: Cervelli (1986)
- Aconitum noveboracense*: Cervelli (1986, 1987)
- Acrocomia aculeata*: Teixeira cs. (1986)
- Actinidia arguta*: Einset (1986a, 1986b), Einset en Silverstone (1987), Kamenicka en Rypak (1986), Lee cs. (1987b), Leva en Magrini (1986)
- Actinidia chinensis*: Barbieri en Morini (1987, 1988), Botti en Abud (1987), Canhoto en Cruz (1987), Fiorino en Loreti (1987), Fraser en Harvey (1986), Gui (1979), Gui en Xu (1982), Gui cs. (1982), Harada (1975), Hirsch en Bligny-Fortune (1979), Hirsch cs. (1983), Hong (1981), Huang en Tan (1988), Jordan (1986b), Jordan cs. (1986), Kataoka cs. (1987, 1987a), Kwei (1979), Kwei cs. (1981), Leva (1986), Leva en Magrini (1986), Malavasi en Predieri (1988), Mii en Ohashi (1988), Monette (1986), Pais cs. (1987), Piagnani cs. (1986), Salome cs. (1987a), Shen cs. (1990), Standardi (1981, 1982, 1983), Standardi en Catalano (1984), Suezawa cs. (1988), Tripathi en Saussay (1980), Tsai (1988), Velayandom cs. (1985), Wang cs. (1982), Watanabe en Takahashi (1987), Wessels cs. (1984), Yu (1983)
- Actinidia deliciosa*: Fraser en Harvey (1986), Infante cs. (1989), Kataoka cs. (1987a), Leva en Bertocci (1988), Monette (1987), Revilla en Power (1988), Wan cs. (1987)

Actidinia polygama: Hirsch en Bligny-Fortune (1979)
Actidinia sp.: Fasolo Fabbri Malavasi en Predieri (1988)
Adiantum: Murashige (1974)
Adiantum capillus veneris: Pais en Casal (1987), Salome cs. (1987)
Adiantum raddianum: Pieper en Zimmer (1978)
Adiantum tracyi: Pieper en Zimmer (1978)
Adonis vernalis: Csontos en Bognar (1984)
Aechmea dactilyna: Proft, de cs. (1985a)
Aechmea fasciata: Hoof, van cs. (1980), Hosoki en Asahira (1980a), Jones en Murashige (1974), Lercari (1983) Murashige (1974), River (1977), Zimmer en Pieper (1974, 1975, 1976, 1976a), Ziv cs. (1986)
Aechmea distichanta: Zimmer en Pieper (1976)
Aechmea sp.: Mekers (1984)
Aegilops sp.: Fedak (1984, 1985), Ishii (1986), Sasakuma (1986)
Aegilops squarrosa: Ishii (1982)
Aegle marmelos: Arya en Shekhawat (1986), Arya cs. (1981)
Aeschynanthus hildebrandii: Le (1980, 1981)
Aeschynanthus lobbiana: Cossio (1981)
Aeschynomene indica: Langston cs. (1984)
Aeschynomene virginica: Langston cs. (1984)
Aesculus arnodiana: Hosier en Read (1983)
Aesculus carnea: Saito (1980b)
Aesculus hippocastanum: Dameri cs. (1986), Jorgensen (1989), Kamenicka en Rypak (1984), Profumo cs. (1986), Radojevic (1980, 1988)
Aesculus sp.: Radojevic cs. (1987)
Agapanthus africanus: Apollonio cs. (1989)
Agave arizonica: Powers en Backhaus (1989)
Agave fourcroydes: Robert cs. (1987)
Agave sp.: Frydrych (1982), Groenewald cs. (1977, 1979), Hunault (1979)
Agave sisalana: Frydrych (1985b), Ruiju cs. (1989)
Aglaonema sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978)
Agropyron sp.: Chen cs. (1980)
Agropyron x *Triticum*: Sharma cs. (1984b)
Agrostis palustris: Blanche cs. (1986), Hovanesian (1987)
Agrostis sp.: Banta en Torres (1984)
Agrostis stolonifera: Torres cs. (1984a)
Ajuja reptans: Lineberger en Wanstreet (1983)
Albizia amara: Tomar en Gupta (1988a)
Albizia falcata: Gong Zheng cs. (1989)
Albizia lebbeck: Bhargava cs. (1983), Gharyal en Maheshwari (1981, 1983), Rao en De (1987), Ramawat en Arya (1982), Shargal en Maheshwari (1981), Sudha Sharma en Chandra (1987), Upachyaya en Chandra (1983), Varghese en Kaur (1988)
Albizia lucida: Tomar en Gupta (1988a)
Albizia odoratissima: Phukan en Mitra (1983)
Albizia procera: Anand en Bir (1985, 1986), Roy en Datta (1985)
Albizia richardiana: Tomar en Gupta (1988, 1988a)
Albizia sp.: Tomar en Gupta (1986)
Alhagi camelorum: Bharal en Rashid (1981)
Allium ampeloprasum: Baumunk-Wende (1989), Rauber (1989), Ziv cs. (1983a)

Allium ascalonicum: Le cs. (1989)
Allium carinatum: Havel en Novak (1988)
Allium cepa: Dunstan en Short (1977, 1978, 1979), Falavigna (1980), Fridborg (1971), Fridborg en Eriksson (1974), Fujieda cs. (1979), Havel en Novak (1985), Hussey (1978a), Hussey en Falavigna (1980), Johri en Guha (1963), Lassocinski cs. (1985), Lu cs. (1989), Lutyen en Phillips (1982), Mahotiere cs. (1976a en b), Mohamed Senawi (1976), Nakashima (1989), Phillips en Collins (1983), Phillips en Luteyn (1983), Pike en Yoo (1989), Roy en Kumar (1986), Shahin en Kaneko (1986), Swamy en Narayana Swamy (1983), Turnbull cs. (1981), Yuejin (1986), Yoo cs. (1990)
Allium fistulosum: Fujieda cs. (1977), Lin en Cui (1982), Lu cs. (1989), Primo Millo (1975), Shahin en Kaneko (1986), Yamane (1979)
Allium flavum: Havel en Novak (1984)
Allium hookeri: Jha en Jha (1989)
Allium hybr.: Lu cs. (1987)
Allium porrum: Debergh en Standaert-Metsenaere (1976), Dore (1988), Dunstan en Short (1979a), Hunault (1976a, 1979b), Novak en Havel (1981)
Allium sativum: Abo-El-Nil (1977), Bhojwani (1980a), Bovo en Mroginski (1985), Chaouat (1983), Choi cs. (1985), Chou cs. (1980), Conci cs. (1986, 1987), Edney cs. (1988), El-Gizawy (1987), Fernandez (1985), Havranak en Novak (1973), Lassocinski cs. (1985), Lee cs. (1988e), Lu cs. (1982d), Maggioni en Marchesi (1984), Maggioni cs. (1989), Maksoud cs. (1983), Matsubara en Chen (1989), Matsubara en Hirara (1978), Moriconi cs. (1989), Mosella en Fernandez (1985), Munoz en Escaff (1987), Nagasawa en Finer (1988, 1988a), Novak (1980a, 1983), Novak cs. (1982), Rauber en Grunewaldt (1988), Suh en Park (1988), Tapia (1987, 1987a), Zhang en Li (1983), Zhou cs. (1980a)
Allium schoenoprasum: Rauber (1989), Rauber en Grunewaldt (1988), Yamane (1983)
Allium sp.: Bridgen en Winski (1989), Havel en Novak (1985a), Kamenetskaya (1982), Lee cs. (1986), Matsubara en Hihara (1978), Novak (1980a), Novak cs. (1986a), Oosawa cs. (1981), Phillips (1985), Phillips en Hubstenberger (1987), Zhou cs. (1980a)
Allium tuberosum: Zee cs. (1977)
Allium wakegi: Seo en Kim (1988)
Alnus cordata: Barghchi (1988)
Alnus crispa: Louis cs. (1983)
Alnus glutinosa: Ahuja en Muhs (1985), Chalupa (1982), Garton cs. (1981), Lavarde (1987), Perinet en Lalonde (1983a), Pirrie cs. (1986), Simon cs. (1985), Vergnaud cs. (1987), Welander cs. (1989a)
Alnus incana: Chalupa (1982), Perinet cs. (1988), Tremblay cs. (1985)
Alnus rubra: Louis cs. (1983)
Alnus sp.: Cremiere cs. (1987), Louis cs. (1982), Perinet en Tremblay (1987), Perinet cs. (1987), Read en Fellman (1985), Tremblay en Lalonde (1984)
Alocasia amazonia: Chalit Phongsupasanut (1982)
Alocasia amazonica: Phongsuphasamit cs. (1983)
Alocasia chelsonii: Chalit Phongsupasanut (1982)
Alocasia cucullata: Kunisaki (1977)
Alocasia sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978)
Aloe barbadensis: Castorena Sanchez cs. (1988), Natali cs. (1990)
Aloe pretoriensis: Groenewald cs. (1975, 1976, 1979)
Alopecurus arundinaceus: Chen cs. (1980)
Alsophila australis: Murashige (1974)
Alstroemeria: Sagawa (1976), Ziv cs. (1973)
Alstroemeria hybr.: Bridgen (1986), Gabryszewska en Hempel (1985), King en Bridgen (1987), Lin en Monette (1987), Pierik cs. (1987, 1988a)
Alstroemeria pulchella: Bridgen (1986)
Althaea rosea: Lawrence cs. (1982), Reynolds (1981a)
Amaranthus paniculatus: Bagga cs. (1987), Rizvi cs. (1987)
Amaranthus powellii: Doyon cs. (1986)

Amaranthus sp.: Flores en Teutonico (1986), Flores cs. (1982)
 Amaryllidaceae: Keijzer (1978)
Ambrosia artemisiifolia: Vincent en Cappadocia (1986)
Amelanchier alnifolia: Harris en Mason (1983), Pruski cs. (1990)
Amelanchier laevis: Behrouz en Lineberger (1981), Lineberger (1981), Struve en Lineberger (1985a, 1985b)
Ammi majus: Grewal cs. (1977, 1977a), Sehgal (1972)
Amorphophallus campanulatus: Irawati cs. (1986), Irawati en Arditti (1984)
Amorphophallus konjac: Shimoyama (1986)
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius: Nyman cs. (1987a)
Amorphophallus rivieri: Asokan cs. (1984c), Kohlenbach en Becht (1988), Zhang Zhenglan cs. (1986), Zhang Xingguo (1988)
Amorphophallus sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978), Morel en Wetmore (1951), Zhuang Chengji en Zhuo Jiankui (1987)
Ampelopteris prolifera: Loyal en Kaur (1987)
Amsonia tabernaemontana: Furmanowa en Rapczewska (1981)
Anacardium occidentale: Baranjha (1988), Falcone en Leva (1987), Jha (1986b, 1988), Lievens cs. (1989), Philip (1984)
Anagallis arvensis: Bajaj en Maeder (1974), Silvente en Trippi (1985)
Ananas comosus: Aghion en Beauchesne (1960), Antoni cs. (1986), DeWald (1988), DeWald cs. (1988), Evans en Moore (1987), Fernando (1986), Fitchet (1985), Lakshmi Sita cs. (1974), Liu cs. (1987, 1989a), Mapes (1973), Murashige (1974), Pannetier en Lanaud (1976), Qui Wenda en Li Shuxuan (1986), Ramirez (1984, 1987, 1987a), Ramirez en Santana (1986), Rosa-Marquez cs. (1987), Suwanna Sangsitayakon (1978), Ting en Chua (1975), Wakasa (1979, 1979a), Wakasa cs. (1978)
Ananas sativus: Apte cs. (1979), Drew (1980), Hunault (1979b), Mathews en Rangan (1979), Mathews cs. (1976), Srinivasa Rao cs. (1981a), Wee (1981), Zepeda en Sagawa (1981)
Ananas sp.: Drew (1981), Fitchet (1987a), Fitchet en Venter, van de (1988), Lima (1986), Litz cs. (1985), Mathews en Rangan (1981), Nguyen Huu Ho cs. (1985), Poh en Khoon (1975), Rangan (1984a), Rao cs. (1981)
Andropogon gerardii: Chen cs. (1977)
Anemone coronaria: Sutter en Langhans (1978)
Anethum graveolens: Chopra en Khanna (1979), Johri en Sehgal (1963), Ratnamba en Chopra (1974), Schafer cs. (1986), Sehgal (1978a)
Aneurolepidium chimense: Gao (1982), Gao en Hao (1982)
Angelica acutiloba: Miura cs. (1988), Nakagawa cs. (1982)
Angelica sinensis: Zhang en Cheng (1982, 1989), Zhang en Zheng (1986)
Angelonia salicariifolia: Datta en Datta (1984a, 1986)
Anigozanthus flavidus: Ellyard (1978), McIntyre en Whitehorne (1974)
Annona cherimola: Jordan (1988), Nair cs. (1984a)
Annona muricata: Casas cs. (1984)
Annona squamosa: Nair cs. (1984a, 1984b, 1986)
Anoectochilus formosanus: Chow cs. (1982), Kou-Sing Tai (1987), Tai (1987)
Anthemis arvensis: Roest (1976)
Anthurium andraeanum: Charun Imoepsin (1980), Fang en Tanabe (1986), Fersing en Lutz (1977), Finnie en Staden, van (1986), Hauzinska (1976), Keller cs. (1986), Kraft cs. (1983), Kuip (1990), Kunisaki (1977, 1980), Leeuwen, van (1980), Leffring en Hoogstrate (1977), Leffring en Soede (1978, 1978a, 1979), Mamet (1980), Novak en Nepustil (1980), Pierik (1976), Pierik cs. (1974c, 1975b, 1975c, 1979a), Poupet cs. (1985), Rosario en Lapitan (1981), Sagawa cs. (1986), Timmerman (1979), Zens en Zimmer (1988b)
Anthurium patulum: Eapen en Rao (1985a)
Anthurium scherzerianum: Fersing en Lutz (1977), Geier (1982, 1986a, 1986b, 1987, 1988a), Geier en Reuther (1981), Kuip (1990), Pierik en Steegmans (1975e), Poupet cs. (1985), Schaper en Zimmer (1989), Zens en Zimmer (1986, 1988, 1988a, 1988b), Zimmer (1986)
Anthurium sp.: Anonymus (1982, 1986a)

Antirrhinum majus: Atkinson cs. (1989), Newbury (1986), Poirier-Hamon cs. (1974), Rao cs. (1976), Sangwan en Harada (1975), Uemoto cs. (1986)
Antirrhinum sp.: Pfister en Widholm (1984), Sangwan cs. (1987)
Aphelandra sp.: Wicki-Friedl (1990)
Aphelandra squarrosa: Bohnke cs. (1982)
Apium graveolens: Al-Abta en Collin (1978, 1978a, 1979), Browsers en Orton (1982, 1986), Collin en Williams (1974), Dunstan cs. (1982), Halluin cs. (1980), Heath-Pagliuso en Rappaport (1988), Heath-Pagliuso cs. (1988), Kandeel cs. (1981), Kim en Janick (1989), Kim cs. (1986, 1987a), Merrick en Collin (1982), Nadel cs. (1989), Orton (1983b, 1985, 1987), Pullman en Rappaport (1983), Rappaport cs. (1980), Redenbaugh cs. (1986), Reinert cs. (1966), Sahera Al-Abta en Collin (1978), Wan cs. (1988), Williams en Collin (1976a en b), Wright en Lacy (1985, 1988), Zee en Wu (1980), Zee cs. (1979)
Apium sp.: Zee en Wu (1979)
Aponogeton sp.: Kukulczanka (1978)
Arabidobrossica: Hoffmann en Adachi (1981)
Arabidopsis sp.: Acedo (1986), Dolferus cs. (1985)
Arabidopsis thaliana: Aerts (1978), Avetisov cs. (1976a), Corcos en Lewis (1972), Feldmann (1986), Feldmann en Marks (1986), Goto (1979, 1981), Huang en Yeoman (1983, 1984), Keathley en Scholl (1983), Le Thi Xua en Menczel (1980), Negrutiu (1976), Negrutiu en Jacobs (1978, 1978a), Negrutiu cs. (1975, 1978, 1978a, 1979), Nobuharu (1980), Pavingerova cs. (1983), Scholl cs. (1981), Scholten (1985), Venketeswaran en Huhtinen (1977), Xuan en Menczel (1980)
Arachis hypogaea: Atreya cs. (1984), Bajaj (1984), Bajaj cs. (1981, 1981a, 1983), Bhatia cs. (1985), Guy cs. (1980), Illingworth (1968, 1974), Kartha cs. (1981a), Mhatre cs. (1985a), Mroginski (1981), Mroginski cs. (1981), Narasimhula en Reddy (1983, 1985), Ozias-Akins (1989), Pittman (1981), Qian (1981), Reddy en Narasimhulu (1985)
Arachis paraguariensis: Still cs. (1987)
Arachis pintoi: Burtnik en Mroginski (1985)
Arachis sp.: Pittman cs. (1983), Sastri en Moss (1981), Still cs. (1986)
Arachis villosulcarpa: Johnson en Pittman (1985), Pittman cs. (1984)
Araucaria augustifolia: Handro en Ferreira (1980), Penchel en Kirby (1986)
Araucaria cunninghamii: Burrows (1989), Haines en de Fossard (1977)
Araucaria heterophylla: Debergh en Maene (1985), Penchel en Kirby (1986)
Araucaria sp.: Burrows cs. (1988), Handro (1986), Thorpe en Biondi (1984)
Araugia sericofera: Tideman en Hawker (1982)
Arctostaphylos sp.: Norton en Norton (1986b)
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi: Norton en Norton (1986, 1986d)
Ariocarpus sp.: Clayton cs. (1986a)
Aristida oligantha: Lowe en Krul (1981)
Armoracia rusticana: Gorecka (1987), Kim en Pank (1988), Meyer en Milbrath (1977, 1977a, 1978), Takahashi cs. (1985), Wurm (1960)
Arnica montana: Winand cs. (1986)
Aronia melanocarpa: Zatyko en Molnar (1986)
Artemisia annua: Chen (1986), Chen cs. (1986c), He cs. (1983), Park cs. (1989)
Artemisia dracunculoides: Bakshi en Kitchlu (1989), Garland en Stoltz (1980), Haapala (1986), MacKay en Kitto (1986, 1987, 1988), Quinn (1987), Roggemans cs. (1980),
Artemisia genipi: Gautheret cs. (1984)
Artemisia scoparia: Kothari en Chandra (1986b)
Artemisia sp.: Lamproye cs. (1986)
Artemisia tridentata: Neville en McArthur (1986)
Artemisia umbelliformis: Gautheret cs. (1984), Leddet cs. (1984)
Artocarpus heterophyllus: Rahman (1988, 1988a), Rahman en Blake (1988, 1988a)
Arum italicum: Nougarede en Rondet (1981)

Asclepias curassavica: Dasgupta cs. (1986, 1987), Pramanik en Datta (1986), Pramanik cs. (1986)
Asclepias erosa: Lee en Thomas (1985b), Lee cs. (1982)
Asclepias incarnata: Singh (1984)
Asclepias rotundifolia: Tideman en Hawker (1982)
Asclepias syriaca: Dunbar cs. (1985, 1986) Groet en Kidd (1980, 1981), Singh (1984), Wilson en Mahlberg (1977)
Asclepias tuberosa: Biesboer (1984), Dunbar cs. (1986), Groet en Kidd (1980, 1981), Stahl en Badenhop (1984), Wilson en Dunbar (1987)
Asimina triloba: Chan en Teo (1987)
Asparagus cooperi: Ghosh en Sen (1989)
Asparagus myriocladus: Kunisaki (1977)
Asparagus officinalis: Albinger en Beiderbeck (1983), Andreassen en Ellison (1967), Campion cs. (1983), Cassini cs. (1980), Chin (1982), Chin en Khunachak (1984a, 1984b), Desjardin cs. (1987), Dore (1975, 1977, 1982, 1988a), Dore en Corriols (1980), Dufault en Waters (1984), Elmer cs. (1989), Evans en Stephens (1986), Falavigna en Rossi (1981), Falavigna cs. (1983), Falloon cs. (1989), Fisher (1982), Galston (1947, 1948), Gaspar en Van Hoof (1976), Gaspar cs. (1975), Gerhard (1976), Gorter (1965), Gremer (1974), Harada en Yakuwa (1983a, 1983b, 1983c, 1984b), Hasegawa cs. (1973), Hunault (1973, 1979a, 1980-1981), Kadkade en Wetherbee (1983), Khunachak cs. (1987), Kohler (1975), Komura (1988), Kumu cs. (1983), Kunitake en Mii (1990), Lai cs. (1983), Levi en Sink (1988), Levi cs. (1986), Li (1985), Liu cs. (1987a), Mainassi en Ellison (1970), Matsubara en Clore (1974), Menhard cs. (1989), Murashige cs. (1972b), Naegele (1983), Nassar en El-Fiki (1987), Reuther (1976, 1977, 1978, 1984), Reuther en Becker (1987), Riviere en Muller (1974), Slimmon cs. (1985), Steward en Mapes (1971), Takatori cs. (1968), Van Hoof (1975), Van Hoof en Gaspar (1976), Wiendi cs. (1987), Wilmar en Hellendoorn (1968a), Yakuwa cs. (1971, 1982), Yang (1976, 1977, 1978, 1983a), Yang en Clore (1975), Yang en Hsu-Jen Yang (1977), Zhan (1983), Zhou en Meng (1981), Zou Wei-Yan en Mang Xin-Fa (1981), Yang en Xu (1987), Yen (1983, 1985), Zarske (1988a)
Asparagus plumosus: Albinger en Beiderbeck (1983), Fannesbech (1975), Fannesbech cs. (1977, 1977a, 1979)
Asparagus racemosus: Kar en Sen (1984, 1985a, 1985b), Kumar en Sen (1985)
Asparagus sprengeri: Hunault (1976a, 1979a)
Asparagus sp.: Albinger en Beiderbeck (1983), Ball cs. (1988), Brakeboer (1989), Default en Waters (1983), Desjardins en Tiessen (1984), Hunault (1985), Kadkade en Wetherbee (1983), Kar en Sen Sumitra (1986), Kunisaki (1977), Oeveren, van (1989), Reuther (1986b), Sato cs. (1983), Tsai (1983), Yakuwa en Harada (1984)
Aspidistria lurida: Scaramuzzi cs. (1988a)
Asplenium bulbiferum: Pieper en Zimmer (1978)
Asplenium exiguum: Mickel (1976)
Asplenium nidus: Higuchi en Amaki (1989)
Asrum delavayi: Chen cs. (1986c)
Astragalus huangheensis: Shi en Hou (1987)
Astragalus membranaceus: Fujioka cs. (1983)
Atractylodes lancea: Hiraoka (1986), Hiraoka cs. (1984), Shoyama cs. (1987b)
Atriplex canescens: Barrow cs. (1986), Kamp cs. (1984), Wochok en Sluis (1979, 1980a)
Atrocarpus heterophyllus: Roy cs. (1990)
Atropa belladonna: Benjamin cs. (1987), Eapen cs. (1978a), Gosch cs. (1975), Lorz en Potrykus (1979), Mitra en Kunkum (1977), Street en Withers (1974), Thomas en Street (1970, 1972), Zenkteier (1971b en c)
Atylosia albicans: Kumar cs. (1984c)
Atylosia cajanifolia: Kumar cs. (1984c)
Atylosia sericea: Kumar cs. (1984c)
Atylosia sp.: Kumar cs. (1984a)
Avena sativa: Carter cs. (1967), Cummings cs. (1976), Cure en Mott (1978), Heyser en Nabors (1982), Ishii (1982), Lorz cs. (1976), McCoy cs. (1979, 1982), Nabors cs. (1982), Rines en Luke (1985), Shekhawat cs. (1984)

Avena sp.: Fjellstrom en Nabors (1986), Rines en McCoy (1981), Schutze (1983), Schutze cs. (1984a, 1984b), Zatyko en Molnar (1986)

Avershoa carambola: Litz en Conover (1980a)

Avocado sp.: Hendry en Staden, van (1982), Nel en Kotze (1982), Schroeder (1980)

Azadirachta indica: Pratap Narayan en Jaiswal (1985), Rangaswamy en Promila (1972), Sanyal en Datta (1986), Sanyal cs. (1981), Schulz (1984)

Azalea sp.: Fordham cs. (1982), Ma en Wang (1977), Preil (1977, 1979)

Baccharis patagonica: Dizengremel cs. (1986)
Bacopa monnieri: Roy en Gupta (1977), Thakur en Ganapathi (1978), Thakur cs. (1976, 1977)
Bactris gasipaes: Arias en Huete (1983), Valverde cs. (1987)
Bambusa arundinacea: Nadgauda cs. (1990), Nadgir cs. (1984), Surendran cs. (1983)
Bambusa balcooa: Seethalakshmi cs. (1983)
Bambusa beecheyana: Yeh en Chang (1986a)
Bambusa gibba: Dai (1981)
Bambusa oldhamii: Huang cs. (1989), Yeh en Chang (1986b)
Bambusa phyllostachys: Huang cs. (1989)
Bambusa sp.: Anonymus (1986c), Nimnuan Watsana en Paiboolya Gavinlertvatana (1984)
Bambusa textilis: Dai (1981)
Bambusa vulgaris: Nadgir cs. (1984)
Banksia sp.: Ben-Jaacov cs. (1989a)
Baptisia australis: Wink cs. (1981)
Beaucarnea recurvata: Mekers (1988)
Begonia x cheimantho: Fannesbech (1974a en b), Heide (1965)
Begonia cheimantho: Paludan en Begtrup (1985)
Begonia 'Rieger': Imelda (1983), Mikkelsen en Sink (1976, 1978a)
Begonia coccinea: Gui cs. (1985)
Begonia elatior: Khoder cs. (1981a), Koder cs. (1981), Margara en Piollat (1982, 1982a, 1983, 1983a), Margara cs. (1982a), Reuther (1978b), Reuther en Bhandari (1981), Roest en Bokelmann (1980b, 1980c), Welander (1981a), Westerhof cs. (1982)
Begonia erythrophyllum: Ramachandra en Khatamian (1986, 1989)
Begonia feastii: Li (1983a)
Begonia fibrilistipula: Li (1983b), Zhang Lanying en Li Gengguang (1986), Zhang cs. (1988)
Begonia francoisii: Berghoef (1979), Berghoef en Bruinsma (1979, 1979a, 1979b, 1979c)
Begonia hiemalis: Janssens (1987), Simmonds (1984), Simmonds en Nelson (1988, 1989), Westerhof cs. (1984)
Begonia masoniana: Mei en Ai (1987)
Begonia nitida: Garcia, de cs. (1984)
Begonia picta: Thakur (1975), Thakur en Ganapathi (1977)
Begonia rex: Bigot en Nitsch (1968), Cassells en Morrish (1985, 1987a, 1987b), Chlyah (1972), Chlyah en Tran Thanh Van (1984), Donnan cs. (1978), Shigesmatsu en Matsubara (1972), Wirth (1960)
Begonia semperflorens: Butenko cs. (1971), Sehgal (1975), Thakur (1973)
Begonia sp.: Fisher en Zimmer (1987), Imelda (1984, 1985), Reuther (1986b), Roest en Bokelman (1980b), Takayama en Misawa (1982b), Toriu (1988), Zimmer en Potthoff (1978, 1978a)
Begonia tuberhybrida: lida cs. (1986), Viseur en Lievens (1987)
Begonia venosa: Pierik en Tetteroo (1987)
Begonia x elatior: Margara en Phelouzat (1984), Margara en Piollat (1983b, 1984)
Begonia x hiemalis: Appeigren (1976, 1978, 1985), Bigot (1981, 1981a, 1982), Hilding en Welander (1976), Mikkelsen en Sink (1978), Roest en Bokelmann (1981c), Roest cs. (1981), Simmonds en Werry (1987), Takayama en Misawa (1981, 1982a), Welander (1977, 1978, 1979a)
Begonia x tuberhybrida: Peck en Cumming (1984a)
Bellevalia romana: Cavallini cs. (1986, 1987), Lupi cs. (1985)
Belosynapis ciliata: Chen cs. (1986c)
Berberis thunbergii: Uno en Preece (1987)
Beta maritima: Mikami cs. (1989)
Beta sp.: Krens en Jamar (1989), Mojewska-Sawka en Jassem (1988)
Beta vulgaris: Andersen cs. (1986, 1988), Anonymus (1978b), Atanasov (1977, 1980, 1986), Barocka cs.

(1986), Bernabei cs. (1988), Bhat cs. (1985, 1986), Biaggi, de en Rubboli (1984), Butenko cs. (1971), Casas en Lasa (1986, 1987), Coumans-Gilles cs. (1981), Detrez cs. (1988, 1989), Doley en Saunders (1989), Enomoto en Ohyama (1985), Freytag cs. (1988), Greef, de (1981) Greef, de en Jacobs (1979), Halluin, D' cs. (1983), Harms cs. (1983), Hooker en Nabors (1977), Hussey en Hephher (1978), Il'enko (1983), Jarl en Bornman (1986), Kevers cs. (1981, 1983), Krens en Jamar (1989a), Lazzeri (1985), Margara (1977), Middelburg (1982), Miedema (1982, 1982a), Miedema cs. (1980), Mikami cs. (1985, 1989), Nakashima en Tsuda (1985), Nakashima cs. (1986), Novak en Kubalaková (1983), Paek cs. (1987d), Penel cs. (1984), Ranalli en Borgatti (1984), Ranalli cs. (1983), Ritchie cs. (1989), Rogozinska en Goska (1978, 1983), Rogozinska cs. (1979), Rossi en Paoli, de (1982), Rubboli (1982), Saito cs. (1985), Saunders (1982, 1982a), Saunders en Daub (1984), Saunders en Doley (1986), Saunders en Shin (1983, 1986), Saunders cs. (1986), Schneider en Gunther (1987), Seman (1984), Sitbon (1989), Slavova (1980, 1980a, 1981), Slavova en Ivanov (1984), Slavova cs. (1982), Tetu cs. (1987), Wang cs. (1988), Welander (1979a), Yu (1989)

Betula celtiberica: Perez en Postigo (1989)

Betula costata: Hong cs. (1986), Lee cs. (1986d)

Betula davurica: Lee cs. (1986d)

Betula grossa: Ide (1987)

Betula jacquemontii: Labeke, van en Vanwezer (1989), Vanderschaeghe en Debergh (1989)

Betula papyrifera: Arnold cs. (1988), Struve en Lineberger (1988)

Betula pendula: Ballester en Vieitez (1987), Chalupa (1982), Dembny cs. (1988), Pirrie cs. (1986), Rinne cs. (1987), Ruynanen (1988), Sarkilahti (1988), Simola (1985a, 1985b), Srivastava (1985), Srivastava cs. (1985), Srivastava en Steinhauer (1981, 1981a), Titel cs. (1987), Wallin en Montalba (1986)

Betula platyphylla: Ahuja en Muhs (1985), Saito en Ide (1985a, 1985b), Sato cs. (1986), Smith cs. (1986b)

Betula pubescens: Chalupa (1982), Rinne cs. (1987), Tela (1988)

Betula schmidtii: Lee cs. (1986d)

Betula sp.: Bellarosa (1982), Chalupa (1977), Glock (1985, 1985a), Grellier cs. (1984), Ide (1987a), Matschke cs. (1987), McCown en Amos (1979), Mcculloch en Mccown (1979), Meier-Dinkel (1986b), Ryynaenen en Ryynaenen (1986), Srivastava en Glock (1987)

Betula verrucosa (pendula): Chalupa (1981), Huhtinen (1976), Huhtinen en Yahyaoglu (1974), Jacquot (1964), Winton (1974)

Betula vulgaris: Galatowitsch en Smith (1990)

Billbergia sp.: Mekers (1984)

Biota (=Thuja) *orientalis*: Konar en Oberoi (1965), Thomas en Tranvan (1982)

Blechnum sp.: Janssens en Sepellie (1989)

Bletia urbana: Rubluc cs. (1986)

Boehmeria nivea: Basaria en Rao (1988), Bellarosa (1982), Cai en Zhang (1985), Frydrych (1984), Guan en Li (1983), Hu cs. (1985), Huang en Mo (1981), Kuang Xiuming en Xu Zhenliang (1987), Liu Jiezhen cs. (1981), Mo en Huang (1982, 1983), Yan cs. (1982, 1982a), Zhao cs. (1984a)

Boerhaavia diffusa: Bhansali cs. (1978), Sudarshana en Shanthamma (1988)

Borago officinalis: Janick cs. (1987), Quinn cs. (1989, 1989a)

Bothriochloa intermedia: Metzinger cs. (1987)

Bothriochloa ischaemum: Artunduaga cs. (1988), Metzinger cs. (1987)

Botrychium: Whittier (1978)

Bougainvillea buttiana: Sharma en Chaturvedi (1988)

Bougainvillea glabra: Chaturvedi cs. (1978), Sharma cs. (1981), Tan (1983)

Bougainvillea sp.: Sharma en Dhir (1985), Steffen cs. (1988), Swamy en Sahijram (1988)

Bouvardia ternifolia: Fernandez en Sanchez de Jimenez (1982)

Bowiea volubilis: Jha en Sen (1985a)

Brachycome dichromosomatica: Gould (1979), Hahne en Hoffmann (1986)

Brachycome iberidifolia: Kirby (1986)

Brachycome lineariloba: Gould (1978)

Brachycome multifida: Sauer en Walther (1987)

Brassica alboglabra: Pua (1987), Pua cs. (1989), Wong en Loh (1987, 1988), Zee en Hui (1977)

Brassica campestris: Chandler cs. (1986), Cheema en Sood (1987), Glimelius (1984), Jourdan en Earle (1989), Jourdan cs. (1986), Lazzeri en Dunwell (1984b), Lee cs. (1985f), Loudon cs. (1989), Maheswaran en Williams (1986c, 1986e), Narasimhulu cs. (1988), Oosawa en Takayanagi (1984), Oosawa cs. (1983), Paek cs. (1986, 1987a), Pareek (1986), Park cs. (1987), Schenck en Hoffmann (1979), Schenk en Robbelen (1982), Singh en Chandra (1984a, 1984b, 1985a), Singh en Mathur (1985), Singh cs. (1981, 1983, 1985), Yamagishi cs. (1988), Zwierzykowska (1983)

Brassica campestris ssp. *chinensis*: Chi en Pua (1989)

Brassica campestris cv. *Zapa*: Kehr en Schaeffer (1976),

Brassica campestris spp. *pekinensis*: Cho cs. (1987)

Brassica carinata: Bajaj en Mohapatra (1987), Chuong cs. (1987), Jaiswal (1986), Murata en Orton (1987), Narasimhulu en Chopra (1987), Narasimhulu cs. (1989), Surya-Parkash cs. (1988)

Brassica cernua: Kuo en Tsay (1977)

Brassica chinensis: Guo en Schieder (1983), Zwierzykowska (1983)

Brassica juncea: Agarwal cs. (1983), Anuradha en Chopra (1986), Chatterjee cs. (1985), Deyan cs. (1986), Eapen cs. (1989), Fazekas cs. (1986), George en Rao (1980, 1983), George cs. (1985), Hui en Zee (1978), Jain cs. (1986, 1987, 1989), Jourdan en Earle (1989), Kao en Seguin-Swartz (1986), Kirti en Chopra (1987, 1989, 1989a, 1990), Kirti cs. (1987, 1988), Li en Chen (1985), Li cs. (1985a, 1986b), Lu cs. (1986, 1986b), Mathews cs. (1985), Murata en Orton (1987), Palmer cs. (1987), Pareek (1986), Pareek en Chandra (1981), Park cs. (1987), Sayeedabaru cs. (1981), Sharma en Bhojwani (1986), Singh cs. (1983), Song cs. (1987), Sproule cs. (1986, 1986a), Wenbin cs. (1986)

Brassica napus: Anonymus (1977e), Anuradha en Chopra (1986), Avjioglu en Knox (1989), Bai cs. (1982), Barsby cs. (1986), Cai Detian cs. (1989), Chandler cs. (1986), Charne cs. (1988), China Research Group (1977), Chuong cs. (1985), Crouch (1982), Drozdowska en Rogozinska (1984), Elmsheuser cs. (1978a), Glimelius (1984), Gu cs. (1988), Hauptli en Jain (1986), Hengsen (1989), Hengsen cs. (1988), Hoffman (1980), Jaiswal cs. (1987), Jee en Chung (1989a), Jourdan en Earle (1989), Jourdan cs. (1986), Kao en Seguin-Swartz (1986), Kartha cs. (1974d), Kemble cs. (1988), Kirti (1988), Kirti en Robbelen (1987), Klimaszewska en Keller (1985, 1987), Kohlenbach cs. (1982), Kranz (1988), Kuo-Chang (1983), Lazzeri en Dunwell (1984a, 1984b), Lee en Park (1983a, 1983b), Lee cs. (1985c, 1988c), Li en Kohlenbach (1982, 1983), Loh cs. (1983b), Loudon cs. (1989), MacDonald cs. (1988), Murata en Orton (1987), Newell cs. (1984), Nikitina cs. (1989), Orr cs. (1986), Pretova en Williams (1986a), Primard en Eber (1983), Rogozinska cs. (1987), Sacristan (1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985), Sharma en Thorpe (1989), Stringham (1977), Swanson cs. (1985), Thomas (1981), Thomas cs. (1982a), Vyvadilova en Zelenkova (1987), Xu cs. (1979), Yan en Zhao (1980), Yie (1978), You en Gao (1984), You cs. (1988), Zhou (1988), Zhou cs. (1985)

Brassica napus var. *glauca*: Saxena en Azad (1976)

Brassica napus var. *napobrassica*: Drozdowska en Rogozinska (1976)

Brassica napus var. *oleifera*: Elmheuser (1977), Gu en Gao (1987), Loh cs. (1983), Margara en Leydecker (1978), Poulsen en Nielsen (1989), Rogozinska en Drozdowska (1980), Shu en Loh (1987)

Brassica nigra: Chuong cs. (1987), Klimaszewska en Keller (1986), Narasimhulu cs. (1988), Schenck en Hoffmann (1979), Toriyama cs. (1987)

Brassica oleracea: Bagga cs. (1985, 1986), Basu cs. (1989), Becker-Zens en Grunewaldt (1984), Bidney cs. (1983), Bieber en Reynolds (1983), Cao cs. (1990), Chakraborty en Roy (1987), Chen Shiru cs. (1989), Chen en Wang (1985b), Christey en Earle (1988), Dunemann en Grunewaldt (1987), Fu cs. (1985, 1986), Glimelius (1984), Gorecka (1985), Jaiswal cs. (1987), Jee en Chung (1989, 1989a), Grout en Donkin (1987), Horeau cs. (1988), Jourdan (1985), Jourdan en Earle (1985, 1989), Jourdan cs. (1986), Lazzeri (1985), Lazzeri en Dunwell (1984a, 1984b, 1986), Lillo en Olsen (1989), Lillo en Shahin (1986), Loudon cs. (1989), Lustinec (1988), Msikita en Skirvin (1989), Murata en Orton (1983, 1987), Narasimhulu cs. (1988), Oosawa cs. (1983), Orton en Browsers (1985), Pareek (1986), Robertson en Earle (1986), Robertson cs. (1984a, 1984b, 1988), Schenck (1981), Schenck en Hoffmann (1979), Schenck en Robbelen (1982), Singh en Chandra (1985b, 1985c), Singh cs. (1983), Skucinska cs. (1988), Toriyama cs. (1987), Torres cs. (1986a), Uyen cs. (1985), Walkey en Pink (1988), Wang (1988), Yanmaz cs. (1986), Zarske (1988a), Zwierzykowska (1983)

Brassica oleracea var. *acephata*: Horak cs. (1971)

Brassica oleracea var. *botrytis*: Adelberg en Chin (1987), Buiatti cs. (1974), Caggiano en Monti (1981), Crisp en Gray (1975, 1979), David en Margara (1979, 1980), David cs. (1979), George cs. (1983), Grout en Aston (1977, 1978), Grout (1988), Grout en Crisp (1977, 1980), Jourdan cs. (1990), Li en Guan (1982), Margara (1969, 1977a, 1978), Pareek en Chandra (1978), Pow (1969), Rahn-Sochet (1977), Revilliod en Moncousin

(1983), Shuxuan en Qiu Wenda (1981), Singh (1988), Torres en Vecchia (1978), Torres cs. (1980), Trimboli cs. (1977), Vatsya en Bhaskaran (1982), Venturi cs. (1979), Walkey en Woolfitt (1970), Wardle en Simpkins (1982), Wardle cs. (1979, 1981, 1983a), Zarske (1988)

Brassica oleracea var. *capitata*: Leike (1988)

Brassica oleracea cv. *Currawong*: Grout (1975)

Brassica oleracea cv. *Cymosa*: Anderson (1976), Anderson en Carstens (1977), Anderson cs. (1977), Crisp en Gray (1975), Johnson en Mitchell (1978a)

Brassica oleracea var. *capitata*: Bajaj en Nietsch (1975), Lerke en Wieczorek (1982), Miszke en Skucinska (1976)

Brassica oleracea var. *caulorapa*: Shukla en Mishra (1989)

Brassica oleracea var. *gemnifera*: Clare en Collin (1973, 1974), Dunwell en Davies (1975)

Brassica oleracea var. *gongyloides*: Becker-Zens (1985), Glendening en Sjolund (1988), Wurm (1960)

Brassica oleracea var. *italica*: Hui en Zee (1980), Torres cs. (1980a), Zhong en Cheng (1981)

Brassica oleracea var. *Tete de Nègre*: Primo-Millo en Harada (1975)

Brassica oleracea var. *viridis*: Elmsheuser cs. (1978a)

Brassica pekinensis: Cheng cs. (1979a), Li en Qui (1983), Paek cs. (1986), Seilleur en Martiat (1978)

Brassica rapa: Elmsheuser cs. (1978a)

Brassica sp.: Antonio cs. (1987, 1987a), Chang en Yie (1979), Chopra cs. (1986), Crouch en Finkelstein (1986), Dietert cs. (1982), Dunwell (1981a), Grant en Harney (1982), Jain cs. (1988c), Kohlenbach (1983), Krens en Jamar (1989), Lee en Qui (1983), Leike en Jahr (1984), Lu cs. (1982b), Mariakhina (1981), Mascarenhas cs. (1978), Murata en Orton (1983), Narasimhulu en Chopra (1988), Nishio cs. (1987), Schenck (1983), Sutter (1984), Sutter en Langhans (1980, 1982), Walkey cs. (1980), Xu cs. (1982), Zee cs. (1978)

Brassica tournefortii: Jain cs. (1988b)

Bremeura amethystina: Cavallini en Natali (1989)

Bromus inermis: Chen cs. (1979d), Gamborg cs. (1970), Molnar en Grainger (1982)

Broussonetia kazinoki: Ohyama en Oka (1980), Oka (1987), Oka en Ohyama (1974), Oka cs. (1985)

Browallia sp.: Rybczynski (1989)

Browallia speevisa: Welsh en Sink (1979)

Browallia viscosa: Power en Berry (1979), Welsh en Sink (1979, 1981)

Bryophyllum calycinum: Karpoff (1982)

Bryophyllum daigremontianum: Bigot (1976), Yazgan en Vardar (1977)

Buboisia myoporoides: Kitamura cs. (1985)

Buddleia ascatica: Wang cs. (1981)

Bunium persicum: Wakhlu cs. (1990)

Bupleurum falcatum: Hiraoka cs. (1983, 1986)

Buxus sempervirens: Bader cs. (1983)

Byblis gigantea: Bunn (1985)

Cajanus cajan: Kumar cs. (1983a, 1984a, 1984b, 1984c, 1985b, 1985c), Mehta en Mohan Ram (1980), Rao cs. (1975), Shama Rao en Narayanaswamy (1975)
Caladium bicolor: Li (1987), Liu Zengqun en Huang Wufang (1989), Oradi Sahawatcharin (1982), Zhu Zhi-qing cs. (1984)
Caladium hortulanum: Zhu Zhi-qing cs. (1984)
Caladium sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978), Cooper en Cohen (1982), Klimazewska (1981), Kunisaki (1977), Ridings en Hartman (1976), Sahavacharin (1982), Tan Wencheng en Dai Cegan (1987), Zhu en Sun (1984)
Calamus manan: Gunawan en Yani (1986), Yusoff em Ahmad (1989)
Calamus manillensis: Patena cs. (1984)
Calamus merrillii: Umali-Garcia (1985)
Calamus ornatus: Umali-Garcia (1985)
Calanthe sp.: Nagashima (1985), Shimaski en Uemoto (1987)
Calathea sp.: Sagawa cs. (1986)
Calatropis gigantea: Roy en De (1990)
Calendula officinalis: Roest (1976), Roest en Bokelmann (1973)
Callistemon sp.: Fossard, de en Fossard, de (1988)
Callistemon viminalis: Shipton (1982)
Calluna vulgaris: Congard cs. (1986), Gebhardt en Friedrich (1987)
Calocedrus decurrens: Jelaska (1987)
Calotropis gigantea: Datta (1981), Datta en De (1983, 1986), De en Datta (1984), Pramanik cs. (1986), Roy en De (1990)
Camellia chrynthia: Liao Hanren cs. (1987)
Camellia chrysantha: Nadamitsu cs. (1987), Yan cs. (1988), Zhuang Chengji en Liang Hanxing (1985)
Camellia japonica: Bennett en Scheibert (1982), Beretta cs. (1988), Gonzalez cs. (1989), Kato (1986, 1989a), Samartin (1988, 1989), Samartin en Gonzalez (1986), Samartin cs. (1984), Torres en Carlisi (1986a), Vieutez en Barciela (1990), Vieitez cs. (1989, 1989a)
Camellia oleifera: Tian-Ling (1982), Yan cs. (1984)
Camellia reticulata: Iglesias cs. (1989)
Camellia saluensis: Beretta cs. (1988)
Camellia sasanqua: Carlisi en Torres (1985), Torres en Carlisi (1986a), Zhuang Chengji cs. (1988)
Camellia sinensis: Arulpragasam en Latiff (1986), Arulpragasam cs. (1988), Carlisi en Torres (1986), Haldeman en Thomas (1989), Iddagoda cs. (1988), Kato (1985, 1986, 1989, 1989a, 1989b), Kim (1986), Kuranuki (1978), Liu Dehua en Liao Limin (1989), Nakamura (1987, 1987a, 1988), Phukan en Mitra (1984), Seneviratne cs. (1988), Wu (1976), Yen en Chen (1983), Zhuang Chengji cs. (1988)
Camellia sp.: Abraham en Raman (1986), Beretta en Eccher (1987), Bennett (1978), Carlisi en Torres (1984), Creze (1979, 1980, 1980a), Creze en Beauchesne (1980), Nakamura (1988), Samartin cs. (1986)
Camellia vietnamensis: Nadamitsu cs. (1987)
Campanula pyramidalis: Seemann Fahrenkrog (1983)
Canavallia ensiformis: Phillips en Collins (1979a)
Canna indica: Kromer (1979), Kromer en Kukulczanka (1985)
Cannabis sativa: Fisse cs. (1981), Loh cs. (1983a), Richez-Dumanois cs. (1986)
Capparis spinosa: Ancora en Cuozzo (1985), Rodriguez cs. (1990)
Capsella bursa-pastoris: Walkey en Cooper (1976)
Capsicum annuum: Agrawal en Chandra (1983), Agrawal cs. (1988, 1989), Christopher cs. (1986), Diaz cs. (1988), Fari (1986), Fari en Czako (1981), Lee ca. (1988), Ochoa-Alejo en Ireto-Moreno (1990), Phillips en Hubstenberger (1985), Saxena cs. (1981a), Shao en Caponetti (1989), Sripitchitt cs. (1987, 1988), Subhash cs. (1986), Swamy en Narayana Swamy (1983)
Capsicum chinensis: Diaz cs. (1988)
Capsicum frutescens: Holden en Yeoman (1986), Subhash en Christopher (1988)
Capsicum sp.: Gunay en Rao (1978), Mohamed (1979), Neumann (1983), Rostovtseva en Nerogova (1981)
Cardamine pratensis: Henry cs. (1979), Pierik (1967)

Carica candamarcensis: Jordan (1986a), Jordan cs. (1983), Jorgan (1989)
Carica cauliflora: Litz en Conover (1983), Manshardt en Wenslaff (1989), Moore en Litz (1984)
Carica papaya: Al-Mehdi en Hogan (1979), Arora en Singh (1978a), Chen cs. (1987), Chow en Liu (1987), De Bruijne cs. (1974), Drew (1987, 1988), Drew en Miller (1989), Drew en Smith (1986), Falcone en Leva (1986), Guevara Berger (1981), Guevara en Alan (1983), Jorgan (1989), Kataoka en Inoue (1987), Litz (1984a, 1984b, 1986a, 1986b, 1986d), Litz en Conover (1977, 1978, 1978b, 1980, 1981, 1981a, 1982, 1983), Litz cs. (1983), Manshardt en Wenslaff (1989), Mayer (1982), Miller en Drew (1990), Mondal cs. (1990), Moore en Liz (1984), Najib Lofty Arshad cs. (1976), Pandey en Rajeevan (1983), Pandey cs. (1986), Phongam Detkhamron (1981), Purnima (1988), Rajeevan en Pandey (1983, 1986, 1989), Reuveni cs. (1990), Rodriguez (1983b), Shlesinger (1986), Shlesinger cs. (1985), Winnaar, de (1987, 1988), Yamamoto en Tabata (1989), Yie en Liaw (1977)
Carica pentagona: Jorgan (1989), Pocock (1983)
Carica pubescens: Mosella en Iligary (1985)
Carica sp.: Cohen en Cooper (1982)
Carpinus betulus: Chalupa (1982)
Carthamus tinctorius: George en Rao (1982), Goyal en Pillai (1983), Leela en Rao (1982), Tejovathi en Anwar (1984, 1986)
Carum carvi: Ammirato (1974, 1977, 1983), Furmanowa cs. (1984), Schafer cs. (1986)
Carya illinoensis: Hansen en Lazarte (1982, 1984), Hansman en Owens (1986), Hutchinson (1986a), Laird cs. (1986), Smith (1977), Wetzstein (1989), Wetzstein cs. (1988, 1989), Wood (1982), Yates en Wood (1989)
Carya pecan: Corte-Olivares cs. (1990), Yates en Reilly (1990)
Carya sp.: Hausen en Lazarte (1984), Lazarte (1982a, 1984a, 1984b), Merkle cs. (1987)
Cassave utilisissima: Bajaj (1977b, 1978), Kartha cs. (1974a en c), Liu (1975), Liu en Chen (1978), Mohamed Senawi Bin Mohamed Tamin (1979), Roca (1979, 1979a, 1979b), Shahin en Shepard (1980), Tilquin (1979)
Castanea crenata: Chevre (1985), Gonzalez cs. (1985)
Castanea dentata: Devault (1986), Hosier cs. (1986), Hu en Scrivani (1977), Hutchinson (1986a), Keys en Cech (1981), McPheeters cs. (1980), Read cs. (1985), Serres (1988)
Castanea mollissima: Hutchinson (1986a), Qi-Guang cs. (1986), Yang cs. (1986)
Castanea sativa: Bassi (1984b), Chevre (1981, 1985), Chevre en Salesses (1987), Chevre cs. (1983), Gonzalez cs. (1985), Hansman en Owens (1986), Hutchinson (1986a), Ivanova (1989), Mato en Vieitez (1986), Mullins (1987), Piagnani en Eccher (1988), Rodriguez (1982b, 1982d, 1983a), Rodriguez en Fernandez (1982), San Jose en Vieitez (1984), San Jose cs. (1984), Vieitez en Vieitez (1980, 1983a), Vieitez cs. (1983, 1985b)
Castanea sp.: Ballester cs. (1989), Chauvin en Salesses (1988), Schwarz (1987), Vieitez cs. (1986)
Casuarina equisetifolia: Duhoux cs. (1986)
Catharanthus hybr.: El-Farash cs. (1985)
Catharanthus roseus: Abou-Mandour cs. (1979), Endo cs. (1987), Hirata cs. (1987), Miura cs. (1988a), Raicu cs. (1982), Ramawat cs. (1978)
Cathaya argyro: Chen en Guo (1981)
Cedrela odorata: Maruyama cs. (1989a)
Cedrela sinensis: Choi cs. (1986)
Cedrelinga catenaeformis: Maruyama cs. (1989)
Cedrus deodara: Bhatnagar cs. (1983), Li (1983a)
Celosia cristata: Cai Detian en Jin Yu (1987)
Celtis occidentalis: Meyer en Kernsh (1986)
Cenchrus ciliaris: DeGroot en Sherwood (1984), Sankhla en Sankhla (1989a)
Cenchrus glaucus: Prasad cs. (1979)
Centaurea junoniana: Hammatt en Evans (1985)
Centaureum erythraea: Benes (1985)
Cephaelis ipecacuanha: Ideda cs. (1988), Jha en Jha (1989a)
Cephalotaxus harringtonia: Janick en Whipkey (1987)

Cephalotus follicularis: Adams cs. (1979)
Cerasus avium: Janeckova (1985), Janeckova en Blattny (1985)
Ceratonia siliqua: Sebastian en McComb (1986), Thomas en Mehta (1983)
Ceratopteris thalictroides: Phartale (1983)
Ceratozamia mexicana: Luca, de cs. (1979)
Cercis canadensis: Bennett (1987), Geneve en Kester (1990), Trigiano cs. (1988a)
Cercis siliquastrum: Bignami (1984), Grubisic en Culafic (1984)
Ceropegia woodii: Maraffa cs. (1977)
Cestrum diurnum: Bimal en Jha (1986)
Chaenomeles japonica: Norton en Norton (1986c, 1986e)
Chaenomeles lagenaria: Bader cs. (1983)
Chamaecyparis obtusa: Liaw (1982), Ishii (1986a)
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis: Kurz cs. (1989)
Chamaecyparis sp.: Ide en Yamamoto (1987b)
Chamaedorea costaricana: Reynolds (1981)
Chamelaucium uncatum: Damiano cs. (1986c), Page en Visser (1989)
Cheiranthra volubilis: Williams en Tajji (1989)
Cheiranthus cheiri: Henry cs. (1979), Khanna en Staba (1970)
Chelidonium majus: Ono en Vehara (1982)
Chenopodium album: Titel cs. (1987)
Chenopodium quinoa: Burnouf-Radosevich en Paupardin (1985)
Chephaelis ipecacuanha: Ikeda cs. (1988)
Chimonanthus praecox: Chu en Skirvin (1979), Radojevic (1980)
Chloris gayana: Nishihira cs. (1989)
Choisya ternata: Creche cs. (1987), Nicholas cs. (1986)
Chondrilla juncea: Kefford en Caso (1972), Schirman en Zamora (1978)
Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium: Danclar en Still (1985), Grewal en Sharma (1978), Karki en Rajbhandardy (1984), Levy (1981), Pal en Dhar (1985), Roest (1976), Roest en Bokelmann (1973), Staba cs. (1984)
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium: Paul cs. (1988), Zito en Tio (1990)
Chrysanthemum coccineum: Fujii en Shimizu (1990)
Chrysanthemum coronarium: Lazar en Cachita-Cosma (1985)
Chrysanthemum indicum: Petru cs. (1981)
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum: Roest (1976), Roest en Bokelmann (1973)
Chrysanthemum morifolium: Arunyanart en McComb (1986), Bannier en Steponkus (1976), Ben-Jaacov en Langhans (1972), Broertjes en Lock (1984), Bush cs. (1976), Choo (1971), Earle en Langhans (1974), Hill (1968), Huitema cs. (1987), Jong, de en Custers (1986), Jong, de cs. (1987), Jung-Heiliger en Horn (1980), Kaul cs. (1990), Koenigsberg (1979), Koenigsberg en Langhans (1978), Kumar (1986), Lazar en Cachita-Cosma (1982), Lee cs. (1979), Lu cs. (1990), May en Trigiano (1989), May cs. (1988), Menhenett (1980), Miyazaki en Tashiro (1976, 1978, 1978a), Myazaki cs. (1976), Onozawa (1981), Otsuka (1986), Potthoff (1977), Prasad en Chaturvedi (1988), Preil en Hoffmann (1985), Roest (1976), Roest en Bokelmann (1973, 1975a), Rijssel, van (1978), Sangwan en Harada (1977), Schumann en Preil (1981), Slusarkiewicz-Jarzina en Zenktele (1983), Slusarkiewicz-Jarzina cs. (1982), Sutter (1985), Sutter en Langhans (1981), Takayama en Misawa (1982b), Votruba en Kodytek (1988), Wambugu en Rangan (1981), Wang en Ma (1978), Wardle cs. (1983)
Chrysanthemum parthenium: Roest (1976), Roest en Bokelmann (1973)
Chrysanthemum roseum: Roest (1976)
Chrysanthemum sp.: Chen cs. (1985d), Clarkson cs. (1986), Dabin cs. (1983), Dalsou en Short (1987), Donato, de en Perucco (1984), Guan cs. (1981), Jyutori (1986), Lazar en Cachita-Cosma (1982, 1983), Lazar cs. (1981), Oe (1983), Ohishi cs. (1986), Otsuka cs. (1985), Preil en Engelhardt (1983), Preil cs. (1983), Qui Wenda en Li Shuxuan (1986), Sangwan cs. (1987), Sauvadet cs. (1990), Short en Roberts (1986), Sun en Li (1987), Wardle en Short (1983), Wardle cs. (1983a), Yang en Chi (1979)

Chrysanthemum segetum: Roest (1976), Roest en Bokelmann (1973)
Chrysanthemum x hortorum: Gertsson en Andersson (1985)
Chrysothamnium americanum: Bala cs. (1985)
Chrysothamnium nauseosum: Upadhyaya cs. (1985), Weber cs. (1985)
Cicer arietinum: Anil Neelam cs. (1986), Bajaj (1983), Kahn en Ghosh (1984), Riazuddin en Husnain (1983), Singh cs. (1982)
Cicer sp.: Kartha cs. (1981a), Sharma cs. (1979)
Cichorium endivia: Dubois cs. (1988a, 1990), Legrand (1974, 1975), Subramanya en Schwandes (1984), Vardjan en Nitsch (1961), Vasil en Hildebrandt (1966a), Vasseur (1979)
Cichorium intybus: Backoula cs. (1984), Badila en Paulet (1986), Badila cs. (1985), Bennici (1985), Bennici cs. (1982), Bouniols (1974), Bouniols en Margara (1968, 1971), Bouniols cs. (1973, 1973a), Caffaro cs. (1982), Coninck cs. (1987), Crepy cs. (1982), Dabin (1985a), Dubois cs. (1987, 1988a, 1988b, 1990), Fortunato cs. (1983), Grazia cs. (1985), Heirweg cs. (1984, 1985a, 1985b), Lefebvre (1977, 1979), Lefebvre en Sadki (1989), Lefebvre cs. (1988), Leveil en Huyghe (1985), Marcotrigiano cs. (1989), Margara en Rancillac (1966), Margara en Tourraux (1967), Martin-Tanguy cs. (1984), Mix (1985b), Mix en Frese (1988), Nakanishi (1979), Paulet (1979), Pieragostint cs. (1981), Pierik (1966, 1970), Profumo cs. (1985), Roger en Vasseur (1983), Saksi cs. (1985), Schoofs en Langhe, de (1988), Sene cs. (1983), Vasseur en Dubois (1985), Vasseur en Roger (1983), Vasseur en Sene (1984), Vasseur cs. (1986, 1987, 1987a)
Cinchona ledgeriana: Anderson cs. (1982a), Chung en Staba (1986, 1987, 1988), Hay cs. (1986), Hunter cs. (1986), Koblitz cs. (1983), Staritsky en Zandvoort (1983), Yonzon cs. (1987)
Cinchona sp.: Hunter (1986)
Cinchona succirubra: Koblitz cs. (1983)
Cineraria sp.: Malueg cs. (1989)
Cinnamomum zeylanicum: Jagadish Chandra en Ravishankar Rai (1986), Rai en Chandra (1987)
Cipura paludosa: Sengupta en Sen (1988)
Citrullus lanatus: Adelberg en Rhodes (1988), Anghel en Rosu (1985), Barnes cs. (1978), Blackmon en Reynolds (1982), Cao Huaxing en Gu Yongqiang (1986) Gao cs. (1983, 1988), Huang Zuzhen en Zujian (1987), Rosu en Anghel (1986), Rosu cs. (1987), Shrivastava cs. (1988), Wilkins en Rhodes (1986),
Citrullus panata: Gao cs. (1988)
Citrullus sp.: Lange en Juyik (1986)
Citrullus vulgaris: Srivastava cs. (1989)
Citrus aurantifolia: Bhansali en Arya (1978), Dubey en Rishi (1976), Duran-Vila cs. (1989), Moore en Miller (1986), Raj Bhansali en Arya (1978), Rodriguez Somarribas (1986), Sharma en Chaturvedi (1986), Singh (1963)
Citrus aurantium: Gomez (1976), Murashige (1974), Sadouk Bouzid (1975)
Citrus bergamia: Starrantino (1972), Starrantino cs. (1978)
Citrus clementina: Navarro cs. (1985)
Citrus grandis: Chaturvedi en Mitra (1974, 1975), Huang cs. (1988), Murashige (1974), Patena cs. (1978), Rangan cs. (1968), Wang en Chang (1978), Zhang Jinren cs. (1988)
Citrus hystrix: Murashige (1974), Tisserat cs. (1989)
Citrus ichangensis: Murashige (1974)
Citrus jambhiri: Bruck en Walker (1985, 1986), Murashige (1974), Singh en Sandhu (1985)
Citrus kharna: Murashige (1974), Singh (1963)
Citrus lansium: Murashige (1974)
Citrus limon: Geraci en Tusa (1988), Kordan (1984), Murashige (1974), Rangan cs. (1968), Sadouk Bouzid (1975), Santon cs. (1982), Starrantino cs. (1978), Vardi (1982)
Citrus limettioides: Bhansali en Arya (1979), Dubey en Rishi (1976)
Citrus limonia: Murashige (1974)
Citrus macrocarpa: Rangaswamy (1961, 1975)
Citrus madurensis: Grinblat (1972), Ling cs. (1989), Murashige (1974)
Citrus maxima: Yu (1988)

Citrus medica: Duran-Vila cs. (1989), Murashige, (1974), Starrantino (1972), Starrantino cs. (1978), Tisserat en Murashige (1977a, 1977b), Tisserat cs. (1989)
Citrus meyerii: Gorgoshidze en Kartvelishvili (1985)
Citrus microcarpa: Maheswari en Rangaswamy (1958), Tewari en Rangaswamy (1983)
Citrus mitis: Patena cs. (1978), Sim cs. (1988, 1989)
Citrus paradisi: Bhansali en Arya (1978), Dhillon cs. (1989), Murashige (1974), Grosser en Chandler (1986), Hearn (1984), Kochba cs. (1977), Moore (1985b), Vardi (1982)
Citrus reticulata: Dubey en Rishi (1976), Juarez cs. (1976), Ling cs. (1990), Moore (1986), Starrantino (1972), Starrantino cs. (1978), Tisserat en Murashige (1977a, 1977b), Vardi (1982)
Citrus sinensis: Altman en Goren (1978), Ben-Hayyim en Goffer (1989), Burger en Hackett (1986), Button (1977, 1978), Button en Botha (1975), Button en Rijkenberg (1977), Button cs. (1974), Chaturvedi en Mitra (1974), Dubey en Rishi (1976), Duran-Vila cs. (1989), Epstein cs. (1977), Gao Feng cs. (1987), Gritter (1986), Hearn (1984), Hidaka en Kajiura (1988), Kobayashi (1987), Kobayashi cs. (1978, 1983, 1984, 1985), Kochba (1978), Kochba en Button (1974), Kochba en Spiegel Roy (1973, 1977, 1977a, 1977b), Kochba cs. (1974, 1977, 1977a, 1978a, 1978b), Liu (1985), Marin en Duran-Vila (1988), Mitra en Chaturvedi (1972), Moore (1985a, 1986), Murashige (1974), Primo-Millo en Harada (1976), Sadouk Bouzid (1975), Spiegel-Roy en Saad (1986), Starrantino en Caruso (1987), Teixeira en Lani (1986), Tsong-Yaw en Su-Shien Ma (1986), Vardi (1982), Wang cs. (1986), Yu (1988), Zhang cs. (1987a)
Citrus sp.: Alskief (1978), Altman en Murashige (1980), Barlass en Skene (1982, 1986), Bartha cs. (1987), Ben-Hayyim en Neumann (1983), Bouzid en Belcoura (1987), Burger en Hackett (1982), Cai Wenjang (1985), Cassin (1978), Chen en Wang (1986), Deng cs. (1988), Edriss en Burger (1984), Gmitter en Moore (1984, 1986), Grosser (1986), Hussey (1979), Kitto en Young (1981), Kobayashi cs. (1979, 1982a), Kochba cs. (1978b, 1982, 1982a, 1982b), Lima Gomez (1975), Litz cs. (1985), Mosella en Ascui (1985), Navarro (1982), Nii en Oyamada (1985), Pasqual (1985), Raj Bhanshali en Arya (1978a), Rangan (1984b), Sang en Cheung (1978), Sharma en Jawanda (1982), Spiegel-Roy en Saad (1986), Spiegel-Roy en Vardi (1984), Spiegel-Roy cs. (1983), Starrantino en Caruso (1983, 1988), Starrantino en Russo (1980, 1983), Starrantino cs. (1977), Ta-Yuan en Chin-Jen (1978), Tisserat en Tisserat (1976), Tusa en Geraci (1988), Tusa cs. (1979), Vardi (1977, 1982), Wang en Chang (1978a), Yelenosky (1987), Zhang (1985)
Citrus tankan: Yang (1983b)
Citrus unshiu: Garcia-Luis (1989)
Citrus volkameriana: Hassaballa cs. (1988)
Clausena lansium: Ning en Huang (1988)
Clematis sp.: Kratz en Langhans (1978)
Cilanthus formosus: McIntyre en Whitehorne (1974), Taji en Williams (1989)
Clivia miniata: Jihua en Jiequn (1987)
Clivia nobilis: Liu en Shu (1984)
Cnidium officinale: Shimomura cs. (1980, 1981)
Coccinia grandis: Gulati (1988)
Cochlearia armoracia: Gorecka (1987)
Cocos nucifera: Bhalla-Sarin cs. (1986), Branton en Blake (1983, 1986), D'Souza (1982), Dufour cs. (1978), Eeuwens (1978a, 1978b), Eeuwens en Blake (1977), Gupta cs. (1984), de Guzman cs. (1978, 1982), Jones (1989), Karunaratne (1987), Kovoov (1981), Mohamed Senawi bin Mohamed Tamin (1984), Mustafa (1977), Noerhadi (1977), Padolina (1985), Pannetier en Buffard-Morel (1982a, 1986), Paranjothy (1982a), Raju cs. (1984), Reynolds (1982), Rosario, del (1985, 1986), Tahardi (1987), Thanh-Tuyen en Dionzon (1986), Tisserat (1981a)
Codiaeum variegatum: Chikkannaiah en Gayatri (1974), Gayatri (1978), Wang (1988c)
Coffea arabica: Bertrand-Desbrunais cs. (1988), Crocomo cs. (1979), Custers (1980), Herman en Haas (1975), Kartha cs. (1981), Martinez en Madrigal (1986), Michaux-Ferriere cs. (1987a, 1987b, 1989), Owuor (1987), Pena, de en Buitrago de Serna (1984), Raghuramulu cs. (1987), Santana cs. (1988), Sharp cs. (1973), Sondahl (1982), Sondahl en Sharp (1977, 1977a), Sondahl cs. (1979a), Townsley (1974), Yasuda cs. (1985, 1986)
Coffea canephora: Lanaud (1981), Nassuth cs. (1980), Nsumbu en Bouharmont (1977), Nsumbu cs. (1982), Owuor (1987), Pierson cs. (1982, 1983), Raghuramulu cs. (1987), Schoepke cs. (1987), Staritsky (1970, 1981), Staritsky en Hasselt, van (1981)
Coffea sp.: Aponte de Londono cs. (1981), Dublin (1980, 1980a, 1980b, 1981, 1983, 1984), Garcia, de en

Menendez (1986, 1987), Marques (1986), Montezuma-de-Carvalho en Guimaraes (1986), Nurita-Toruan (1980), Redenbaugh (1990), Soendahl en Sharp (1977), Sondahl cs. (1979, 1984b), Zok (1986)
 Coix lacryma-jobi: Sun en Chua (1986), Sun en Wang (1989)
 Coix sp.: Nesterov cs. (1981)
 Colchicum autumnale: Hunault (1979a)
 Coleus blumei: Hervey en Robbins (1978), Smith en Murashige (1970, 1982)
 Coleus parvifolius: Asokan cs. (1984a)
 Colocasia antiquorum: Morishita en Yamada (1978, 1981a)
 Colocasia esculenta: Abo-El-Nil en Zettler (1976a), Arditti en Strauss (1978), Irawati en Webb (1983), Jackson (1977b), Jackson cs. (1977, 1977a), Karube cs. (1983), Lot cs. (1974), Mapes en Cable (1976), Miyazaki cs. (1985), Morishita (1988, 1988a), Morishita en Yamada (1984), Nyman en Arditti (1981, 1984a, 1984b, 1988), Nyman en Webb (1986), Nymann cs. (1983, 1983a, 1987), Okayama en Oosawa (1984), Oosawa cs. (1981), Wati en Webb (1983), Zandvoort en Staritsky (1986)
 Colocasia sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1979), Staritsky (1980)
 Columnea schiedeana: Cruz, da (1984)
 Conium maculatum: Netien en Raynaud (1972)
 Conophytum sp.: Hill (1977)
 Convallaria majalis: Jha en Sen (1986b)
 Convolvulus arvensis: Bonnett en Torrey (1965, 1966), Christianson en Warnick (1983, 1984, 1985, 1988), Earle en Torrey (1965), Hill (1967), Warnick (1983)
 Coptis japonica: Ikuta cs. (1975), Kukimura (1987), Kukimura en Yatou (1984), Nakagawa cs. (1982)
 Corchorus aestuans: Islam en Rahman (1986)
 Corchorus capsularis: Haque cs. (1986), Islam en Rahman (1986), Rahman cs. (1985)
 Corchorus olitorius: Bhattacharya cs. (1981)
 Corchorus sp.: Islam cs. (1982)
 Cordyline fruticosa: Beruto cs. (1983), Paek cs. (1985c)
 Cordyline indivisa: Hunault (1979)
 Cordyline sp.: Debergh (1976, 1976a), Leffring cs. (1985), Maene en Debergh (1985a), Weathers cs. (1988)
 Cordyline terminalis: Beruto cs. (1983), Debergh en Maene (1985), Evaldsson en Welander (1985), Kunisaki (1975, 1977), Maene en Debergh (1985b), Mee (1978), Miller en Murashige (1976), Sagawa (1976), Welander (1988a)
 Coriandrum sativum: Kumar cs. (1982a), Steward cs. (1970), Zee (1981)
 Coronilla varia: Arcioni en Marcotti (1982), Lu cs. (1986b), Mariotti en Arcioni (1983, 1983a), Moyer (1982), Moyer en Gustine (1984)
 Cornus florida: Beaty en Trigiano (1988), Trigiano cs. (1989)
 Coronopus navasii: Iriondo en Perez (1990)
 Correa decumbens: Williams cs. (1985)
 Cortaderia selloana: Robacker en Corley (1988)
 Corydalis remota: Li cs. (1985d, 1986d)
 Corylus avellana: Al-Kai cs. (1984), Anderson (1983a), Bouzid (1986), Hansman en Owens (1986), Hutchinson (1986a), Mele en Messeguer (1986), Messeguer en Mele (1987), Perez cs. (1983, 1985a, 1985b, 1986, 1987), Radojevic (1975, 1980), Radojevic cs. (1974, 1975, 1975a), Rodriguez cs. (1988a), Rodriguez en Fernandez (1982)
 Coryphantha sp.: Clayton cs. (1986a)
 Costus speciosus: Chaturvedi cs. (1984a), Jain en Chaturvedi (1985), Pal (1984)
 Crambe maritima: Bowes (1976), Drew en Fellows (1986), Peron en Regnier (1987)
 Crassula argentea: Paterson (1983, 1983a), Paterson en Rost (1979, 1981), Rost en Paterson (1976)
 Crassula sp.: Murashige (1974)
 Crataegus brachyacantha: Norton en Norton (1986c, 1986e)
 Crataegus pimatifida: Wang en Wang (1983)

Crataegus pinnatifida: Zhang en Wang (1985)
Crataegus scabrifolia: Huang Shizhou cs. (1987)
Crataegus sp.: Liang cs. (1988), Norton en Boe (1982), Wang en Yu (1982)
Crepis capillaris: Brossard (1979), Hahne en Hoffmann (1986), Husemann en Reinert (1976), Jayakar (1971), Kunakh (1974), Sovko (1978), Yazawa (1986), Yoneda (1969)
Crepis tectorum: Sengupta Jayanti cs. (1986), Sengupta cs. (1988)
Crinum abyssinicum: Kromer (1985)
Crocus chrysanthus: Fakhrai en Evans (1989)
Crocus sativus: Ding cs. (1981), Fakhrai en Evans (1990), Gui cs. (1988), Himeno cs. (1988), Homes cs. (1987), Huang (1987), Ilahi cs. (1987), Isa en Ogasawara (1988), Laneri en Lucretti (1983b), Milyaeva en Azizbekova (1978)
Crocus vernus: Kromer (1985)
Crossandra infundibuli: Bohnke cs. (1982)
Crossandra infundibuliformis: Bohnke cs. (1983)
Crotalaria burhia: Bhansali cs. (1978a)
Crotalaria juncea: Rao cs. (1982b, 1985c, 1986a)
Crotalaria medicaginea: Bhansali en Arya (1981)
Crotalaria sp.: Ramawat cs. (1977)
Croton bonplandianum: Johri cs. (1974)
Cryptanthus bivittatus: Lercari (1983), Murashige (1974)
Cryptanthus sp.: Davidson en Donnan (1977), Mathews en Rao (1982), Zimmer (1978)
Cryptocoryne lucens: Kane cs. (1989, 1990)
Cryptocoryne sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978), Staritsky (1977)
Cryptomeria japonica: Isikawa (1974), Ishikawa (1984, 1986), Sato (1986)
Cucumis anguria: Orczyk cs. (1988)
Cucumis melo: Blackmon en Reynolds (1982), Blackmon cs. (1981, 1981a), Bouabdallah en Branchard (1986), Branchard en Chateau (1988), Dirks en Buggenum, van (1989), Gadgil cs. (1983), Halder en Gadgil (1982), Hou Xilin (1989), Kathal cs. (1986, 1988), Leshem (1989), Mackay cs. (1988, 1988a, 1989, 1989a), Moreno cs. (1985), Niedz cs. (1989), Ohki cs. (1986), Oridate en Osawa (1986), Orts cs. (1987), Punja cs. (1990a), Sudarsono en Winata (1984), Suematsu cs. (1986), Tang cs. (1980), Young cs. (1983)
Cucumis metuliferus: Orczyk cs. (1988), Punja cs. (1990a)
Cucumis sativus: Alsop cs. (1978), Auer cs. (1988), Bergervoet en Custers (1986), Bergervoet cs. (1989), Bouwer en Colijn-Hooymans (1987), Bouwer en Dons (1986), Cade cs. (1987, 1988, 1990), Callebaut cs. (1987), Chee (1988, 1990), Chee en Tricoli (1988), Colijn-Hooymans en Bouwer (1987), Colijn-Hooymans cs. (1988, 1988a), Custers en Bergervoet (1987), Custers cs. (1988), Fanourakis en Simon (1982), Fortunato en Mancini (1982), Gambley en Dodd (1990), Handley en Chambliss (1979), Hisajima cs. (1989), Jia cs. (1986), Kim en Jang (1984), Kim en Janick (1987, 1989a), Kim cs. (1988), Malepszy (1988), Malepszy en Nadolska-Orczyk (1983), Malepszy en Solarek (1987), Malepsy cs. (1983), Msikita cs. (1988a, 1988b, 1990), Nadolska-Orczyk en Malepszy (1984, 1989), Novak en Dolezelova (1982), Navratilova (1987), Punja cs. (1990), Rajasekaran cs. (1983), Rute cs. (1978), Sato (1979), Trulson en Shahin (1986), Wehner en Locy (1981), Wojciechowska cs. (1983), Ziv en Gadasi (1986, 1986a)
Cucumis sp.: Krsnik-Rsol cs. (1982), Lange en Juyik (1986)
Cucurbita foetidissima: Lee en Thomas (1985a)
Cucurbita maxima: Jelaska (1975), Jelencic en Jelaska (1975), Krsnik-Rasol cs. (1982)
Cucurbita moschata: Kwack en Fujieda (1988)
Cucurbita pepo: Jelaska (1972, 1974, 1977, 1980), Jelaska cs. (1985, 1986), Juretic cs. (1989), Krsnik-Rasol cs. (1986), Pink en Walkey (1984)
Cucurbita sp.: Jelaska (1986), Lange en Juyik (1986)
Cuminum cyminum: Baran Jha cs. (1983), Jha en Roy (1983), Jha cs. (1983), Kumar cs. (1982, 1983b)
Cunninghamia lanceolata: Engelmann cs. (1987)
Cuphea wrightii: Janick en Whipkey (1986)
Cupressus arizonica: Coleman en Thorpe (1976), Lipucci di Paola cs. (1982, 1987)

Cupressus dupreziana: Hrib en Dobry (1984)
Cupressus lusitanica: Franco en Schwartz (1985)
Cupressus sempervirens: Fossi cs. (1981)
Curculigo latifolia: Lim-Ho Chee Len (1981), Lun-Ho (1981)
Curcuma aeruginosa: Balachandran cs. (1990)
Curcuma aromatica: Yasuda cs. (1988)
Curcuma caesia: Balachandran cs. (1990)
Curcuma longa: Balachandran cs. (1990), Kuruvinashetti en Iyer (1982), Nadgauda en Mascarenhas (1986), Nadgauda cs. (1978), Yasuda cs. (1988)
Curcuma zedoaria: Yasuda cs. (1988)
Cuscuta chinensis: Zhang (1984)
Cuscuta reflexa: Maheswari en Baldev (1961), Maheswari en Streekrishna (1982)
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba: McHughen en Swartz (1984)
Cyathea dregei: Finnie en Staden, van (1987)
Cyathea gigantea: Padhya (1987)
Cycas revoluta: Garg en Talpasayi (1980), Luca, de cs. (1979)
Cycas sp.: Norstog (1970)
Cyclamen persicum: Fresing cs. (1982), Geier (1977, 1978b), Geier cs. (1979), Hawkes en Wrainwright (1987), Hoffman en Preil (1987), Mayer (1956), Morel (1975), Murasaki en Tsurushima (1988), Okumoto en Takabayashi (1969), Pierik (1975a), Schwenkel en Grunewaldt (1988), Stichel (1959), Wainwright en Harwood (1985), Wicart cs. (1984), Wurm (1960)
Cyclamen sp.: Ando en Murasaki (1983), Zimmer en Buchwald (1989)
Cyclosorus dentatus: Mehra en Palta (1971)
Cydonia oblonga: Al-Maarri cs. (1986), Collet (1987), Collet en Le (1988), Orlikowska (1988)
Cydonia sp.: Druart (1985a, 1985d)
Cymbopogon martinii: Baruah en Bordoloi (1989)
Cymbopogon nardus: Sreenath en Jagadishchandra (1980)
Cymbopogon sp.: Chandra cs. (1982), Jagadishchandra en Sreenath (1982)
Cymbopogon winterianus: Barthakur en Bordoloi (1989) Sreenath en Jagadishchandra (1989)
Cynanchum vincetoxicum: Haccius en Hausner (1976)
Cynara scolymus: Ancora (1986), Ancora en Saccardo (1987), Ancora cs. (1981, 1981a), Benoit en Ducreux (1981), Bigot en Foury (1984), Debergh cs. (1981), Devos cs. (1975), Fortunato (1982), Gaspar (1983), Harbaoui en Debergh (1980), Ibrahim cs. (1977), Lauzer en Vieth (1990), Moncousin (1980, 1981, 1982), Moncousin en Ducreux (1984), Moncousin en Gaspar (1983), Onisei cs. (1988), Pecaut (1983), Pecaut cs. (1985), Rossi en Paolo, de (1986), Scaramella Petri (1979-1980)
Cynodon dactylon: Ahn cs. (1984, 1985a, 1985b, 1987), Artunduaga cs. (1988), Fang Hongjun cs. (1986)
Cyperus alternifolius: Hunault (1979b)
Cyperus rotundus: Fischer (1977)
Cyphomandra betacea: Guimaraes en Cruz (1988)
Cyrtanthus elatus: Kukulczanka en Kromer (1988)
Cyrtomium falcatum: Garcia, de en Furelli (1987)
Cyrtosperma sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978)
Cystopteris bulbifera: Pieper en Zimmer (1978)
Cytisus sp.: Barbieri en Morini (1987b)

Dactylis glomerata: Chen cs. (1982), Conger en Carabia (1978), Conger en Hanning (1983), Conger en McDonnell (1982, 1983), Conger cs. (1983), Dale en Dalton (1983), Gray (1986a), Gray en Conger (1985a, 1985b, 1985c) Gray cs. (1984), Hahne cs. (1986, 1988), Hanning (1985), Hanning en Conger (1982, 1986), Mcdaniel cs. (1982), Trigiano en Conger (1986), Trigiano cs. (1989)

Dahlia variabilis: Watelet-Gonod en Favre (1980-1981)

Dahlia sp.: Read en Fellman (1985)

Dalbergia lanceolaria: Anand en Bir (1984)

Dalbergia latifolia: Devi en Nataraja (1987), Nataraja en Sudhadevi (1984a), Rao (1986), Rai en Chandra (1988, 1989), Sita en Chatopadhyay (1986), Sita cs. (1986), Sudhadevi en Nataraja (1987)

Dalbergia sissoo: Bhargava cs. (1983), Datta en Datta (1983), Datta en Pramanik (1983, 1984), Datta cs. (1983a), Dawra cs. (1984), Mukhopadhyay en Bhowani (1986), Mukhopadhyay en Ram (1981), Saxena (1985), Sharma en Chandra (1988), Suwal cs. (1988)

Dampiera diversifolia: Williams cs. (1984)

Daphne burkwoodii: Bruckel (1989), Cohen en le Gal (1976)

Daphne odora: Christie en Brascamp (1989), Song Chun-huya en Lian Wen (1988)

Daphne cneorum: Schum en Mueller (1987)

Daphne odora: Cohen en le Gal (1976), Li en Chen (1986)

Datura alba: Kukimura en Yatou (1984)

Datura fastuosa: Manoharan cs. (1987)

Datura innoxia: Atanasov cs. (1980), Badea en Raicu (1983), Chriqui cs. (1986), Engvild (1973a), Forche cs. (1981), Guha en Maheswari (1964), Jain cs. (1984), Iskander en Brossard-Chriqui (1980), Ranch cs. (1983)

Daucus carota: Ammirato (1983), Ashihara cs. (1981), Baker cs. (1983), Biswas cs. (1985), Borkird (1988), Borkird cs. (1986), Bradley cs. (1984), Brawley cs. (1984), Cachita-Cosma cs. (1986), Carlberg cs. (1984), Chen en Huang (1983), Chen cs. (1987b), Conway en Choi (1985), Coutos-Thevenot cs. (1990), Cyr cs. (1987), Dolev cs. (1986), Drew (1979), Dougall en Verma (1978), Durler cs. (1984), Earnshaw en Johnson (1987), Fanourakis en Simon (1982), Feirer cs. (1983, 1984), Finer (1985), Fujimara en Komamine (1979, 1980), Giuliano cs. (1983, 1984), Haas en Chin (1984), Halperin (1966), Halperin en Wetherell (1964), Iritani cs. (1981), Jain (1987), Joersbo cs. (1989), Jones (1974), Kaimorei (1988), Kamada en Harada (1979a, 1984a, 1984b), Kamada cs. (1986, 1989), Kameya cs. (1981), Kapik cs. (1986), Kato en Takeuchi (1963), Keller cs. (1986a), Kevers en Gaspar (1985a), Kikuta cs. (1981), Kitto en Janick (1983, 1985a, 1985b), Levine (1947), Li en Neumann (1985), Loschiavo cs. (1986), Lupotto (1983a), Masuda cs. (1981a, 1984), Mazzolanany cs. (1987), Mazzolani cs. (1980), McWilliam cs. (1974), Mingyang (1989), Noma cs. (1982), Nomura en Komamine (1985, 1986a), Nomura cs. (1982), Ohyama cs. (1986a), Paek cs. (1985a, 1985b), Rathore cs. (1988), Reinert (1959), Rodriguez cs. (1988), Ronchi cs. (1984), Rubos (1985), Satoh cs. (1986), Schafer cs. (1986, 1988), Schiavo cs. (1988), Schiavone en Cooke (1984, 1985), Schnall cs. (1988), Shea cs. (1984), Smith en Krikorian (1986, 1988, 1989), Smith en Street (1974), Soderhall en Carlberg (1985), Steward (1958), Steward cs. (1970), Sung en Okimoto (1983), Tisserat en Tisserat (1976), Titel cs. (1987), Tewari en Rangaswamy (1983), Thomas cs. (1989), Toncelli cs. (1985), Verma en Tarka (1985), Vries, de (1987, 1988), Warren en Fowler (1981), Wetherell (1984), Wilde cs. (1988), Wurtele en Keller (1986), Wurtele cs. (1988)

Daucus capillifolius: Kameya cs. (1981)

Davallia: Cooke (1979), Schwartz en Lang (1981)

Davidia involucreta: Bi cs. (1983)

Delphinium sp.: Bott (1980), Telgen, van cs. (1990)

Dendranthema grandiflorum: Fukai en Oe (1986), Fukai cs. (1987)

Dendrocallamus brandisii: Nadgauda cs. (1990)

Dendrocallamus latiflorus: Zamora cs. (1988)

Dendrocalamus strictus: Nadgir cs. (1984), Rao cs. (1985a, 1986b), Usha Rao cs. (1985)

Dendromecon rigida: Linton cs. (1985)

Dendrophtoe falcata: Johri en Nag (1968), Johri cs. (1974), Nag en Johri (1976), Nag en Ram (1977), Ram en Nag (1986, 1988)

Desmodium affine: Angeloni cs. (1988)

Desmodium incanum: Angeloni cs. (1988)

Deutzia candidissima: Beauchesne (1974a)

Deutzia scabra: Bader cs. (1983), Beauchesne (1974a)
Deutzia x lemoinei: Hildebrandt en Harney (1984)
Dianthus caryophyllus: Awad cs. (1986), Custers cs. (1986), Dabski cs. (1979), Davis cs. (1977), Debergh (1972), Earle en Langhans (1974, 1975), Engvild (1972), Frey cs. (1989), Ghosh (1986), Ghosh en Ram (1986), Gimelli cs. (1983, 1984), Gregorini (1975), Gukasyan cs. (1977), Hackett en Anderson (1967), Hakkaart en Versluijs (1983), Hauzinska (1975), Hempel en Weryszko (1983), Hempel cs. (1979a), Hoof, van (1980), Horikawa (1976, 1980), Izvorska en Rangelova (1974), Jelaska en Sulina (1977), Johnson (1980), Kakehi (1979), Kevers (1985), Kevers en Gaspar (1985b), Kim en Byun (1985), Kim en Kang (1986), Kozai cs. (1988a), Kozak en Hempel (1979), Leshem (1983, 1983a, 1985, 1986), Malczewska cs. (1979), Miura (1989), Paulin cs. (1984), Petru en Landa (1974), Poupet cs. (1981, 1982), Roest en Bokelmann (1979, 1981d), Schnapp en Preece (1986), Seibert (1976), Shabde en Murashige (1977), Sutter en Langhans (1979), Takayama en Misawa (1982b), Villalobos (1981), Wang Fendao (1988), Weryszko en Hempel (1979), Ziv cs. (1981, 1983), Zou en Qian (1988)
Dianthus sp.: Densco (1984), Leshem en Sachs (1985), Qui Wenda en Li Shuxuan (1986), Reuther (1986b)
Dicamba sp.: Ahn cs. (1984)
Dicentra spectabilis: Lazarz en Sink (1980), Lazarz cs. (1982)
Dictamnus albus: McDonald cs. (1988)
Dieffenbachia amoena: Paola, di cs. (1986)
Dieffenbachia exotica: Voyiatzi en Voyiatzis (1989), Zimmer cs. (1973)
Dieffenbachia maculata: Chase cs. (1981), Henny cs. (1988), Poole en Conover (1983), Sutter (1985)
Dieffenbachia sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978), Henny en Foshee (1988), Knauss en Knauss (1979), Kunisaki (1977), Litz en Conover (1977a), Tylor and Knauss (1978), Zettler cs. (1980)
Dierama latifolium: Page en Staden, van (1985)
Diervilla sp.: Duron (1982)
Digitalis lanata: Bernath cs. (1985), Dietrich cs. (1985, 1986), Dobos cs. (1982), Erdei cs. (1981), Garve cs. (1980), Kertesz-Dobos cs. (1987), Kranz (1988), Kubalakova cs. (1987), Kuberski cs. (1984), Li (1981), Luckner en Dietrich (1986), Luckner cs. (1981), Tewes cs. (1982), Lui en Staba (1981), Scheibner cs. (1987), Schoener en Reinhard (1986), Seidel en Reinhard (1987)
Digitalis lutea: Tewes cs. (1982)
Digitalis obscura: Arillaga cs. (1986, 1986a, 1987), Brisa en Segura (1987), Brisa cs. (1984), Perez-Bermudez cs. (1983, 1984, 1985, 1987)
Digitalis purpurea: Dexiang cs. (1988), Dietrich cs. (1980), Hagimori cs. (1982, 1983, 1984a, 1984b), Hirotoni en Furaya (1977), Rucker (1982, 1983), Rucker cs. (1981, 1982a, 1983)
Digitalis sp.: Dollfus en Nicolas-Prat (1969)
Digitaria decumbens: Cheng (1984)
Digitaria eriantha: Watt en Cresswell (1988)
Digitaria sanguinalis: Gonzales en Franks (1986)
Dimorphotheca sinuata: Al-Atabee en Power (1987)
Dionaea muscipula: Beebe (1980), Hutchinson (1984b), Minocha (1985), Parlman cs. (1982, 1982a)
Dioscorea alata: Laccointe en Zinsou (1987, 1987a), Mantell en Hugo (1989), Mantell cs. (1978)
Dioscorea bulbifera: Forsyth en Staden, van (1982), Knobloch cs. (1989), Mantell en Hugo (1989)
Dioscorea cayenensis: Viana en Mantell (1989)
Dioscorea composita: Datta cs. (1982), Granada Carreto (1980), Staritsky (1974), Viana en Mantell (1989)
Dioscorea deltoidea: Chaturvedi cs. (1977), Grewal en Atal (1976), Grewal cs. (1977, 1977a), Mascarenhas cs. (1976), Singh (1978, 1982), Volkova cs. (1984)
Dioscorea floribunda: Chaturvedi (1975), Lakshmi Sita cs. (1976), Sinha en Chaturvedi (1979), Sengupta cs. (1984, 1985, 1987a, 1989), Sita cs. (1976)
Dioscorea opposita: Nagasawa en Finer (1989), Niwata cs. (1983)
Dioscorea rotundata: Cortes-Monllor en Lii-Jang (1983), Mantell cs. (1978), Ng (1986, 1988), Okezie (1986)
Dioscorea sp.: Arnolin (1980), Arnolin en Degras (1984), Asokan cs. (1983), Cortes-Monllor en Licc (1983), Mitra en Kumkum (1977), Oosawa cs. (1981), Osifo (1988)

Diospyros kaki: Cooper en Cohen (1984), Famuro cs. (1988), Fukui cs. (1988), Niimi en Yamamoto (1987), Sugiura cs. (1986), Yokoyama en Takeuchi (1976, 1981)
Diospyros virginiana: Tao cs. (1988)
Diplotaxis muralis: Sikdar cs. (1990)
Dipterocarpus grandiflorus: Smits en Struycken (1983)
Doritus sp.: Sagawa cs. (1986)
Dracaena sp.: Murashige (1974), Debergh (1976, 1976a)
Dracaena deremensis: Debergh (1975), Sagawa (1976)
Dracaena fragrans: Hunault (1976a, 1979)
Dracaena fragrans: Vinterhalter (1989)
Dracaena godseffiana: Miller en Murashige (1976)
Dracaena marginata: Chua cs. (1981)
Drimys winteri: Jordan en Cortes (1981)
Drosera intermedia: Waes, van (1985)
Drosera natalensis: Crouch en Staden, van (1988)
Drosera regia: Janssens (1986)
Drosera rotundifolia: Bonnet (1984), Waes, van (1985)
Drosera spathulata: Bobak cs. (1989)
Drosera sp.: Kukulczanka en Czastka (1988)
Duboisia myoporoides: Kitamura cs. (1980, 1985, 1989), Kukreja en Mathur (1985), Kukrejacs. (1986)
Durio zibethinus: Hasan en Dodd (1989)
Dyckia sulphurea: Murashige (1974)
Dysosma pleiantha: Chuang en Chang (1987, 1987a)

Echeveria elegans: Raja en Grover (1976), Raju en Mann (1971), Stewart cs. (1978)
Echinacea purpurea: Al-Atabee en Power (1987)
Echinocereus sp.: Clayton cs. (1986a)
Echinocerus engelmannii: Mauseth (1979)
Echinochloa colonum: Tyagi cs. (1985)
Echinochloa crus-galli: Wang en Yan (1984)
Echinochloa crus: Cobb cs. (1985), Deshayes en Bruneau (1977), Zee, van der cs. (1983)
Echinochloa glabrescens: Wang en Zapata (1987)
Echinochloa muricata: Cobb cs. (1985), Zee, van der cs. (1983)
Echinochloa oryzicola: Takahashi cs. (1984)
Eichhornia crassipes: Ramen en Narayana Swamy (1970)
Elaeagnus augustifolia: Bertrand en Lalonde (1985), Economou en Spanoudaki (1988)
Elaeis guineensis: Ahee cs. (1981), Barrett en Jones (1974), Bass en Hughes (1984), Blom (1982), Carantino (1983), Cid (1987), Corley cs. (1976, 1977, 1979, 1982), Cui cs. (1985, 1986), Dufour cs. (1978), Duval cs. (1988), Engelmann en Dereuddre (1988), Hanower en Hanower (1984), Hanower en Pannetier (1982), Hughes cs. (1983), Hulme cs. (1986), James (1984), Jones (1974b, 1976, 1983, 1984, 1988a, 1989, 1990), Kovoov (1981), Krikorian en Kann (1986), Lioret (1982), Lioret en Ollagnier (1981), Malaurie (1987), Noiret (1981), Noiret cs. (1985), Nwankwo en Krikorian (1983), Pannetier cs. (1981), Paranjothy (1982, 1982a, 1984, 1987), Paranjothy en Othman (1982), Reynolds (1982), Rabechault en Martin (1976), Schwendiman cs. (1988), Soh (1987), Tatt (1976), Thomas en Rao (1985), Tisserat (1981a), Turnham en Northcote (1982, 1984), Wilson en Webb (1974), Wooi cs. (1982)
Elaeis oleifera: Cid (1987), Teixeira cs. (1986)
Elaeis sp.: Jones cs. (1982)
Elettaria cardamomum: Bhartendu cs. (1987), Kumar cs. (1985a), Nadganda cs. (1983), Priyadarshan en Zachariah (1986), Rao cs. (1982), Srinivasa Rao cs. (1982), Vatsya cs. (1987)
Eleusine coracana: Eapen en George (1989), Mohanty cs. (1985), Rangan (1976), Wakizuka en Yamaguchi (1987)
Elymus canadensis: Park en Walton (1989, 1989b)
Elymus sp.: Sharma cs. (1984b)
Emblica officinalis: Sehgal en Khurana (1985)
Encephalartos sp.: Osborne (1986)
Enterolobium ciclocarpus: Villalobos en Coli (1986)
Epacris impressa: Bolton (1986)
Ephedra foliata: Bhatnagar en Singh (1984), Konar en Singh (1979)
Ephedra gerardiana: Ramawat en Arya (1977)
Epiphyllum chrysocardium: Gaizer cs. (1981), Lazarte cs. (1982)
Epiphyllum grandiflora: Johnson en Emino (1977a)
Epipremnum aureum: Lin Dehui (1989)
Episcia cupreata: Bilkey en McCown (1979), Johnson (1978a), Majumbar en Lazorisak (1985), Sandler en Majumdar (1983, 1983a)
Episcia sp.: Makers en Thomas (1978), Sunblade en Meyer (1982)
Equisetum telmateia: Van Hoek (1977)
Eranthis hiemalis: Haccius (1978)
Eremocitrus glauca: Murashige (1974)
Eremophila lanii: Williams cs. (1985)
Erica carnica: Norton en Norton (1986b)
Erica darleyensis: Beaujard en Viemont (1989), Beaujard cs. (1988), Viemont en Beaujard (1989)
Erica x darleyensis: Beaujard en Asti (1983), Guerrier cs. (1985a, 1985b), Viemont (1984a, 1984b), Viemont en Beaujard (1983, 1985), Viemont cs. (1985)
Ericaca sp.: Briggs (1987)

Eriobotrya japonica: Chen cs. (1983b), Deng Shiyun en Chen Huimin (1986), Ho cs. (1986), Lin (1985), Litz (1986d), Teng en Chen (1986), Yang cs. (1983)
Eriostemon australasius: Plummer en Fossard, de (1982)
Erithorhipsalis pilocarpa: Johnson en Emino (1977a)
Eruca sativa: Ahloowalia (1987a), Sikdar cs. (1987)
Erysimum scoparium: Perez Frances cs. (1988)
Eschscholzia californica: Kavathekar en Ganapathy (1973), Kavathekar cs. (1977, 1978)
Escobaria missouriensis: Clayton cs. (1990)
Escobaria robbinsorum: Clayton cs. (1990)
Eucalyptus alba: Kitahara en Caldas (1975)
Eucalyptus botryoides: Zhang cs. (1982a)
Eucalyptus camaldulensis: Diallo en Duhoux (1984), Gupta cs. (1983), Muralidharan en Mascarenhas (1987), Vakshasya en Rawat (1984)
Eucalyptus citriodora: Ahuja (1985b), Aneja en Atal (1969), Grewal cs. (1980), Gupta en Mascarenhas (1983), Gupta cs. (1981), Muralidharan en Mascarenhas (1987), Muralidharan cs. (1989), Sita (1979)
Eucalyptus dalrympleana: Franclet en Boulay (1983), Poissonnier cs. (1984)
Eucalyptus delegatensis: Franclet en Boulay (1983)
Eucalyptus ficifolia: Fossard, de en Bourne (1976), Fossard, de cs. (1978), Gorst cs. (1982, 1983), Pocock (1983)
Eucalyptus globulus: Poissonnier cs. (1984)
Eucalyptus grandis: Brutti en Caso (1986), Cresswell en Nitsch (1975), De Fossard cs. (1974), Durand-Cresswell en Nitsch (1977), Goncalves cs. (1986, 1987), Ikemori (1987), Lakshmi Sita (1986), Lakshmi Sita en Rani (1985), Raghavan (1986), Rao en Venkateswara (1985), Silva, da (1990), Sita en Rani (1985)
Eucalyptus gunnii: Boulay (1987), Curir cs. (1986a, 1990), Damiano cs. (1987), Franclet en Boulay (1983), Lubrano (1988), Poissonnier cs. (1984)
Eucalyptus leichow: Ouyang cs. (1981)
Eucalyptus macrorhyncha: Ahuja en Grewal (1983)
Eucalyptus maculata: McComb en Wroth (1986)
Eucalyptus marginata: Bennett en McComb (1982, 1986), Bennett cs. (1986)
Eucalyptus nitens: Furze en Cresswell (1985)
Eucalyptus ovata: Badia Nkanka (1985)
Eucalyptus parvifolia: Texier en Faucher (1985, 1986)
Eucalyptus pauciflora: Franclet en Boulay (1983)
Eucalyptus resinifera: McComb en Wroth (1986)
Eucalyptus rudis: Badia Nkanka (1982, 1985), Nkanka (1982)
Eucalyptus saligna: Goncalves cs. (1986, 1987)
Eucalyptus sideroxylon: Arya en Shekhawat (1986), Burger (1987), Burger en Rudolph (1986)
Eucalyptus sp.: Ahuja en Muhs (1985), Barker cs. (1977, 1979), Boulay (1983), Cauvin (1982), Damiano cs. (1986b), De Fossard cs. (1977, 1978), Durand en Boudet (1979), Durand-Cresswell cs. (1982), Fossard, de en Fossard, de (1988), Hartney (1980, 1983), Hartney en Kabay (1984), Lakshmi Sita (1979), Lakshmi Sita en Vaidyanathan (1979), Mascarenhas cs. (1982), McComb en Bennett (1982, 1986), Mehra-Palta (1982), Oka cs. (1982), Potts en Potts (1986), Sita en Lakshmi Sita (1979), Sita cs. (1979a)
Eucalyptus stuartiana: Curir cs. (1986a)
Eucalyptus tereticornis: Das en Mitra (1990), Ilahi en Jamal (1987), Rao (1988)
Eucalyptus torelliana: Gupta cs. (1983)
Eucalyptus urophylla: Goncalves cs. (1986)
Eucalyptus viminalis: Lubrano (1988)
Eucalyptus viridis: Arya en Shekhawat (1986)
Eucalyptus x trabuttii: Lubrano (1984)
Eucharis grandiflora: Pierik en Sprenkels (1984), Pierik cs. (1983a)

Eugenia grandis: Choo cs. (1978), Sen cs. (1978)
Eugenia jambos: Litz (1984e), Philip en Schraudolf (1987)
Eugenia malaccensis: Litz (1984e)
Euonymus alatus: Smith en Jernstedt (1985, 1989)
Euonymus europaeus: Best cs. (1986)
Euonymus fortunei: Hildebrandt en Harney (1985b)
Euonymus kiautschovica: Dubik cs. (1989)
Eupatorium purpureum: Pierik cs. (1989, 1989a)
Euphorbia antisyphilitica: Jakobek cs. (1986)
Euphorbia degeneri: Ruzin en Bassham (1984)
Euphorbia esula: Davis en Olson (1989), Davis cs. (1986, 1988)
Euphorbia fulgens: Zhang en Stolz (1989), Zhang cs. (1986, 1987)
Euphorbia heterophylla: Al-Chalabi (1986), Langston cs. (1984)
Euphorbia hirta: Baburaj cs. (1987), Reddy en Bahadur (1988)
Euphorbia lathyris: Ripley en Preece (1984, 1986)
Euphorbia lathyrus: Lee cs. (1982)
Euphorbia pulcherrima: Al-Chalabi (1986), De Langhe cs. (1974), Kleffel en Preil (1986), Nataraja (1971, 1973, 1975, 1976), Preil en Englehardt (1982, 1983), Preil cs. (1983, 1983a), Roest en Bokelman (1980a)
Euphorbia sp.: Tideman en Hawker (1982)
Euphorbia longan: Litz (1987, 1988)
Eustoma grandiflorum: Ballal (1990), Fischer en Zimmer (1987), Griesbach cs. (1988), Semeniuk en Griesbach (1986, 1987), Skrzypczak cs. (1989)
Euterpe edulis: Guerra en Handro (1988)
Exacum affine: Ballal (1990), Torres en Natarella (1984), Torres cs. (1980b)
Exacum macranthum: Sebastian en Heuser (1986)
Exocarpus cupressiformis: Johri en Bhojwami (1965), Johri cs. (1974)

Fagopyrum esculentum: Adachi cs. (1989), Bohanec (1987), Neskovic en Vujicic (1986), Neskovic cs. (1986, 1987), Srejovic en Neskovic (1981, 1983, 1985)
Fagopyrum sp.: Bohanec (1985)
Fagus sp.: Ahuja (1985c)
Fagus sylvatica: Ahuja (1984a, 1986), Chalupa (1979), Vanderschaeghe en Debergh (1989)
Feijoa sellowiana: Bhojwani cs. (1987)
Ferocactus acanthodes: Ault en Blackmon (1987a)
Festuca arundinacea: Dalton (1988, 1988a), Eizenga (1986), Eizenga en Dahleen (1990), Reed en Conger (1983, 1985), Lowe en Conger (1979)
Festuca arundinacea x *Lolium multiflorum*: Kasperbauer cs. (1979)
Festuca pratensis: Zwierzykowski cs. (1985)
Festuca rubra: Torello cs. (1984, 1985)
Festuca sp.: Dale (1977), Dale en Dalton (1983), Kasperbauer cs. (1979a)
Ficus benjamina: Wang (1988c)
Ficus carica: Jonard cs. (1983a), Jordan en Iturriaga (1980), Muriithi cs. (1982), Pontkiss en Melas (1986)
Ficus elastica: Donnan cs. (1978)
Ficus lyrata: Debergh en de Wael (1977), Jona en Gribaudo (1987, 1988, 1988a)
Ficus pumila: Chen (1987)
Ficus religiosa: Jaiswal en Narayan (1985b), Lal cs. (1988a), Narayan en Jaiswal (1986, 1986a)
Ficus sp.: Makino cs. (1977)
Foeniculum vulgare: Hunault (1984), Maheswari en Gupta (1965), Manoir, du cs. (1985), Miura en Tabata (1986), Miura cs. (1987), Paupardin (1980)
Forsythia suspensa: Bader cs. (1983)
Forsythia sp.: Roest en Bokelmann (1980a)
Fortunella crassifolia: Murashige (1974), Yang (1983b)
Fortunella margarita: Huang en Li (1983), Yang (1983b)
Fossombronia himalayensis: Mehra (1976)
Fragaria fragrans: Lee en Rao (1986)
Fragaria ananassa: Atkinson cs. (1986), Boxus cs. (1984), Chlyah cs. (1986b), Fabbri cs. (1986), Grout en Millam (1985), Hunter cs. (1982, 1984), Lee en Campbell (1982), Liu en Sanford (1988), Miller en Chandler (1990), Nehra cs. (1989), Nyman en Wallin (1988), Shoemaker cs. (1985), Simpson en Bell (1989), Tisdall en Donnelly (1988, 1988a), Wang cs. (1984)
Fragaria chiloensis: Boxus cs. (1984), Teixeira en Paiva (1986), Wang en Huang (1975a)
Fragaria ionantha: Jungnickel (1986)
Fragaria magna: Foucault en Letouze (1987), Jones cs. (1988), Simpson en Bell (1989)
Fragaria sp.: Anonymous (1986), Bondok cs. (1985b), Cameron en Hancock (1986), Cameron cs. (1985, 1986), Damiano (1980b), Desjardins cs. (1986), Ghezal (1986), Grout cs. (1986a), Jungnickel (1988), Jungnickel en Gliemeroth (1987), Le (1985b), Marcotrigiano cs. (1984), McGrew (1980), Naumann en Seipp (1986), Navatel (1984), Navatel cs. (1986), Sarwar (1989), Scott cs. (1985), Simon cs. (1987), Streich (1985), Synowski (1983), Zatyko cs. (1988)
Fragaria vesca: Aerts (1979), Anderson (1981, 1983), Anderson cs. (1982), Anonymus (1980), Bajaj cs. (1983), Antonelli (1979), Asahira en Kano (1977), de Assis (1977), Beech cs. (1988), Boxus (1973, 1974, 1977, 1978, 1979a, 1981, 1985), Boxus cs. (1977), Coman en Neculae (1981), Damiano (1977, 1977a, 1978, 1979, 1980a), Damiano cs. (1979, 1979a, 1980, 1982, 1983), D'Ercole en Nipoti (1980), Donnelly en Skelton (1987), Doolan cs. (1983, 1983a), Dreibrodt (1984), Drew cs. (1986), Eun cs. (1982), Fabbri cs. (1984), Fujimoto cs. (1987), Hunter cs. (1983), Hussey (1979), Izsak en Izhar (1983), James (1979), James en Newton (1977), Jungnickel (1986), Kartha cs. (1980), Lee en De Fossard (1975, 1977), Lee en Kim (1979), Lee en Park (1980), Lis (1987), Marcotrigiano cs. (1987), Merkle (1981, 1982a), Mohamed en Swartz (1988), Naumann (1987), Naumann en Synowsky (1979, 1981), Navatel (1979, 1980a), Nehra cs. (1988, 1988a), Niemirowicz-Szczytt en Malepszy (1980), Niemirowicz-Szczytt en Zakrzewska (1980), Niizeki en Fukui (1983), Nourse (1983), Okayama en Oosawa (1984), Oosawa cs. (1974, 1981), Pennell (1981), Roudeillac cs. (1984), Sakai cs. (1978), Sansavini en Gherardi (1980), Sansavini cs. (1982), Schimmelpfeng (1983), Sutton en Paterson (1980), Suzuki cs. (1983), Swartz cs. (1981), Theiler-Hedtrich en Wolfensberger

(1987), Thuesen (1983, 1984), Uematsu (1980), Velchev en Milanov (1984), Villalobos Arambula (1977), Waithaka en Dana (1977), Waithaka cs. (1980), Westphalen en Billen (1976), Zuccherelli cs. (1978)

Fragaria virginiana: Boxus cs. (1984), Teixeira en Paiva (1986)

Fraxinus americana: Browne en Hicks (1983), Heiman en Preece (1983), Preece cs. (1989)

Fraxinus pennsylvanica: Heiman en Preece (1983)

Fraxinus sp.: Preece cs. (1987)

Freesia hybrida: Bach (1987)

Freesia refracta: Wang cs. (1990)

Freesia sp.: Bajaj en Pierik (1974), Cachita-Cosma cs. (1984a), Darimont cs. (1982), Hussey (1974, 1975c, 1979), Kataeva (1981), Kruczkowska (1981), Petru cs. (1976), Pierik (1976), Pierik en Steegmans (1975b en c, 1976a), Stimart en Ascher (1978b, 1982), Qin cs. (1988a)

Freesia "Rijnveld's Golden Yellow": Mori cs. (1975)

Fritillaria imperialis: Wietsma (1982, 1982a)

Fritillaria thunbergii: Sun cs. (1977)

Fritillaria pallidiflora: Qin en Wang (1986), Wang cs. (1987)

Fritillaria persica: Wietsma (1984)

Fuchsia hybrida: Bouharmont en Dabin (1989) Choisez-Givron en Dabin (1983), Chow cs. (1990), Dabin (1985b), Dabin en Choisez-Givron (1982), Harris en Mason (1983), Kevers cs. (1983a), Stevenson en Harris (1980)

Fuchsia magellanica: Birngruber en Beiderbeck (1988)

Fuchsia sp.: Beguin en Dabin (1989), Dabin en Beguin (1987), Dabin en Faranna (1989)

Furcraea gigantea: Lakshmanan en Jonardhanan (1977, 1977a)

Gaillardia pulchella: Bourque cs. (1989)
Galanthus elwesii: Girmen en Zimmer (1988b), Zimmer en Girmen (1987)
Galanthus elwesii: Girmen en Zimmer (1988, 1988a)
Galanthus nivalis: Moskov cs. (1980)
Galanthus woronowii: Popov en Cherkasov (1984)
Garcinia mangostana: Goh cs. (1988, 1990)
Gardenia grandiflora: Elia, D' (1984), Scaramuzzi en Elia, D' (1984a, 1984b)
Gardenia jasminoides: Dumanois (1984a, 1984b), Economou en Spanoudaki (1985, 1986), Muzikami (1989), Pontikis (1983, 1983a)
Gasteria croucheri: Bayley en Staden, van (1987)
Gasteria sp.: Beyl en Sharma (1983), Cruz, da en Santos, dos (1984)
Gasteria verrucosa: Beyl cs. (1981)
Gaultheria sp.: Norton en Norton (1986b)
Gazania sp.: Roest (1976)
Gazania splendens: Landova en Landa (1974)
Geigeria aspera: Meyer en Staden, van (1986)
Genista monosperma: Curir cs. (1986b)
Gentiana acaulis: Jentsch (1989)
Gentiana lutea: Lamproye cs. (1987), Viola en Franz (1989)
Gerbera aurantiaca: Meyer en Staden, van (1988)
Gerbera hybrida: Huang en Chu (1985)
Gerbera jamesonii: Anonymus (1981), Becker (1981), Becker-Zens (1985), Becker-Zens cs. (1983), Blakesley en Lenton (1987), Buisman (1984), Chu en Huang (1983), Dubuc-Lebreux en Vieth (1987), Fille (1979), Giles cs. (1986), Goetz (1987, 1988), Granger (1986), Gregorini cs. (1976), Gugenhan (1981), Hedtrich (1979), Huang cs. (1987), Hutchinson (1986), Kataeva en Butenko (1982), Kauffman (1989), Laliberte cs. (1985), Leffring en Hoogstrate (1976), Lisiecka (1988), Maia cs. (1983a), Meynet (1983, 1983a), Murashige cs. (1974), Osiecki (1988), Pawlowska (1977), Petru en Matous (1984), Pierik (1974a), Pierik cs. (1973, 1974, 1974a, 1975, 1979, 1982), Raalte, van (1978), Reimann-Philipp (1989), Ruffoni cs. (1987), Schiva cs. (1982), Schum en Bichler (1986), Schum en Busold (1985), Schum cs. (1988), Soczek en Hempel (1988), Sutter (1985), Titel cs. (1987), Topoonyanont en Dillen (1988), Ubonpong Saengwanich (1976), Walther en Sauer (1985)
Gerbera sp.: Anonymus (1986b), Blakesley cs. (1986), Fischer en Zimmer (1987), Hempel cs. (1985), Klooster, van (1984), Loeser en Deiser (1986, 1987), Loser (1985), Onesto cs. (1989), Reuther (1986b)
Ginkgo biloba: Chu cs. (1987), Yates (1986)
Gladiolus: Hussey (1975, 1975c)
Gladiolus flanaganii: Dickens cs. (1986)
Gladiolus x homoglossum: Sutter (1986)
Gladiolus hybr.: Bajaj cs. (1983), Ginzburg en Ziv (1973), Hildebrandt (1971), Hussey (1974, 1976c, 1977, 1979), Jin cs. (1984), Lilien-Kipnis en Kochba (1987), Logan en Zettler (1985), Simonson en Hildebrandt (1971), Wilfred (1971), Ziv cs. (1970, 1979), Zhou Weiyan en Sun Ziran (1986)
Gladiolus sp.: Aminuddin en Singh (1985), Bhojwani en Kumar (1986), Kamo (1990), Kim cs. (1988a), Ziv (1989), Dantu en Bhojwani (1987), Steinitz en Lilien-Kipnis (1989)
Gleditsia triacanthos: Amer en Neville (1975, 1981), Rogozinska (1969)
Glehnia littoralis: Hiraoka en Oyanagi (1988)
Glomus constrictum: Kiernan cs. (1984)
Glomus epigaeum: Kiernan cs. (1984)
Glomus mosseae: Kiernan cs. (1984)
Gloriosa hybr.: Custers (1983)
Gloriosa sp.: Finnie en Staden, van (1989)
Gloriosa superba: Somani cs. (1989)
Gloxinia hybrida: Bigot (1975)

Gloxinia sp.: Bigot (1974), Flores en Nazario (1977), Moncousin (1978), Murashige (1974), Takayama en Misawa (1982b)
Glycine canescens: Grant (1984), Newell en Luu (1985)
Glycine clandestina: Hammatt cs. (1986)
Glycine max: Ackerson (1984), Barwale en Widholm (1986), Barwale cs. (1986a, 1986b), Christianson cs. (1983, 1986), Dahmer cs. (1986), Dickens en Staden, van (1985), Evans (1977), Gamborg cs. (1983), Hartweck cs. (1986), Hildebrand cs. (1986), Hinchee cs. (1985), Hymowitz cs. (1986), Kerns cs. (1986a, 1986b), Lazzeri cs. (1986), Li cs. (1985b), Lippmann en Lippmann (1984), Molin en King (1976), Oswald (1977), Phillips en Collins (1979, 1981, 1983), Ranch cs. (1985, 1986), Reynolds cs. (1982), Saka en Cheng (1980), Saka cs. (1980), Skokut en Manchester (1985), Smith cs. (1983), Ward en Wright (1986), Wright cs. (1986), Zieg (1982)
Glycine sp.: Beversdorf en Bingham (1977), Bhaskaran cs. (1983), Cheng cs. (1980), Gamborg cs. (1983), Hammatt en Davey (1986), Hisajima en Church (1981), Kameya en Widholm (1981), Kartha cs. (1981a), Myers cs. (1986), Smith cs. (1982)
Glycine tabacina: Gamborg cs. (1983)
Glycyrrhiza glabra: Shah en Dalal (1980, 1982)
Gossypium arboreum: Cateland en Maya (1975), Price en Smith (1979), Smith en Price (1978)
Gossypium barbadense: Elshihy en Evans (1986)
Gossypium gossypioides: Tan en Qian (1988)
Gossypium hirsutum: Christofferson en Galbraith (1986), Davidonis en Hamilton (1983), Galau cs. (1986), Gawel cs. (1986), Lev cs. (1985), Mitten (1985), Negrotto cs. (1986), Renfroee en Smith (1986), Shoemaker (1986), Shoemaker cs. (1986, 1987), Trolinder en Goodin (1987), Wang en Xi (1986), Wang Yuefang en Xi Yuanling (1986), Williams (1978a)
Gossypium klotzschianum: Finer (1985), Finer en Smith (1984), Finer cs. (1983, 1986), Price en Smith (1979)
Gossypium sp.: Bajaj en Gill (1986), Frydrych (1985a), Lin Guiyun cs. (1986), Muhammad Anwar Mirza (1984), Price en Smith (1979a)
Grevillea biternata: Williams cs. (1985)
Grevillea hybr.: Gorst cs. (1978)
Grevillea rosmarinifolia: Ben-Jaacov en Dax (1981)
Grevillea sp.: Ben-Jaacov cs. (1989), Bowden (1984), Moulin, du (1988)
Griselinia littoralis: White en Lovell (1984)
Griselinia lucida: White en Lovell (1984)
Guizotia abyssinica: Ahmad en Pandey (1988, 1988a)
Guzmania lingulata: Mekers (1977), Pierik cs. (1984a)
Guzmania minor: Pierik cs. (1984a)
Guzmania sp.: Hosiki en Asohira (1980a), Mekers (1984)
Gymnaster savatieri: Kondo cs. (1988)
Gymnocalcium sp.: Lin (1982)
Gymnocladus dioica: Geneve en Kester (1987), Geneve cs. (1990)
Gymnogramme calomelanos: Faivre-Baron (1977)
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae: Joung cs. (1987)
Gynura aurantiaca: Roche cs. (1986), Myerson en Krul (1982)
Gypsophila paniculata: Banthoeng Banphasiri (1984), Kusey en Hammer (1977), Kusey cs. (1978, 1980), Panchaphon Sithibunlom (1984)

Haemanthus katherinae: Kromer (1985)
Halesia carolina: Brand en Lineberger (1986a)
Halodule wrightii: Short (1985)
Hamamelis vernalis: Zilis en Meyer (1977)
Hamamelis virginiana: Zilis en Meyer (1977)
Haplopappus gracilis: Sree Ramulu en Dijkhuis (1984), Tanaka en Ikeda (1983)
Haworthia arachnoidea: Tatsuo cs. (1982)
Haworthia astrofusca: Kaul en Sabharwal (1972)
Haworthia augustifolia: Kaul en Sabharwal (1972)
Haworthia chloracantha: Kaul en Sabharwal (1972)
Haworthia cymbiformis: Tatsuo cs. (1982)
Haworthia fasciata: Beyl cs. (1981)
Haworthia magnifica: Sun cs. (1987)
Haworthia maughanii: Kaul en Sabharwal (1972)
Haworthia mirabilis: Pandey cs. (1979)
Haworthia planifolia: Groenewald cs. (1979), Wessels cs. (1976)
Haworthia retusa: Kaul en Sabharwal (1972)
Haworthia setata: Ogihara (1979, 1981, 1982)
Haworthia sp.: Beyl en Sharma (1983), Rogers (1989), Standifer cs. (1984)
Haworthia turgida: Majumdar (1970)
Haworthia variegata: Kaul en Sabharwal (1972)
Hedera helix: Bailey cs. (1979), Banks (1979), Banks en Hackett (1978), Banks cs. (1979), Geneve cs. (1988), Hackett (1970), Magrum en Steponkus (1972)
Hedychium roxburghii: Tripathia en Bitailon (1985)
Hedysarum carnosum: Boussaid en Espagnac (1987)
Hedysarum coronarium: Arcioni cs. (1985b), Toponi en Santini (1982)
Helenium autumnale: Roest (1976)
Helianthus annuus: Cavallini en Lupi (1987), Espinasse en Lay (1989), Finer (1987), Greco cs. (1984b, 1985), Knopp en Mix (1986), Liu en Xu (1988), Lupi cs. (1987), McCann cs. (1988), Moyne cs. (1988), Mokhtar Trifi cs. (1981), Paal cs. (1981), Paterson (1984, 1985), Paterson en Everett (1984, 1985), Piubello en Caso (1986), Power (1987), Prado en Berville (1990), Tanzarella en Greco (1984), Trifi cs. (1981), Wilcox (1986), Witzens cs. (1988)
Helianthus sp.: Bohorova cs. (1985, 1986), Claeys en Giusti (1984)
Helianthus tuberosus: Steinrucken en Grunewaldt (1984)
Heliborus sp.: Lempert (1983)
Heloniopsis orientalis: Kato (1974, 1975, 1975a, 1976, 1978, 1978a, 1981), Kato en Hongo (1974), Kato en Kawahara (1972), Kato en Ozawa (1979)
Hemerocallis "Chipper Cherry": Heuser (1976), Heuser en Apps (1976), Heuser en Darrell (1976), Heuser en Harker (1976)
Hemerocallis citrina: Zhou Puhua cs. (1983)
Hemerocallis fulva: Ni Xin en Ma Yu (1984)
Hemerocallis sp.: Apps en Heuser (1975), Chen en Goeden-Kallemeyn (1979), Chen en Holden (1973), Enjalric en Carron (1982), Fitter en Krikorian (1981, 1985), Griesbach (1988, 1989), Guo cs. (1982), Krikorian en Kann (1981), Krikorian cs. (1981a, 1981, 1982b), Meyer (1976b, 1976c, 1980), Strode en Oglesby (1976, 1977)
Herpestis monniera: Sarkar en Datta (1988)
Heuchera sanguinea: Stapfer en Heuser (1986)
Heucherella bridget: Geiselhart en Kitto (1988)
Hevea brasiliensis: Asokan cs. (1988), Carron en Enjalric (1982, 1983, 1985), Carron cs. (1984), Hadrami cs. (1989), Lardet cs. (1990), Michaux-Ferriere en Carron (1989), Normah cs. (1986), Paranjothy (1974),

Paranjothy en Ghandimathi (1975, 1975a), Sobhana cs. (1986), Toruan en Suryatmana (1977), Wilson (1974), Wilson en Street (1975), Wilson cs. (1976)
 Hevea sp.: Chen (1984)
 Hibiscus acetosella: Ault en Blackmon (1987), Blackmon en Reynolds (1982), Reynolds en Blackmon (1983)
 Hibiscus cannabinus: Pai cs. (1986)
 Hibiscus hiernianus: Adamson en O'Bryan (1981)
 Hibiscus sabdariffa: Blackmon cs. (1981), Reynolds cs. (1980, 1981a)
 Hibiscus syriacus: Paek cs. (1989a, 1989b)
 Hieracium umbellatum: Roest (1976)
 Hippeastrum hybridum (Amaryllus): Bapat en Narayanaswamy (1976), Bose en Jana (1977), Bose cs. (1980), Fountain (1979), Fountain en O'Rourke (1980), Huang cs. (1990), Hussey (1974, 1975, 1975c), Jana (1981), Mii cs. (1974), Oyamada (1974), Murashige (1974), Pajerski en Ascher (1977), Phunsiri cs. (1982), Pierik cs. (1985), Salak Phansiri (1982), Seabrook en Cumming (1977), Szczepanska en Witomska (1978), Yanagawa en Sakanishi (1977)
 Hippeastrum sp.: Koopman cs. (1987)
 Hippeastrum vittatum: Chen Yangchun en Lu Xuhua (1988), Wang cs. (1989)
 Hippophae rhamnoides: Montpetit en Lalonde (1988), Wendian en Zhu Tong (1988), Zhao cs. (1989)
 Holarrhena antidysenterica: Datta en Datta (1984b)
 Holycereus calearatus: Johnson en Emmino (1977a)
 Hordeum bulbosum: Breiman (1985), Pickering en Morgan (1983)
 Hordeum distichum: Katoh cs. (1986)
 Hordeum jubatum: Orton (1979)
 Hordeum sp.: Dutrecq (1981), Dunwell (1983), Franzone cs. (1982), Gaj cs. (1981), Jorgensen cs. (1986), Mshii (1982), Maneshyna cs. (1980), Novak (1983), Orton (1980, 1980a, 1979a), Orton en Nelson (1979), Orton en Steidl (1980), Nagato (1979), Pershina en Isaeva (1982), Pershina en Shumny (1981), Scheunert cs. (1978), Shumnyi en Pershina (1979), Sun en Chu (1981), Vasil (1983), Zamora en Scott (1983)
 Hordeum vulgare x Triticum aestivum: Chu cs. (1984)
 Hordeum vulgare: Ahloowalia (1987), Breiman (1985), Cardenas (1986), Chen cs. (1983), Cheng en Smith (1975), Dale en Ambrogio, de (1979), Deambrogio en Dale (1980), Eapen en Rao (1984), Goldstein en Kronstad (1986), Grunewaldt en Malepszy (1975a), Hang en Franckowiak (1984), Hanzel cs. (1985), Jelaska cs. (1984), Jie cs. (1985), Kartel en Maneshima (1978), Koblitz (1986), Koblitz en Saalbach (1976), Kott en Kasha (1984), Li cs. (1985c), Luehrs en Loerz (1986), Lupotto (1984a), Mix en Foroughi-Wehr (1978), Morris cs. (1985), Norstog (1970), Orton (1979), Palada-Nicolau (1981), Pickering en Morgan (1983), Powell cs. (1983), Saalbach en Koblitz (1977), Rengel en Jelaska (1986), Ryschka en Leike (1986), Seguin-Swartz en Kasha (1981), Tanzarella cs. (1981), Thomas en Scott (1985), Vostrokov-Nemcova cs. (1983), Weigel en Hughes (1983, 1985), Wilson cs. (1976a), Yuasa (1986), Zhu Qinglin en Chen Xinmin (1985), Zhu cs. (1985)
 Hortensia sp.: Reuther (1978a)
 Hosta decorata: Hammer (1976), Papachatzi cs. (1980a, 1981)
 Hosta fortunei: Dick (1980)
 Hosta lancifolia: Kromer (1985)
 Hosta plantaginata: Papachatzi cs. (1980)
 Hosta sieboldiana: Asscheman (1989), Hill cs. (1989), Meyer (1980a, 1980)
 Hosta sp.: Frett en Dirr (1982), Meyer (1976a, 1978), Zillis en Zwagerman (1979, 1980)
 Hoya carnososa: Maraffa cs. (1981)
 Hoya carnososa rubra: Maraffa cs. (1977)
 Hoya carnososa compacta: Maraffa cs. (1977)
 Huernia zebrina: Pierik cs. (1988)
 Humulus lupulus: Eppler (1984a, 1984b), Motegi (1976), Nollet cs. (1989), Popov cs. (1985)
 Hyacinthus orientalis: Aartrijk, van (1983b), Amaki cs. (1984), Bach en Cecot (1988), Bae cs. (1983), Chung cs. (1981b, 1981c, 1983a, 1983b, 1983c, 1984a, 1984c, 1987), Duan en Hu (1983), Hussey (1975, 1975a, 1975c), Jung cs. (1983), Kim cs. (1981a, 1981b), Ko en Read (1986), Lu cs. (1988a), Moncousin (1975),

Moskov cs. (1980), Novak (1980a), Paek (1982b), Paek cs. (1983, 1987c), Pierik en Post (1975), Pierik en Ruibing (1973), Pierik en Steegmans (1975d), Pierik en Woets (1970), Saniewski (1975, 1975a en b, 1977), Tamura (1978, 1978a), Zhou (1985)

Hyacinthus sp.: Aartrijk, van (1986), Linde, van der en Hol (1988a)

Hydrangea macrophylla: Bailey cs. (1986), Beauchesne (1974a), Debergh (1975, persoonlijke mededeling), Kuhne en Preil (1978), Reuther (1978a), Stoltz (1984), Vidalie (1983)

Hydrangea opuloides: Lazar en Cachita-Cosma (1984)

Hydrangea quercifolia: Sebastian en Heuser (1987)

Hyoscyamus albus: Lorz cs. (1979a), Ludovina cs. (1984)

Hyoscyamus muticus: Lorz cs. (1979a), Wernicke en Thomas (1980), Wernicke cs. (1979)

Hyoscyamus niger: Cheng en Raghavan (1985)

Hyoscyamus sp.: Lorz cs. (1979)

Hypericum perforatum: Roest en Bokelmann (1973)

Hypochaeris autumnale: Roest (1976), Roest en Bokelmann (1973)

Hypochaeris radicata: Roest en Bokelmann (1973)

Hypoxis obtusa: Vinesi cs. (1990)

Hypoxis rooperi: Page en Staden, van (1984, 1986)

Hyssopus officinalis: Le (1987)

Iberis amara: Mudgal cs. (1981)
Ilex aquifolium: Ferreira en Hu (1982), Hu (1977), Hu en Sussex (1972), Hu cs. (1978)
Ilex paraguariensis: Rey en Mroginski (1988)
Ilex sp.: Lansdale (1985)
Impatiens hybr.: Han en Stephens (1987)
Impatiens platypetala: Stephens cs. (1985)
Indigofera enneaphylla: Bharal en Rashid (1979, 1984)
Indigofera potaninii: Evans cs. (1986), Howell cs. (1987)
Ipheion sp.: Hussey (1974)
Ipheion uniformum: Hussey (1975, 1975c)
Ipomoea batatas: Alkhalifa cs. (1985), Alkhalifa en Chambliss (1985), Antoni en Folquer (1975), Cai cs. (1982), Carswell (1984), Chang (1984), Chee en Cantliffe (1988, 1988a, 1989, 1989a), Chee cs. (1990), Chen (1980, 1981), DeWald en Cantliffe (1988), Elliot (1969), Gunckel cs. (1972), Henderson (1986), Henderson en Reese (1985), Henderson cs. (1984), Houndonougbo (1989), Hwang cs. (1980, 1981, 1983), Ichi cs. (1983), Jarret cs. (1984), Lan cs. (1983), Litz en Conover (1978), Liu en Cantliffe (1983, 1984a, 1984b), Murata cs. (1987), Nakajima en Kawami (1969), McRae (1981), Rey en Mroginski (1985), Scaramuzzi (1986), Scaramuzzi en Gaetano, de (1983), Schultheis en Cantliffe (1988), Schultheis cs. (1986), Sehgal (1975a), Sihachakr en Ducreux (1987, 1987a), Sihachakr (1982), Templeton-Somers en Collins (1984, 1986a, 1986b), Tsay cs. (1982), Xin en Zhang (1987), Xue (1987) Yamaguchi (1978)
Ipomoea sp.: Xue (1988)
Ipomoea trichocarpa: Otani en Shimada (1988)
Ipomoea quamoclit: Mehta en Bhatt (1974)
Iris germanica: Kromer (1985)
Iris hollandica: Bach (1988), Doss cs. (1983), Fujino cs. (1972), Hussey (1976, 1976c), Linde, van der cs. (1988)
Iris pumila: Radojevic cs. (1987a)
Iris sibirica: Meyer (1984)
Iris sp.: Bertaccini en Marani (1986), Bigot (1974a), Fujino (1972a, 1974), Hiura cs. (1987), Hussey (1979), Laneri en Lucretti (1983a), Linde, van der (1990), Linde, van der en Hol (1988, 1988b), Linde, van der cs. (1986, 1986a, 1987a, 1987b, 1990), Luneva (1977), Meyer (1976c), Meyer cs. (1975, 1978), Reuther (1975, 1977), Schipper cs. (1986)
Iris tingitana: Mielke en Anderson (1986, 1989)
Iris x hollandica: Bach (1986)
Iris xiphium: Mielke en Anderson (1986, 1989)
Isatis tinctoria: Danckward-Lilliestrom (1957)
Ixia flexuosa: Meyer en Staden, van (1988a)
Ixia maculata: Dinkelman en Stade, van (1988)
Ixia viridiflora: Sutter (1986)

Jasminum officinale: Khoder cs. (1979)
Jasminum sp.: Jonard (1989), Khoder cs. (1981)
Jatropha panduraefolia: Srivastava en Johri (1974)
Jobba summondsia chinensis: Gladstone Monte Arajao (1976)
Jubaea chilensis: Yuri (1987)
Juglans hindsii: Fabbri en Bartolini (1985), McGranahan cs. (1988)
Juglans nigra: Caruso (1983), Heile cs. (1984), Heile-Sudholt cs. (1986), Huetteman cs. (1986), Lockley (1979), Meynier (1985a), Neuman cs. (1988), Stefan en Millikan (1985, 1985a, 1986)
Juglans regia: Chalupa (1982), Fabbri en Bartolini (1985), Hansman en Owens (1986), Hutchinson (1986a), Jay-Allemand en Cornu (1986), Lee cs. (1988b), Liu Shulan en Han Biwen (1986), McGranahan cs. (1987, 1988), Meynier (1985a), Penuela cs. (1988), Polito cs. (1989), Rodriguez (1982c), Rodriguez en Fernandez (1982), Rodriguez cs. (1987), Tulecke cs. (1988), Tulecke en McGranahan (1985)
Juglans sp.: Driver en Kuniyuki (1984), Gruselle cs. (1987), Meynier (1985b), Schwarz (1987)
Juniperus polycarpus: Ilahi (1986), Javeed cs. (1980)

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana: Dickens en Staden, van (1988), Majara en Piollat (1981), Mercier, le en Roggemans (1985), Michalik en Rogozinsk (1986), Schneider-Moldrickx (1983), Schneider-Moldrickx en Horn (1984, 1985), Surawit Wannakraioj (1983), Theiler cs. (1983), Varga cs. (1988)
Kalanchoe daigremontiana: Dosser (1977), Lee cs. (1989), Mathew cs. (1986), Mishra cs. (1980)
Kalanchoe hybr.: Horn cs. (1988)
Kalanchoe pinnata: Mohan Ram en Wadhi (1968), Wadhi en Mohan Ram (1964)
Kalanchoe sp.: Hakkaart cs. (1983), Karper en Pierik (1981), Murashige (1974), Karp en Sink (1976), Schlegel (1983), Smith en Nightingale (1979)
Kalmia latifolia: Cross (1984), Jaynes (1982), Lloyd en Mccown (1980)
Kalmia sp.: Norton en Norton (1986b)
Kallstroemia pubescens: Sengupta cs. (1987)
Kohleria eriantha: Parliman en Stushnoff (1979)
Kolheria sp.: Geier (1988)
Kosteletzkya virginica: Cook cs. (1989)

Lachenalia hybr.: Nel (1983)
Lachenalia sp.: Klesser en Nel (1976), Niederwieser en Vcelar (1990), Rensburg, van en Vcelar (1989)
Lactuca saligna: Brown cs. (1987)
Lactuca sativa: Alconero (1988), Berry cs. (1982), Bloksberg en Saltveit (1986b), Brown cs. (1986a), Doerschug en Miller (1967), Eash en Michelmores (1986), Engler (1983), Engler en Grogan (1981, 1983, 1984), Goloff cs. (1979), Han Yang en Xi Ti (1989), Kadkade en O'Connor (1976), Kadkade en Seibert (1977), Kim cs. (1986a), Koevary cs. (1978), Nagata (1987), Ohyama cs. (1986), Oka cs. (1986), Pink en Carter (1987), Ronchi en Gregorina (1970), Sasaki (1974, 1975, 1979, 1979a, 1979b, 1982, 1983, 1986), Sibi (1976), Tanaka cs. (1988), Webb cs. (1984b, 1984c)
Lactuca sp.: Alconero (1983)
Ladebouria hyacinthiana: Turakhia en Kulkarni (1988)
Lagerstroemia flos-reginae: Paily en Souza, D' (1986)
Lagerstroemia indica: Blackmon cs. (1981), Lee cs. (1987), Zhang en Davies (1986)
Lagerstroemia speciosa: Len en Kong (1985), Lim-Ho en Lee (1985), Paily en Souza, D' (1986)
Lantana sellowiana: Ruggero D'Istituto (1984), Scaramuzzi en Ruggieri d'Istituto (1985)
Lapeirousia silenoides: Louw (1989)
Lapageria rosea: Jordan cs. (1983a), McKinless cs. (1988), Seemann (1983)
Laportea bulbifera: Tanno (1977)
Larix decidua: Aderkas cs. (1987), Bonga (1982, 1984), Diner cs. (1986), Karnosky en Diner (1986), McLaughlin en Karnosky (1989), Mulcahey en Karnosky (1986), Nagmani en Bonga (1985)
Larix dahurica: Momot en Smirnov (1978, 1978a)
Larix eurolepis: Klimaszewska (1989, 1989a), Laliberte en Lalonde (1988, 1990), Nkanka (1982)
Larix gmelinii: Kuromaru en Satoh (1987), Momot en Lesotekh (1976)
Larix laricina: Bonga en McInnis (1983)
Larix leptolepis: Kuromaru en Satoh (1987)
Larix occidentalis: Chesick en Blake (1986), Chesick cs. (1990), Ellis en Bilderback (1983b), Keathley (1985), Staubach (1984), Thompson cs. (1986)
Larix sibirica: Momot en Smirnov (1978, 1978a)
Larix sp.: Badia Nkanka (1985)
Larix x eurolepis: Badia Nkanka (1982), Laliberte en Lalonde (1986)
Lasiurus sindicus: Kackar en Shekhawat (1989)
Lathyrus odoratus: Razdan cs. (1980)
Lathyrus sativus: Gharyal en Maheshwari (1980, 1983a), Mukhopadhyay en Bhojwani (1978), Sinha cs. (1983a)
Lavandula augustifolia: Oliphant (1988), Webb cs. (1984a)
Lavandula latifolia: Calvo en Segura (1988, 1989, 1989a), Calvo cs. (1988), Panizza en Tognoni (1988)
Lavandula officinalis: Panizza en Tognoni (1988), Panazzi cs. (1988)
Lavandula sp.: Norton (1984), Quazi (1980)
Lavandula stoechas: Calvo en Segura (1988)
Lavandula vera: Katagi cs. (1983), Watanabe cs. (1983)
Lens culinaris: Polanco cs. (1988), Williams en McHughen (1985, 1986)
Leontodon autumnalis: Roest (1976), Roest en Bokelmann (1973)
Leontopodium coreanum: Park cs. (1986)
Leptomeria acida: Johri cs. (1974)
Leptospermum brachyandrum: Shipton en Jackes (1986)
Leptospermum flavescens: Shipton en Jackes (1986)
Leptospermum petersonii: Shipton en Jackes (1986)
Leucadendron discolor: Ben-Jaacov cs. (1989)
Leucadendron sp.: Ben Jaacov cs. (1989a)

Leucaena diversifolia: Nagami en Venketeswaran (1983), Pan en Chang (1987)
Leucaena leucocephala: Datta en Datta (1984c, 1985), Dhawan en Bhojwani (1984, 1985), Dhawan cs. (1986), Glovak en Greatbach (1982), Goyal cs. (1985), Hisajima cs. (1987), Kulkarni cs. (1984), Nagami en Venketeswaran (1983), Nataraja en Sudhadevi (1984b), Peasley en Collins (1980), Ravishankar cs. (1983), Venketeswaran en Gandhi (1982)
Leucaena retusa: Nagmani en Venketeswaran (1983)
Leucojum aestivum: Girmen en Zimmer (1987), Popov en Cherkasov (1984)
Leucojum vernum: Kromer (1985)
Leucophyllum candidum: Closs en Peffley (1988, 1989)
Leucopogon obtectus: Bunn cs. (1989)
Leucosceptrum canum: Pal cs. (1983, 1985)
Leucospermum cordifolium: Ben-Jaacov cs. (1989), Rugge cs. (1990)
Leucospermum lineare: Rugge cs. (1990)
Leucospermum patersonii: Ben-Jaacov cs. (1989)
Leucospermum sp.: Ben-Jaacov en Jacobs (1986), Ben-Jaacov cs. (1989a), Kunisaki en Hirano (1989)
Leucospermum hybrid: Kunisaki (1989)
Liatris pycnostachya: Tawfik cs. (1988)
Liatris spicata: Stimart en Harbage (1989a)
Ligusticum wallichii: Li en Chen (1986a)
Ligustrum lucidum: Dizengremel cs. (1986)
Ligustrum ovalifolium: Bader cs. (1983)
Lilium auratum: Ohkawa (1982), Takayama en Misawa (1980, 1982, 1983a)
Lilium brownii: Chen (1983)
Lilium candidum: Coquen en Astie (1977), Riviere (1968, 1973)
Lilium davidii: Wu cs. (1989)
Lilium formalongi: Fukai en Oe (1986a, 1987)
Lilium formosanum: Chen cs. (1983a), Hayashi cs. (1986)
Lilium hybr.: Novak en Petru (1981)
Lilium japonicum: Shoyama cs. (1987)
Lilium lancifolium: Chung cs. (1981), Paek en Shin (1983), Paek cs. (1987c), Wu cs. (1989)
Lilium longiflorum: Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn (1982a), Bennici (1978, 1979), Chung cs. (1984b), Gupta cs. (1978), Hackett (1969), Kawarabayashi en Asahira (1988), Lashem cs. (1982), Leshem cs. (1982), Li en Zhang (1983), Lim en Chung (1989), Liu en Burger (1986), Matsuo en Arisumi (1980), Matsuo cs. (1986), Paek en Chun (1982), Robb (1957), Roh (1982), Sheridan (1974), Stenberg cs. (1977), Stimart en Ascher (1978, 1978a, 1981, 1981a), Stimart cs. (1983), Stunart cs. (1982), Torres en Natarella (1982), Torres cs. (1981), Zaghmout en Torres (1984, 1985)
Lilium maculatum: Ogaki (1982), Oogaki (1982)
Lilium philadelphicum: Chen en Holden (1975), Holden en Chen (1979)
Lilium rubellum: Niimi (1984a, 1984b, 1985), Niimi en Onozawa (1979), Niimi en Watanabe (1982)
Lilium sp.: Aartrijk, van (1983), Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn (1978, 1978a, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1983a, 1984), Aartrijk, van cs. (1982, 1985a, 1985b), Brown (1981, 1986a), Custers (1986), Goring en Radke (1980), Heming cs. (1989), Himeno (1982), Hiura cs. (1987), Huang (1983), Hussey (1979), Kato en Yasutaka (1977), Klerk cs. (1988, 1989), Kubitz cs. (1979), Linde, van der en Aartrijk, van (1986), Linde, van der cs. (1987c), McRae (1987), Niimi (1986), Nopphadon Kraiphanon en Oradee Sahavacharin (1984), Scaramuzzi cs. (1988, 1988a), Scherings en Tuyl, van (1984), Sheridan (1975), Simmonds en Cumming (1976), Simmonds cs. (1979), Slot, van der (1987), Stimart en Ascher (1976), Stimart cs. (1980), Takayama en Misawa (1979, 1982b, 1983), Takayama cs. (1982), Tomita cs. (1988), Uhring (1981-1982), Yang en Chi (1979), Zimmermann en Ascher (1982)
Lilium x parkmanni: Cohen (1986)
Limnophila chinensis: Sangwan cs. (1976)
Limnophila indica: Kane cs. (1988), Rao en Ram (1982)

Limonium sinuatum: Harazy (1987), Harazy cs. (1985), Leshem en Cohen (1983)
Limonium sp.: Han cs. (1988)
Linaria vulgaris: Charlton (1965)
Linum marginale: Zhan cs. (1989a)
Linum sp.: Barakat en Cocking (1985), Ling en Binding (1987)
Linum usitatissimum: Barakat en Cocking (1983), Chlyah cs. (1980), Gamborg en Shyluk (1976), Kaul en Williams (1987), Lane (1979), Mathews en Narayanaswamy (1976), Mehta (1975), Murray cs. (1977), Nataraja en Ravi (1985), Pretova (1985), Pretova en Williams (1986b), Rybczynski (1975), Sarkar cs. (1985), Singh en Govil (1982), Sqalli en Chlyah (1985), Sun cs. (1985), Zhan cs. (1989)
Liquidambar styraciflua: Bircham cs. (1981), Brand en Lineberger (1987, 1988), Lee cs. (1985a, 1985e, 1986b), Sommer en Brown (1980), Sutter (1983), Sutter en Barker 1984, 1985, Wetzstein en Sommer (1982, 1982a, 1983, 1983a)
Liriodendron tulipifera: Chou cs. (1986), Merkle en Sommer (1986a, 1986b, 1987)
Liriope sp.: Adams (1988), Frett en Dirr (1982), Sagawa cs. (1986)
Lisianthus russelianus: Damiano cs. (1986d)
Lisianthus sp.: Semenik en Griesbach (1986)
Lithops lesliei: Rogers en Lineberger (1981)
Lobularia maritima: Khanna en Chopra (1977)
Lolium multiflorum: Ahloowalia (1983), Dale (1980, 1980a, 1981), Dale en Jones (1982), Dale cs. (1981), Dalton (1988), Dalton en Dale (1981, 1985), Jackson en Dale (1988, 1989), Jones en Dale (1982), Zwierzykowski cs. (1985)
Lolium multiflorum: Creemers-Molenaar cs. (1988)
Lolium perenne: Ahloowalia (1983), Creemers-Molenaar cs. (1988), Dalton (1988, 1988a), Stanis (1983), Torello en Syrington (1984)
Lolium multiflorum x *Festuca arundinacea*: Kasperbauer cs. (1979)
Lolium rigidum: Skene en Barlass (1983)
Lolium sp.: Ahloowalia (1975, 1978), Dale (1977), Dale en Dalton (1983), Kasperbauer cs. (1979a), Rybczynski cs. (1983)
Lolium temulentum: Dale (1975), Jackson en Dale (1989)
Lonicera caerulea: Suzuki cs. (1986)
Lonicera chinense: Ratushnyak cs. (1989)
Lonicera periclymenum: Boonnour cs. (1988)
Lotononis bainesii: Bovo cs. (1986, 1986a)
Lotus berthelotii: Ortega Gonzalez (1982)
Lotus caucasicus: Niizeki en Grant (1971)
Lotus corniculatus: Ahuja cs. (1983), Arcioni en Mariotti (1982), Arcioni cs. (1985c), Damiani cs. (1985), Glover en Thomes (1982), Lu cs. (1986b), Mariotti en Arcioni (1983a), Mariotti cs. (1984a, 1984c), Niizeki en Grant (1971), Niizeki en Saito (1986), Orshinsky en Tomes (1983, 1985), Orshinsky cs. (1983, 1983a), Pezzotti cs. (1983, 1985), Phillips en Collins (1984), Swanson (1984), Swanson en Tomes (1980, 1982, 1983), Tomes (1979), Webb en Woodcock (1986), Webb cs. (1987)
Lotus sp.: Tomes (1977a)
Lotus tenuis: Piccirilli cs. (1988)
Luffa cylindrica: Tewari en Rangaswamy (1983)
Lunaria annua (biennis): Pierik (1965, 1966a, 1967, 1970)
Lupinus albus: Schaefer-Menuhr (1985b)
Lupinus augustifolius: Schaefer-Menuhr (1985b)
Lupinus luteus: Schaefer-Menuhr (1985b)
Lupinus polyphyllus: Wink cs. (1980)
Lupinus sp.: Sator (1985a, 1985b, 1985c)
Lycium barbarum: Li cs. (1986a), Niu cs. (1983), Ratushnyak cs. (1990), Wang cs. (1985b)
Lycium chinense: Gu cs. (1985), Ratushnyak cs. (1989)

Lycopersicon cheesmanii: Chalukova cs. (1985)

Lycopersicon chilense: Hassanpour-Estahbanati en Demarly (1986)

Lycopersicon esculentum: Barden en Murakishi (1985), Bloksberg en Saltveit (1986a), Bookout en Noble (1987), Bourgeois cs. (1987), Buitelaar (1990), Colijn-Hooymans en Tan (1988), Compton en Veilleux (1988, 1989), Dai cs. (1988), Derks cs. (1990), Dwivedi cs. (1990), Garcia-Reina en Luque (1988), Gillikin cs. (1988), Guo Bixia en Li Pengfei (1986), Hanson cs. (1987), Imanishi (1989), Imanishi en Suto (1987), Imanishi cs. (1985), Koornneef cs. (1986a, 1986b, 1989), Kozyreva cs. (1988), Kuo en Li (1986), Lercari (1986), Lindhout cs. (1987), Monacelli cs. (1988), Necasek cs. (1988), Niedz en Sink (1986), Rahman cs. (1986), Sakata cs. (1987), Santana (1985), Schnapp en Preece (1986), Schuetze en Wieczorrek (1987c, 1988), Schuetze cs. (1987, 1988), Schutze cs. (1988), Sink en Reynolds (1986), Sukhapinda cs. (1986), Sukumar en Rangasamy (1988), Tan cs. (1986, 1987b, 1987c), Thanutong (1986), Tonelli cs. (1986), Uddin en Berry (1988), Uddin cs. (1988), Varghese en Ydav (1986), Young cs. (1987), Yue cs. (1988), Zankowski en Rost (1986), Zorzoli cs. (1988)

Lycopersicon glandulosum: Imanishi en Ono (1987)

Lycopersicon lycopersicum: Gordon (1986), Locy en Benson (1986)

Lycopersicon pennellii: Schuetze en Wieczorrek (1987, 1987a), Tan cs. (1987a)

Lycopersicon peruvianum: Imanishi (1989), Koornneef cs. (1986a, 1986b), Kuo en Li (1986), Piven en Makhorina (1985), Young cs. (1987)

Lycopersicon sp.: Kut cs. (1984), Turnur cs. (1987)

Lycopersicum esculentum: Alfonso en Alonso (1981), Ammati cs. (1984), Behki en Lesley (1976, 1980), Bharati Dhruva cs. (1978), Bigot cs. (1977), Buiatti cs. (1984, 1985a), Cassells (1979), Claeyns en Giusti (1984), Coleman cs. (1980), Collina Guenci cs. (1981), Danet-Jezik en Schmidt (1979), Dehki en Lesley (1980), De Langhe en De Bruijne (1974, 1976), Dhruva cs. (1978), Evans en Sharp (1983), Feher (1979), Filippone en Monti (1981), Frankenberger cs. (1979, 1981, 1981a), Frankenberger en Tigchelaar (1980), Gunay en Rao (1980), Hangarter en Caruso (1982), Hanson (1982), Heideveld cs. (1984), Herman en Haas (1978), Illg en Siqueira (1984), Imanishi en Hiura (1976), Izvorska (1980), Kartha cs. (1976, 1977), Koblitz (1982), Koblitz en Koblitz (1982, 1982a), Koornneef en Hanhart (1984), Kurtz en Lineberger (1983), Lipucci di Paola cs. (1983), Locy (1983), Locy en Okie (1981), Lopez Peralta cs. (1978), Maraffa en Lineberger (1980), Meredith (1979), Morgan en Cocking (1982), Muhlbach en Zapata (1980), Niedz cs. (1985), Novak en Maskova (1979), Ohki en Bigot (1976), Ohki cs. (1978), Padmanabhan cs. (1974), Pence en Caruso (1982, 1984), Preece en Read (1980), Preece cs. (1984), Seeni en Gnanam (1981), Shahin (1985), Sibi (1980, 1982), Sibi cs. (1984), Tal cs. (1977), Vralletz (1980), Vnuchkova (1977), Zelcer cs. (1983b)

Lycopersicum pennellii: Adams en Quiros (1985)

Lycopersicum peruvianum: Adams en Quiros (1985), Ancora en Ramulu (1981), Banerjee-Chattoopadhyay cs. (1985), De Langhe en De Bruijne (1974), Imanishi en Hiura (1983), Maraffa en Lineberger (1980), Norton en Boll (1954), Ramulu (1982), Ramula en De Martinis (1976), Sree Ramula cs. (1975a, b en c, 1976), Tal cs. (1977), Zapata en Cocking (1979), Zapata en Sink (1981)

Lycopersicum hybr.: Cappadocia en Ramula (1980)

Lycopersicum sp.: Greni cs. (1981), Kut en Evans (1982), Miller en Pengelly (1984), O'Connell en Hanson (1984), Zelcer cs. (1984)

Lycopodium phlegmaria: Wee (1979)

Lycoris aurea: Huang en Liu (1989)

Lycoris sp.: Williams (1980a)

Macleaya cordata: Koblitz en Schumann (1976), Kohlenbach (1965, 1967), Lang en Kohlenbach (1975)
Macleaya sp.: Koblitz (1989)
Maclura pomifera: King en Morehart (1988)
Macropidia fuliginosa: Ellyard (1978)
Magnolia grandiflora: Jurkovic (1985)
Magnolia soulangeana: Debergh en Maene (1985), Maene en Debergh (1985b), Proft, de cs. (1985b), Vanderschaeghe en Debergh (1989)
Magnolia sp.: Einset (1986b), Maene en Debergh (1985a)
Magnolia stellata: Biedermann (1987)
Mahoberberis sp.: Dizengremel cs. (1986)
Mallotonia gnaphaloides: Verkade en Fitzpatrick (1987)
Malus domestica: Anonymous (1985), Briand en Hicks (1989), Evaldsson (1985), Korcak en Zimmerman (1984), Kouider cs. (1984a), Kuo en Lineberger (1985), Le (1985c), Lee en Ko (1984), Nasir en Miles (1981), Patat-Ochatt cs. (1988), Pua en Chong (1985a), Rioux cs. (1984), Rubos en Pryke (1984), Skirvin cs. (1986), Welander (1985a, 1985d, 1986), Yae cs. (1986, 1987), Zimmerman (1984a), Zimmerman en Fordham (1985), Zimmerman en Miller (1986), Zimmerman en Steffens (1989)
Malus prunifolia: Aldwinckle en Gustafson (1981), Fengwang cs. (1988, 1988a), Ishihara en Katano (1982), Ranjit en Upadhyay (1987)
Malus pumila: Alskief (1978), Alskief en Villemur (1978), Alvarez cs. (1989, 1989a), Barbieri en Morini (1987), Barbosa cs. (1986), Bondok cs. (1987), Borisova (1988), Byeong cs. (1987), Caswell cs. (1986), Collet en Le (1987), Duron en Lespinasse (1985), Fasolo cs. (1988, 1989), Flegmann en Wainwright (1981), Hicks en Nair (1986), Hutchinson (1984a), James (1983), James en Thurbon (1981), James cs. (1984a, 1984b, 1988), Joung (1986), Korban en Skirvin (1985), Kouider cs. (1984b), Kuhne cs. (1988), Lane en McDougald (1982), Liu cs. (1983b), MacKenzie cs. (1986), Mehra en Sachdeva (1984), Nordstrom en Eliasson (1986), Ochatt en Caso (1982), Ognjanov (1988), Predieri en Malavasi (1989), Pua (1984), Saito cs. (1989), Singha cs. (1987), Sriskandarajah cs. (1990a), Standardi (1984), Steffens en Zimmerman (1989), Takeno cs. (1982, 1982-1983), Travers cs. (1985), Utkhede (1986), Utkhede en Quamme (1988), Villegas cs. (1987), Webster en Jones (1989), Webster cs. (1986), Welander (1982a, 1985d, 1986, 1988), Welander en Snygg (1987), Welander cs. (1989a), Young en Werner (1985), Zimmerman (1984a, 1984b), Zimmerman en Fordham (1989)
Malus robusta: Pua (1984), Pua en Chong (1984b, 1985b)
Malus sp.: Bunge (1989), Byun cs. (1985), Cheena en Sharma (1983), Chen (1985), Cheng (1980), Chong en Pua (1985), Collet (1988), Dosba cs. (1986, 1986a), Druart (1985a, 1985d, 1987, 1988), Dufour cs. (1986), Duron (1983), Fasolo cs. (1988a), Faust en Fogle (1980), Golosin en Radojevic (1985), Granger cs. (1983), Hicks (1987), Hicks en Nair (1986), Huang Shizhou en Lia Aiqin (1986), Jacobini (1982), Jiarui (1985), Jones cs. (1985), Karnatz (1987, 1987a), Kataeva en Butenko (1987), Kim cs. (1982, 1982a), Klinguer (1984), Kobayashi cs. (1989), Korban (1984), Kouider cs. (1985), Kuehne cs. (1988), Kunneman (1988), Lankes (1989, 1989a), Le (1985a, 1985b), Leva cs. (1984), Loretta cs. (1981), Machnik en Orlikowska (1981), Masuda cs. (1988, 1988a), Meng en Zhou (1982), Moncousin (1988), Mullins (1985), Mullins cs. (1986), Navatel (1980a), Noiton cs. (1986), Ordas cs. (1984), Pasqualetto cs. (1988), Pua en Chong (1984a), Pua cs. (1983), Read cs. (1986), Rosati cs. (1988), Rousselle (1979), Schaffer cs. (1984), Seabrook (1986), Sharma cs. (1988a), Simmonds (1983), Singha (1982, 1982a, 1984), Singha cs. (1985), Sinska (1988), Snygg cs. (1984), Sriskandarajah en Mullins (1983), Sriskandarajah cs. (1982b, 1990), Standardi (1986), Steffens en Zimmerman (1989a), Swartz cs. (1990), Wanstreet en Lineberger (1981), Warren (1989), Webster cs. (1985), Yae cs. (1984), Zimmerman (1987), Zimmerman cs. (1987)
Malus sylvestris: Abbott en Whiteley (1974, 1976), Ancora (1981), Ancora cs. (1981b), Anderson (1981a), Anonymus (1977a), Barroso cs. (1985), Beracierti en Rom (1984), Borkowska (1981), Borkowska en Powell (1979), Boxus en Druart (1985), Boxus cs. (1979), Brainerd en Fuchigami (1981), Castelli cs. (1986), Caswell en Stushnoff (1984), Cheema en Sharma (1982, 1983a), Chen cs. (1979c, 1980a), Cheng (1978a, 1979), Cheng en Voqui-Dinh (1979, 1979a), Do en Phan (1987), Druart cs. (1982), Dunstan (1982), Dunstan cs. (1985), Dutcher en Powell (1972), Eichholz en Robitaille (1980), Eichholz cs. (1979), Elliot (1972), Elobeydi en Korban (1989), Fiorino en Leva (1983), Frecon (1980), Fukui cs. (1981), Gliemeroth en Richter (1980), Golosin (1984), Golosin en Radojevic (1987), Hegedus en Phan (1983), Huang en Milliken (1977, 1977a), Hutchinson (1982, 1984c), Huth (1978), Jacobini en Standardi (1982), James en Thurbon (1979, 1981a), James en Wakerell (1982), Jones (1976a, 1979), Jones en Hatfield (1976), Jones en James (1979), Jones cs. (1977, 1979), Joung en Ko (1983), Kunneman (1987), Lane (1978, 1980, 1982), Lane cs. (1982), Liu cs. (1978, 1978a, 1983), Lundergan en Janick (1979, 1980), Mccomb (1987), Mebra en Sachdeva (1979), Mielke (1987), Morini (1980), Mu cs. (1977, 1977a), Nemeth (1981), Paques cs. (1984), Pieniazek

(1968), Quoirin (1974), Quoirin cs. (1976-1977), Shih-Kin cs. (1977), Singha en Oberly (1986), Snir en Erez (1980), Shu-Ching Huang en Millikan (1980), Simmonds (1983), Sriskandarajah en Mullins (1981), Sriskandarajah cs. (1982, 1982a), Strahlheim en Cailloux (1981), Walkey (1972), Wang en Sui (1981), Welander (1981, 1983, 1985d), Welander en Huntrieser (1981), Werner en Boe (1980), Zimmerman (1983, 1984a), Zimmerman en Broome (1979a, 1980, 1980a, 1981, 1981a), Zimmerman en Fordham (1983)

Malus x perpetua: Duron (1984)

Malus zumi: Singha (1981)

Malva sylvestris: Dexiang cs. (1985)

Mammillaria elongata: Johnson en Emino (1977, 1977a, 1979a, 1981)

Mammillaria sanangelensis: Rubluo cs. (1986) 3

Mammillaria sp.: Clayton cs. (1986a), Damiano cs. (1986a), Martinez-Vazquez en Rubluo (1989)

Mammillaria voodsii: Kolar cs. (1976)

Mammillaria wrightii: Clayton cs. (1990)

Mandevilla velutina: Handro cs. (1988)

Mangifera indica: DeWald (1988a, 1989), DeWald cs. (1986, 1989), Litz (1984a, 1984d, 1986c, 1986d), Litz en Knight (1983), Litz cs. (1982, 1984), Mathews en Litz (1990), Quraishi en Nafees (1983)

Manihot esculenta: Bajaj (1983a, 1985b), Chavez cs. (1988), Cock (1986b), Fered en Ducreux (1981), Gonzalez Lauck (1986), Kartha cs. (1974a en c, 1982), Mabanza en Jonard (1981, 1983, 1984), Manrique en Roca (1987), Meyer en Staden, van (1986a), Nair cs. (1979), Paez de Casares (1986), Roca (1984), Smith cs. (1986a), Stamp (1987), Stamp en Henshaw (1982, 1987), Szabados cs. (1987), Tang cs. (1983)

Maranta leuconeura: Dunston en Sutter (1984), Sutter (1985)

Marjorana hortensis: Putievsky cs. (1983)

Matlencia struthopteris: Pieper en Zimmer (1978)

Matricaria chamomilla: Cellarova cs. (1982, 1984)

Matricaria maritima: Roest (1976), Roest en Bokelmann (1973)

Matteuccia struthiopteris: Dykeman en Cumming (1985), Hicks en Aderkas, von (1986)

Matthiola incana: Gautam cs. (1981, 1983)

Mazus pumilus: Raste en Ganapathy (1971)

Meconopsis betonicifolia: Qu en Norton (1986)

Medicago arborea: Arcioni cs. (1985a), Mariotti cs. (1984b)

Medicago borealis: Mezentsev cs. (1982)

Medicago coerulea: Arcioni cs. (1982)

Medicago falcata: Brown en Atanassov (1985), Brown en Koehl (1983), Chen en Marowitch (1987), Mezencev en Mezencev (1977)

Medicago glutinosa: Arcioni cs. (1982)

Medicago lupulina: Li cs. (1986c)

Medicago sativa: Arcioni cs. (1985a), Atanassov en Brown (1984), Bingham cs. (1975), Brown (1986), Brown en Atanassov (1985), Brown en Koehl (1983), Brown cs. (1986b), Chen en Marowitch (1987), Cheyne en Dale (1980), Churova (1981), Colburn en Hinchee (1984), Croughan cs. (1981), Dijak en Brown (1986), Finkle cs. (1980a, 1985), Groose en Bingham (1983, 1984, 1986a, 1986b, 1986c), Hartman cs. (1984a, 1984b), Hemphill en Olsen (1981), Johnson cs. (1983a, 1983b, 1984), Kao en Michayluk (1980, 1981), Laimer cs. (1988), Latunde-Dada en Lucas (1983), Latunde-Dada cs. (1983), Lu cs. (1982b, 1982c, 1983a), Lupotto (1983, 1984b, 1986), Maheswaran en Williams (1986d), Martini cs. (1986), McCoy en Bingham (1977), Meijer en Brown (1985, 1987), Mitten cs. (1984), Nelsen cs. (1986), Nishikawa (1982), Novak en Konecna (1982), Novak cs. (1983b), Palada-Nicolau (1985), Pezzotti cs. (1984a, 1984b), Pfeiffer en Bingham (1984), Phillips en Collins (1979a), Redenbaugh cs. (1986), Santos, dos cs. (1980, 1983), Saunders en Bingham (1972, 1975), Schaefer (1985), Schneider en McKersie (1986), Skokut cs. (1985), Skotnicki (1986), Smith en McComb (1983), Strickland cs. (1986), Stuart en Strickland (1984a, 1984b), Stuart cs. (1986), Suginobu (1989), Teoule en Dattee (1987), Ulrich cs. (1981), Walker cs. (1978, 1979, 1981), Villegas cs. (1986), Winata en Harvey (1980), Xu cs. (1982a)

Medicago sp.: Johnson cs. (1981), Kao en Michayluk (1980a), Mezentsev (1982), Mezentsev en Karelina (1982), Nagarajan cs. (1986), Nishikawa cs. (1978), Reisch (1981), Reisch en Bingham (1980, 1981), Stavarek cs. (1980)

Medicago varia: Brown en Atanassov (1985), Mezentsev cs. (1982)
Medinella speciosa: Waes, van (1982), Waes, van en Waes, van (1982)
Melaleuca sp.: Fossard, de en Fossard, de (1988)
Melia azedarach: Domecq (1988)
Melilotus parviflora: Bajaj en Gosal (1981a)
Melissa officinalis: Putievsky cs. (1983)
Mentha citrata: Chambon (1984), Eck, van en Kitto (1988)
Mentha haplocalyx: Li en Kwei (1975)
Mentha piperita: Chambon (1984), Eck, van en Kitto (1988, 1990), Holm cs. (1989), Paupardin (1980), Repcakova cs. (1986), Venkataraman en Ravishankar (1986)
Mentha sp.: El-Keltawi en Croteau (1986), Geslot cs. (1989), Rech en Pires (1986), Towill (1988)
Mentha spicata: Chambon (1984), Decoteau en Daniels (1987), Eck, van en Kitto (1990), Hirata cs. (1990)
Mentha viridis: Codaccioni (1982), Codaccioni en Vescovi (1987)
Mesembryanthemum floribundum: Mehra en Mehra (1972)
Metasequoia glyptostroboides: Guo (1980)
Metrosideros carminea: Carman (1986), Oliphant (1988b)
Metrosideros excelsa: Oliphant (1988b)
Metrosideros polymorpha: Oliphant (1988b)
Metrosideros villosa: Oliphant (1988b)
Metroxylon sagu: Alang (1987)
Microcitrus australasica: Murashige (1974)
Microcitrus sp.: Vardi cs. (1986)
Microcitrus warburgiana: Murashige (1974)
Microlepidia strigosa: Murashige (1974)
Microsorium scolopendria: Nataraja en Joshi (1984)
Mimosa pudica: Gharyal en Maheshwari (1982)
Mimulus luteus: Fischer en Zimmer (1987)
Miscanthus sinensis: Gawel cs. (1987)
Mitragyna parvifolia: Roy cs. (1988)
Moghania macrophylla: Ahmed en Nag (1985), Nag en Ahmad (1978)
Mollugo nudicaulis: Chellappan cs. (1980)
Momordica charantia: Gadgil cs. (1983), Halder en Gadgil (1982)
Momordica grosvenorii: Lim cs. (1981)
Monstera deliciosa: Fonnesebeck en Fonnesebeck (1978, 1980)
Montbretia crocosmaeflora: Matsuzawa en Saito (1972)
Morus acidosa: Enomoto cs. (1985)
Morus alba: Ghugale cs. (1971), Jain cs. (1990), Katase cs. (1986), Kim cs. (1985), Korotaeva cs. (1975), Kudo (1986), Ma (1981), Nam cs. (1988), Ogure (1989), Oikawa en Kotobuki (1987), 77Oka en Ohyama (1975, 1981, 1986)
Morus bombycis: Yakuwa en Oka (1988)
Morus indica: Bapat cs. (1987), Mhatre cs. (1985b), Patel cs. (1975, 1981, 1983), Yamamoto en Kakanishi (1977)
Morus lhou: Chang (1985)
Morus nigra: Angrish cs. (1986), Ivalnicka (1987)
Morus sp.: Enomoto en Ohyama (1986), Katagiri en Nishiguchi (1986), Ohnishi en Kobayashi (1986), Oka (1985), Tsuneyama cs. (1988)
Musa acuminata: Cronauer en Krikorian (1985a, 1985b, 1986a, 1986b), Dore Swamy cs. (1983), Escalant (1987), Escalant en Teisson (1988, 1989), Garcia Rodriguez cs. (1987), Krikorian en Cronauer (1984b), Liu cs. (1989), Novak cs. (1986b), Rao cs. (1982a), Sun (1985)

Musa balbisiana: Damasco en Barba (1985), Escalant (1987), Escalant en Teisson (1988, 1989), Krikorian en Cronauer (1984b)
Musa cavendishii: Bondok cs. (1986b), Ma en Shii (1972)
Musa ensete: Duthie (1977-1978)
Musa ornata: Cronauer-Mitra en Krikorian (1988)
Musa paradisiaca: Raut en Lokhande (1989), Swamy en Sahijram (1989)
Musa sp.: Arakawa (1982), Bakry en Rossignol (1985), Bakry cs. (1985), Balakrishnamurthy en Rangasamy (1988), Banerjee en Langhe, de (1985), Banerjee en Sharma (1988), Banerjee cs. (1986, 1987), Bondok cs. (1985c), Bower en Fraser (1982), Chalker (1982), Cronauer en Krikorian (1983, 1984a, 1984b, 1984c, 1985c, 1986a, 1986b), Cronauer-Mitra en Krikorian (1987, 1988a), Damasco cs. (1984), Devos (1985), Fitchet (1987), Gupta (1986a), Guzman, de cs. (1978, 1980, 1982), Horry (1985), Huang en Kao (1979), Hwang cs. (1984), Jarret cs. (1985a), Krikorian (1989), Krikorian en Cronauer (1984a), Lameira (1987), Laxmikanth en Nataraja (1989), Litz cs. (1985), Ma en Shu (1974, 1982), Masuda cs. (1987), Matelle en Foncelle (1988, 1989), Matsumoto en Yamaguchi (1989), Mbumba (1980), Muller en Sandoval (1986), Novak cs. (1989), Robinson en Nel (1989), Rodriguez Enriquez cs. (1987), Sannasgala (1989), Sun en Su (1984), Timm (1987), Ventura cs. (1988), Vessey en Rivera (1981), Vuylsteke en Langhe, de (1985), Vuylsteke en Wilson (1986), Vuylsteke cs. (1988), Weathers cs. (1988), Wong (1986)
Musa textilis: Mante en Tepper (1983), Sun (1985), Wong (1985)
Muscari armeniacum: Peck en Cumming (1986)
Muscari botryoides: Hussey (1975, 1975c)
Muscari neglectum: Kromer (1985)
Muscari sp.: Cumming en Peck (1984), Hussey (1974), Roest en Bokelmann (1981), Saniewski en Pytlewski (1979)
Myrciaria cauliflora: Litz (1983, 1984a, 1984c)
Myrciaria sp.: Litz (1986d)
Myriocladus sp.: Kunisaki (1977)
Myriophyllum aquaticum: Kane cs. (1988)
Myriophyllum heterophyllum: Kane en Albert (1989)
Myristica fragrans: Yapabandara cs. (1986)
Myrtus communis: Khosh-Khui cs. (1984), Scaramuzzi en Ruggieri D'Itollo (1987), Uhring (1983)

Nandina domestica: Gould en Murashige (1985), Smith (1983, 1983b)
Nandina sp.: Matsuyama (1978)
Narcissus hybridus: Popov en Cherkasov (1984)
Narcissus sp.: Aartrijk, van (1983), Dachs cs. (1979), Flint (1981), Fujino (1985), Hol en Linde, v.d. (1989), Hussey (1974, 1975c, 1976c, 1979, 1982), Hosoki en Asahira (1980, 1981), Hussey en Hilton (1977), Hussey cs. (1978), Mathes (1986), Paek cs. (1987c), Seabrook en Cumming (1976, 1978, 1982), Seabrook cs. (1976)
Narcissus tazetta: Chen Zhenguang cs. (1986), Gu en Gao (1987a), Hengsen en Gao Cuihua (1987), Li en Tang (1982), Steinitz en Yahel (1982), Zhang cs. (1985)
Nasturtium officinale: Ballade (1971), Sekioka (1988), Wainwright en Marsh (1986)
Nauclea diderrichii: Mathias cs. (1986a)
Nautilocalyx lynchii: Koster en Venverloo (1982), Koster cs. (1986), Tran Thanh Van cs. (1974), Venverloo (1973, 1976), Venverloo en Pronk (1982), Venverloo cs. (1983)
Nelumbo nucifera: Yamamoto en Matsumoto (1988)
Nematanthus hybr.: Le (1988)
Nematanthus sp.: Le (1984)
Nemesia strumosa: Hess en Leipoldt (1979)
Neomarica coerulea: Kunisaki (1977)
Nephrolepis bostoniensis: Borgen en Naess (1987), Hadar en Ziv (1986), Murashige (1974)
Nephrolepis cordifolia: Higuchi cs. (1987), Pieper en Zimmer (1978), Rajarathinam en Padhya (1988), Sulkyan en Mehra (1977)
Nephrolepis exaltata: Andersen (1984, 1984a), Burr (1975), Byrne en Caponetti (1988), Cooke (1977a), Guidugli en Tesi (1983), Hadar (1986), Hvoslef-Eide (1986), Leffring en Soede (1982), Loescher en Albrecht (1979), Murashige (1974), Padhya (1987), Paek cs. (1984a), Pieper en Zimmer (1978), Theiler-Hedtrich (1983)
Nephrolepis sp.: Anderson en Vanderstaay (1986), Caponetti en Byrne (1985), Lang en Schwartz (1981), Oki (1981), Padhya en Mehta (1982), Schwartz en Lang (1981), Soede (1979, 1981), Weathers cs. (1988)
Neptunia oleracea: Kakkar en Mohan Ram (1986), Kakkar en Ram (1986)
Nerine augustifolia: Custers (1983)
Nerine bowdenii: Grootaarts cs. (1981), Leffring (1983), Pierik en Ippel (1977), Pierik en Steegmans (1986b), Pierik cs. (1977, 1981)
Nerine sarniensis: Custers (1983), McDonald (1988), Pierik en Ippel (1977), Pierik cs. (1977, 1981)
Nervilia aragoana: Chow (1986)
Nicotiana affinis: Deaton cs. (1984)
Nicotiana alata: Berry cs. (1983), Bourgin en Missonier (1978), Bourgin cs. (1979), Evans cs. (1981), Li cs. (1982), Passiatore en Sink (1981), Zhang (1981)
Nicotiana bigelovii: Bennici (1983)
Nicotiana bonariensis: Borkird en Sink (1983a)
Nicotiana debneyi: Piven (1981, 1981a), Swartzberg cs. (1985), Scowcroft en Larkin (1980)
Nicotiana forgetiana: Passiatore en Sink (1981)
Nicotiana glauca: Marcotrigiano (1986a, 1986b), Paulet en Ketata (1969), Paulet en Nitsch (1963), Ronchi (1981), Sun cs. (1982)
Nicotiana glutinosa: Chen en Fu (1984), Miller en Pengelly (1984)
Nicotiana langsdorfii: Ronchi (1981)
Nicotiana longiflora: Ahuja en Hagen (1966)
Nicotiana otophora: Bourgin cs. (1979)
Nicotiana paniculata: Steffen cs. (1986)
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia: Barfield cs. (1985), Blonstein cs. (1988), Caboche (1987), Cambecedes cs. (1988), Gill cs. (1978), Gupta en Chandra (1985), Hahn en Trinh, van (1981), Hanh cs. (1983), Installe cs. (1985), Khvil-koyzkaya (1981), Marion-Poll cs. (1985), Marton cs. (1985), Negrutiu cs. (1983), Than, van en Hahn (1980), Trinh cs. (1981)

Nicotiana rustica: Gill cs. (1979), Mirancea en Brezeanu (1986), Walkey en Woolfitt (1968, 1970), Wang en Xia (1980), Wu cs. (1981)

Nicotiana sanderae: Kumar (1985, 1986), Passiatore en Sink (1981)

Nicotiana sp.: Altamura cs. (1983), Brown en Thorpe (1982), Cassells en Long (1983), Cousson en Van (1981), Eberhard cs. (1989), Firoozabady (1986), Flick en Evans (1983), Gleba cs. (1984), Grady (1983), Hammersley-Straw en Thorpe (1988), Hicks cs. (1981), McDaniel cs. (1989), Restivo en Tassi (1986), Sergeeva cs. (1985), Zelcer cs. (1983a)

Nicotiana suaveolens: Paulet en Nitsch (1963)

Nicotiana sylvestris: Bourgin cs. (1976), Bridgen en Veilleux (1985), Dix (1977), Murashige (1974), Nagy en Maliga (1976), Nuzeki en Kita (1980), Prat (1983), Restivo en Tassi (1986)

Nicotiana tabacum x *plumbaginifolia*: Trinh cs. (1983)

Nicotiana tabacum: Altamura cs. (1986), Barbier en Dulieu (1980), Barendse cs. (1985), Beaudoin-Eagan en Thorpe (1983a, 1983b, 1984, 1985a, 1985b), Bridgen (1985), Bridgen en Veilleux (1985), Brown en Thorpe (1980), Caboche cs. (1985), Cassells cs. (1982), Croes cs. (1985, 1986a, 1986b), Degani en Smith (1986), Ebrahimzadeh en Tarighi (1979), Eichholtz cs. (1982), Einset (1984), Einset en Cheng (1979), Ende, van den cs. (1984a, 1984b, 1984c), Evans cs. (1986), Flick cs. (1981), Gupta cs. (1966), Haccius en Lakshamanan (1969), Ha Ngoc en Tran Thanh Van (1979), Hanh cs. (1983), Hayashi en Nakajima (1984a, 1984b), Hell (1983), Hell cs. (1978), Heylen en Vendrig (1987), Howard cs. (1983), Isogai en Kwachi (1980), Kaneko en Matsushima (1984), Kasperbauer cs. (1981), Khatoon (1985), Kim en Kim (1985), Kishor en Mehta (1983), Klinguer cs. (1986), Koiwai en Matsuzaki (1988), Koop en Schweiger (1985), Krieken, van der cs. (1990), Leung en Thorpe (1985), Liu Di cs. (1986), Lorz en Seowcroft (1983), Lucas cs. (1985), Maddalena cs. (1986), Maeda en Thorpe (1979), Maheswari cs. (1965), Malfatti cs. (1983), Marcotrigiano (1986a, 1986b), Marcotrigiano en Gouin (1984), Marsalek en Provaznikova (1984), Martin cs. (1985), Matousek cs. (1987), Mchughen (1982), Mirancea en Brezeanu (1986), Murashige (1961, 1964), Murashige en Nakano (1966), Nuzeki en Kita (1980), Peeters en Barendse (1987), Pinol cs. (1985), Pua cs. (1985a, 1985b), Pua en Thorpe (1986a, 1986b), Ragolsky cs. (1986), Rathore en Goldsworthy (1985), Rawal en Mehta (1982), Saha en Gupta (1989), Schenk en Neitzel (1985), Smulders cs. (1988, 1990), Sol (1983), Takeda en Senda (1984), Thanh, van en Hahn (1980), Thanutong cs. (1983), Thorpe en Beaudoin-Eagan (1984), Thorpe cs. (1978, 1986), Tran Thanh Van cs. (1985), Trinh cs. (1981), Wezel, van cs. (1986), Xu en Liu (1980), Zhou en Yang (1986)

Nidularium fulgens: Pierik en Steemans (1983, 1984)

Nidularium sp.: Lercari (1983)

Nigella arvensis: Datta cs. (1983)

Nigella damascena: Ramon en Greyson (1974), Sethi en Rangaswamy (1976)

Nigella sativa: Banerjee en Gupta (1975a en b, 1976), Bhattacharya en Gupta (1987), Bhattacharya cs. (1981), Chand en Roy (1980, 1981), Datta cs. (1983), Jha en Roy (1982), Sarkar en Roy (1985, 1986)

Nuytsia sp.: Nag en Johri (1976)

Nymphoides indica: Jenks en Kane (1989)

Nyssa sylvatica: Brand en Lineberger (1986)

Obregonia sp.: Clayton cs. (1986a)
Ocimum sp.: Ahuja cs. (1982a)
Ocimum urticifolium: Ayobangira cs. (1986, 1988)
Olea europaea: Alskief (1978), Bao cs. (1980), Boulouha (1978, 1981), Canas (1988), Canas en Benbadis (1988), Canas cs. (1987), Delmas cs. (1983), Fiorino en Leva (1986), Gabr cs. (1982, 1982a), Garcia Berenguer en Ballesteros Ruiz (1986), Gilad en Lavee (1974), Jacoboni (1987), Pao cs. (1980), Rama en Pontikis (1989, 1990), Rugini (1984, 1986, 1988), Rugini en Fontanazza (1981), Rugini en Wang (1986), Rugini cs. (1988), Troncoso cs. (1975), Wang cs. (1979)
Onobrychis sp.: Gosal cs. (1986)
Onobrychis viceaeifolia: Arcioni en Mariotti (1982, 1983), Heszky (1975), Mariotti en Arcioni (1983a), Zhang en Cheng (1986)
Onobrychis vicifolia: Gu (1987)
Ophiopogon jaburen: Frett en Dirr (1983)
Ophiopogon nana: Strode en Ogelsby (1977)
Ophiopogon sp.: Adams (1988), Sagawa cs. (1986)
Opuntia amyclaea: Escobar cs. (1987)
Opuntia polyacantha: Johnson en Emimo (1977a, 1977b), Mauseth en Halperin (1975)
Ornithogalum caudatum: Hunault (1979a)
Ornithogalum maculatum: Rensburg, van cs. (1989)
Ornithogalum sp.: Hussey (1974), Klessner en Nel (1976), Nel (1981)
Ornithogalum pyrenaicum: Hunault (1976a, 1979a)
Ornithogalum thyrsoides: Chung cs. (1980, 1981), Hussey (1975, 1975c, 1976a)
Oryza glaberrima: Fatokun en Yamada (1984)
Oryza latifolia: Ling cs. (1983b, 1984)
Oryza sativa: Abdullah cs. (1986b, 1986c), Abe en Futsuhara (1984, 1985, 1986a, 1986b), Anonymous (1984b), Bajaj (1981b), Bajaj en Bidani (1980), Bajaj cs. (1980b), Bhattacharya en Sen (1980), Cat en Uyen (1976), Chaleff (1983), Chand cs. (1986), Chen (1981a), Chen en Chen (1979), Chen cs. (1985b, 1986a), Chengzhang cs. (1982), Chou cs. (1983), Comejo Martin en Primo Millo (1979), Cornejo Martin cs. (1979), Croughan cs. (1981), Coulibaly en Demarly (1986), Croughan (1984), Croughan cs. (1982, 1983, 1984), Davoyan (1981, 1983), Davoyan en Smetanin (1979), Dawra cs. (1983), Dun-Yi en Krikorian (1981), Fujimura cs. (1986), Henke cs. (1978), Heszky en Li (1984), Heyser cs. (1983), Inoue en Maeda (1980, 1981, 1982), Jones (1985), Ju en Rains (1983), Jun cs. (1986), Kawata en Soejima (1980), Kishor en Reddy (1985, 1986a, 1986b, 1986c, 1986d), Kucherenko en Mamaeva (1979), Lai en Liu (1982, 1986a, 1986b), Ling cs. (1983, 1983a, 1983b, 1983c, 1984), Ling en Chen (1985), Liu en Lai (1982, 1986), Lorz cs. (1985), Maeda (1980, 1980a), Maeda cs. (1986), Mansur cs. (1976), Nagato (1979), Nakamura (1984), Nakano cs. (1975), Nakao en Maeda (1974, 1979), Narvaez Vasquez (1983), Narvaez Vasquez en Gonzalez (1983), Nguyen Van Uyen (1976), Nishi cs. (1968), Ono en Ono (1979), Oono (1985), Paul en Ghosh (1984a, 1984b), Ram en Nabors (1983, 1985), Ram cs. (1984), Reddy (1983, 1986), Reddy en Vaidyanath (1986), Schaeffer (1981), Shao cs. (1982), Sharma cs. (1983), Shen (1985), Shimamoto cs. (1986), Siriwardana en Nabors (1983), Suenaga cs. (1982), Sun (1980, 1983), Sun cs. (1983), Tamura (1981), Tian en Yang (1984), Tran Ngoc Cat en Nguen van Uyen (1976), Vajrabhaya en Vajrabhaya (1986), Wang en Hodges (1986), Wang en Sung (1981), Wernicke cs. (1981), Wong cs. (1986), Xie (1981), Yamada cs. (1986), Yan en Zhao (1982), Yao en Krikorian (1981), You en Wang (1982), Zakri en Rahman Ali (1980), Zhang en Chu (1984), Zhao cs. (1980, 1982, 1982b, 1984b), Zimny en Lorz (1986), Zong-Ziu cs. (1981)
Oxalis erosa: Ochatt en Azkue, de (1984)
Oxalis glaucifolia: Ochatt cs. (1988a, 1989)
Oxalis hedysaroides: Maene en Debergh (1981)
Oxalis rhombeo-ovata: Ochatt cs. (1988a, 1989)
Oxalis tuberosa: Estrada cs. (1986), Khan cs. (1988), Ochatt cs. (1986)
Oxydendrum arboreum: Banko (1989), Banko en Stefani (1989)

Paeonia lactiflora: Hosoki cs. (1989), Kunneman en Albers (1989b), Thomas en Meyer (1986)
Paeonia sp.: Kunneman en Albers (1989), Meyer (1976c), Radtke (1983), Talalaeva (1985)
 Palmae: Tisserat (1984a)
Panax ginseng: Butenko cs. (1968), Chang en Hsing (1980, 1980a, 1981, 1983), Choy cs. (1981, 1982), Chung cs. (1989), Hsing cs. (1980), Jo (1981), Popov cs. (1982), Shoyema cs. (1988)
Panax japonicus: Shoyama cs. (1987a)
Panax pseudoginseng: Furuya cs. (1986)
Panax quinquefolius: Gui cs. (1987), Thompson en McCown (1986), Wang (1990), Yan en Lu (1987)
Panicum bisulcatum: Fladung en Hasselbach (1986)
Panicum dichotomiflorum: Doyon cs. (1986)
Panicum maximum: Chin-Yi Lu cs. (1981), Hanna (1984), Karlsson en Vasil (1986a, 1986b), Lu en Vasil (1981, 1981a, 1982, 1985)
Panicum miliaceum: Heyser (1983, 1984), Rangan (1974), Rangan en Vasil (1983)
Panicum miliare: Rangan en Vasil (1983)
Panicum milioides: Fladung en Hasselbach (1986)
Panicum sp.: Bajaj cs. (1981b)
Panicum virgatum: Chen cs. (1986b)
Papaver bracteatum: Day cs. (1986), Palta (1986)
Papaver orientale: Hara cs. (1985), Schuchmann en Wellmann (1983)
Papaver somniferum: Allen cs. (1984), Bajwa en Wakhlu (1985, 1986), Galewsky en Nessler (1986), Ilahi en Jabeen (1986, 1987a), Kamo cs. (1982), Nessler (1982), Nessler en Mahlberg (1979), Schichmann en Wellmann (1983), Wakhlu en Bajwa (1986), Yoshikawa en Furuya (1983)
Paramongaia weberbaueri: Dinkelman cs. (1989)
Parthenium argentatum: Dastoor cs. (1981), Dhar cs. (1989), Smith (1983a), Staba en Nygaard (1983), Staba en Pagano (1988), Zavala cs. (1982)
Parthenium hysterophorus: Subramanian en Subba Rao (1980)
Paspalum album: Bovo en Quarin (1983)
Paspalum notatum: Bovo en Mroginski (1989)
Paspalum sp.: Bovo cs. (1985), Bovo en Mroginski (1986), Burson en Tischler (1979)
Paspalum scrobiculatum: Nayak en Sen (1989), Rangan (1976)
Passiflora alata-caerulea: Desai en Mehta (1985), Murakdhar en Mehta (1982)
Passiflora caerulea: Klimazewska (1981), Montaldi (1972), Nakayama (1966)
Passiflora edulis: Kantharajah en Dodd (1990), Mangenet (1979), Moran Robles (1978, 1979), Robles (1978), Robles en Moran (1983), Scorza en Janick (1979)
Passiflora foetida: Scorza en Janick (1979)
Passiflora molissima: Moran Robles (1979), Robles en Moran (1983)
Passiflora sp.: Litz cs. (1985), Muralidhar en Mehta (1986a)
Passiflora suberosa: Scorza en Janick (1980)
Paullinia cupana: Figuera cs. (1989), Santos, dos en Sacramento, do (1983)
Paulownia elongata: Huang cs. (1986)
Paulownia sp.: Bruneau (1988), Song cs. (1989)
Paulownia taiwaniana: Fan en Hu (1976), Fu (1978)
Paulownia tomentosa: Burger cs. (1985), Huang cs. (1986), Jagannathan en Marcotrigiano (1986), Kaul (1987a), Lee (1985), Liu cs. (1984a), Marcotrigiano en Jagannathan (1988), Marcotrigiano en Stimart (1981, 1983), Ni en Ma (1982), Radojevic (1979, 1979a, 1979b, 1980), Soh (1976)
Pediocactus bradyi: Clayton cs. (1990)
Pediocactus despainii: Clayton cs. (1990)
Pediocactus knowltonii: Clayton cs. (1990)
Pediocactus paradinei: Clayton cs. (1990)

Pediocactus winkleri: Clayton cs. (1990)
Pelaea rotundifolia: Janssens en Sepelie (1989)
Pelargonium domesticum: Cassells en Carney (1987), Chen en Li (1989), Horn (1988), Nord en Hanniford (1988, 1989)
Pelargonium grandiflorum: Horn (1988)
Pelargonium graveolens: Janick cs. (1977), Katagi cs. (1986), Nowak en Zajac (1987), Skirvin en Janick (1976)
Pelargonium hortorum: Abo-El-Nil en Hildebrandt (1971a, b en c),
Abo-El-Nil cs. (1976), Bigot (1983), Chen en Galston (1967), Debergh en Maene (1977), Dunbar en Stephens (1989), Hammerschlag en Bottino (1981), Mamet en Jonard (1986), Moncousin (1977), Pillai en Hildebrandt (1968a, 1969), Radojevic cs. (1984), Reuther (1975), Theiler (1978), Yarrow cs. (1987)
Pelargonium pelato x zonale: Mamet en Jonard (1986)
Pelargonium peltatum: Grunewaldt (1981), Laneri en Venanzi (1988), Mamet en Jonard (1986), Menard cs. (1985), Reuther (1988), Vieth cs. (1983)
Pelargonium sp.: Abo-El-Nil en Hildebrandt (1976), Alt (1990), Brown en Charlwood (1986), Cassells (1979), Cassells en Minas (1983, 1983a), Christensen (1984), Graifenberg en Giustiniani (1978), Grunewaldt (1983, 1983a), Hamdorf (1976), Herman en Galbraith (1987), Kameya (1975), Mamet en Jonard (1983, 1983a), Reuther (1982, 1986a, 1986b), Skirvin en Janick (1976), Stefaniak en Zenktelek (1982), Theiler (1977a), Yang en Chi (1979), Zeus en Grunewaldt (1982)
Pelargonium zonale: Grunewaldt (1981), Jelaska en Jelencic (1980), Marani cs. (1988), Welander (1982)
Pennisetum americanum: Botti en Vasil (1983, 1984), Boyes en Vasil (1987), Bui-Dang-Ha en Pernes (1986), Prasad cs. (1984), Rangan en Vasil (1983a), Rao en Nietzsche (1984), Swedlund en Vasil (1985), Taylor en Vasil (1985), Vasil en Vasil (1980, 1981, 1981a, 1981b, 1982, 1982a, 1982b), Vasil cs. (1983)
Pennisetum purpureum: Bajaj en Dhanju (1981), Chandler en Vasil (1984a, 1984b), Haydu en Vasil (1981), Karlsson en Vasil (1986b), Rajasekaran cs. (1985, 1986, 1987), Wang en Vasil (1982)
Pennisetum typhoideum: Rangan (1976)
Peperomia argyreia: Ramachandra en Khatamian (1986, 1989)
Peperomia blanda: Ebrahimzadeh en Amide (1980)
Peperomia caperata: Berry (1977), Ramachandra en Khatamian (1986, 1989)
Peperomia polybotrya: Criley (1980)
Peperomia sandersii: Harris en Hart (1964)
Peperomia scandens: Klimazewska (1981), Kukulczenka cs. (1977)
Peperomia sp.: Henny (1978), Klimaszewska (1979)
Peperomia stolobifera: Apeles Diaz (1983)
Peperomia viridis: Hui en Zee (1981)
Pergularia minor: Prabhudesai en Narayanaswamy (1974)
Pergularia pallida: Bapat cs. (1986), Rao cs. (1986c)
Pergularia minor: Desai en Narayanaswamy (1971)
Perilla frutescens: Tanimoto en Harada (1980)
Persea americana: Barcelo-Munoz en Pliego-Alfaro (1986), Bower cs. (1983), Cooper (1987), Gonzalez Rosas en Salazar Garcia (1984), Mooney en Staden, van (1987, 1987a), Napolione (1985), Pliego-Alfaro (1988), Pliego-Alfaro en Murashige (1988), Pliego-Alfaro cs. (1987), Schall (1987), Vaga (1989), Young (1983)
Persea indica: Nel cs. (1982, 1983)
Persea schiedeana: Gonzalez-Rosas cs. (1985)
Petasites japonicus: Morishita (1986), Morishita en Yamada (1981, 1982), Yabe cs. (1986, 1986a)
Petroselinum hortense: Chen (1976), Masuda cs. (1977, 1981), Vasil en Hildebrandt (1966b), Watin en Bigot (1989)
Petunia alpicola: Ford-Logan en Sink (1988)
Petunia hybrida: Binding (1971), Colijn cs. (1979), Daykin cs. (1976), Dutuit (1981), Economou en Read (1981, 1981a, 1982, 1986d), Gavinlerivatana cs. (1980), Handro cs. (1972), Kool en Jansen (1983), Li cs. (1978), Li Wen-Pin cs. (1978), Mulin en Van (1989), Rao cs. (1973, 1973a), Sangwan en Harada (1976),

Santos en Handro (1983), Sellmer cs. (1989), Sharma en Mitra (1976), Skvirsky cs. (1982, 1984), Sun cs. (1982)

Petunia inflata: Borkird en Sink (1983), Handro cs. (1972), Rao cs. (1973), Sangwan en Harada (1976),
Petunia parodii: Hayward en Power (1975), Patnaik cs. (1981)

Petunia parviflora: Sink en Power (1977)

Petunia sp.: Bino cs. (1984), Economou en Read (1980), Fisher en Zimmer (1987), Handro cs. (1982), Itoh en Futsuhara (1983), Paek cs. (1984b), Raquin (1983), Vallade (1980), Yang en Chi (1979)

Pharbitis sp.: Bapat en Rao (1977a), Kiefer cs. (1982), Matsubara en Nakahira (1966)

Phaseolus acutifolius: Kumar cs. (1988a)

Phaseolus angularis: Ge cs. (1987)

Phaseolus aureus: Ali en Jarvis (1988a)

Phaseolus coccineus: Angelini en Allavena (1939)

Phaseolus lunatus: Sreedhar en Mehta (1984, 1986)

Phaseolus vulgaris: Allavena en Rossetti (1983, 1984, 1986), Allavena en Sharp (1982), Crocomo (1976),
Haddon en Northcote (1976), Hosfield en Saunders (1986), Kartha cs. (1981a), Lopez Peralta cs. (1978),
Martins en Sondahl (1984a, 1984b, 1984c), McClean en Grafton (1989), Tamas cs. (1989), Rubluo en
Kartha (1985), Saam cs. (1987), Zagorska cs. (1982)

Philodendron houlettianum: Maia cs. (1983)

Philodendron mendeyanum: Cayrol (1981)

Philodendron scandens: Gertsson en Andersson (1985), Maia cs. (1983)

Philodendron sellowii: Hunault (1979b)

Philodendron sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978), Hagiladi cs. (1983), Kunisaki (1977), Maene en Debergh
(1985a), Murashige (1974)

Phleum sp.: Dale (1977), Dale en Dalton (1983)

Phlox drummondii: Konar en Konar (1966), Wakhlu en Bajwa (1985)

Phlox paniculata: Matsuzawa en Saito (1974), Oleson en Fannesbech (1975), Schnabelrauch en Sink
(1979)

Phlox subulata: Schnabelrauch en Sink (1979)

Phoenix dactylifera: Abdul Amir (1983), Al-Mehdi en Hogan (1979), Al-Salih cs. (1986), Amir Mater (1983),
Ammar en Benbadis (1977), Ammar en Drira (1980), Anonymus (1980c, 1982a), Ammar en Badeis (1983),
Ammar cs. (1983, 1987), Anonymus (1988), Ata-Ur-Rehman en Ahmed (1983), Ata-ur-Rehman cs. (1985),
Benbadis en Ammar (1975), Daguin en Letouze (1988), Dass cs. (1989), Daikh en Demarly (1987), Dean
(1982), Drira (1983), Drira en Benbadis (1985), Drira cs. (1986), Durand-Gassefin cs. (1986), Eeuwens
(1978a), Eeuwens en Blake (1977, 1978b), El-Hennawy en Wally (1978, 1980), Ferry cs. (1987), Finkle cs.
(1980, 1980a), Gabr en Tisserat (1985), Gabr cs. (1986), Kackar cs. (1989), Khalil cs. (1983), Khan cs.
(1983), Kovoer (1981), Leary cs. (1986), Mater (1983, 1986), Mattar (1986), Omar (1988), Omar en Arif
(1985), Omar en Novak (1990), Omar cs. (1986), Paranjothy (1982, 1982a), Poulin cs. (1979), Rehman cs.
(1988), Reuveni (1979), Reuveni en Lilien-Kipnis (1974), Reynolds (1981, 1982), Reynolds en Murashige
(1979), Rhiss cs. (1979), Sharma cs. (1980, 1984a, 1986), Tisserat (1979, 1979a, 1981, 1981a, 1982, 1983,
1984b, 1984c, 1985), Tisserat en Demason (1980, 1985), Tisserat cs. (1979a, 1981), Towill cs. (1989),
Ulrich cs. (1982), Wally cs. (1980), Zaid (1984, 1987a, 1987b), Zaid en Tisserat (1983, 1983a, 1984)

Phoenix pusilla: Zaid en Tisserat (1984)

Phoenix sylvestris: Sharma cs. (1988), Zaid en Tisserat (1984)

Photinia fraseri: Kane cs. (1988c)

Phragmites australis: Straub cs. (1988)

Phragmites communis: Guoliang cs. (1987), Wu cs. (1987a)

Phragmites sp.: Sangwan en Gorenflot (1975)

Phyllanthus emblica: Sehgal en Khurana (1985)

Phyllitis scolopendrium: Pieper en Zimmer (1978)

Phyllostachys pubescens: Wang (1981)

Phyllostachys viridis: El-Hassan en Debergh (1987, 1987a)

Physalis alkekengi: Zenkteier (1972b)

Physalis ixocarpa: Gupta en Chandra (1987)
Physalis minima: Bapat en Rao (1977), Gupta (1986b), Sipahimalani cs. (1981)
Physalis peruviana: Zenkeler (1972b)
Physalis sp.: Rao cs. (1986c)
Picea abies: Arnold, von (1979, 1982, 1984, 1987a, 1987b, 1988), Arnold, von en Eriksson (1979, 1979a, 1981a, 1984, 1985, 1986a, 1986b), Arnold, von en Gronroos (1986), Arnold, von en Hakman (1986, 1988), Arnold, von en Hawes (1989), Arnold, von en Tillberg (1987), Arnold, von cs. (1988), Becwar cs. (1986, 1987, 1987a, 1987b, 1989), Bonga (1980), Bornman (1981, 1983, 1984), Bornman en Vogelmann (1984), Boulay cs. (1988), Clair, Saint cs. (1985), Durzan (1988), Feirer cs. (1989), Gupta cs. (1987), Hakman (1985), Hakman cs. (1984, 1985a, 1985b), Hakman en Arnold, von (1985), Jain cs. (1988), Jansson en Bornman (1980, 1981, 1983), Jansson cs. (1983), Johnson cs. (1987), Krogstrup (1986, 1987, 1989), Lelu cs. (1987), Mo cs. (1989), Mohan cs. (1988), Momot (1977), Nagmani cs. (1987), Polashock en Mott (1987), Santanen en Simola (1988), Schachler en Matschke (1984), Schneck (1980), Simola en Honkanen (1983), Stabel cs. (1990), Tsogas em Bouriquet (1983), Verhagen en Wann (1989), Verhagen cs. (1986), Vogelmann cs. (1984), Wann en Johnson (1987), Wann cs. (1989), Westcott (1986), Winton (1974),
Picea engelmannii: Lu en Thorpe (1988), Patel en Thorpe (1986), Roberts cs. (1989), Thorpe en Patel (1986), Webb cs. (1989)
Picea glauca: Attree cs. (1987, 1989, 1989a, 1990), Bekkaoui cs. (1987a), Bonga (1980), Campbell en Durzan (1975, 1976, 1976a, 1978), Dunstan cs. (1986, 1987, 1988), Durzon (1982b), Ellis cs. (1989), Hakman en Arnold, von (1988), Hakman en Fowke (1987a, 1987b), Hakman cs. (1986, 1987), Kartha cs. (1988), Keathley (1983), Louis cs. (1986), Lu en Thorpe (1987), Mohammed cs. (1986), Nagmani cs. (1987), Patel en Mohammed (1986), Patel cs. (1986a), Roberts cs. (1989, 1990), Rumary en Thorpe (1979), Rumary cs. (1984, 1986), Soulodre en Vidaver (1988), Thorpe en Patel (1986), Thorpe cs. (1989), Toivonen en Kartha (1988, 1989), Tremblay (1990), Tsang cs. (1989), Wann cs. (1989), Webb cs. (1989), Wilson cs. (1989)
Picea mariana: Attree cs. (1990), Colombo en Webb (1989), Hakman cs. (1986), Ho (1989), Rauter (1977), Rumary en Thorpe (1979), Rumary cs. (1984, 1986), Taurus cs. (1990), Thorpe en Patel (1986)
Picea pungens: Chretien en Vieth (1984, 1985), Keathley (1983), Misson cs. (1982)
Picea rubens: Thompson cs. (1986)
Picea sitchensis: Arnold, von en Woodward (1988), John cs. (1987), Krogstrup en Moeller (1989), Krogstrup cs. (1988), Selby en Harvey (1985, 1990), Selby cs. (1989)
Picea smithiana: Mehra en Verma (1981, 1983)
Picea sp.: Arnold, von en Eriksson (1978, 1981a), Bonga (1981), Roulund (1981), Thorpe en Biondi (1984)
Picrorhiza kurroa: Lal cs. (1988)
Pieris floribunda: Uosukainen en Niskanen (1985)
Pieris japonica: Nelson (1983)
Pimenta dioica: Yapabandara cs. (1986)
Pimpinella anisum: Ernst (1989), Ernst cs. (1984), Ernst en Oesterhelt (1984, 1985), Huber cs. (1978), Koshioka cs. (1983), Kudielka en Theimer (1983), Norma cs. (1982), Schaefer cs. (1986), Theimer cs. (1986)
Pinellia ternata: Choi en Rha (1986), Lee cs. (1988a), Seong cs. (1988), Shoyama cs. (1983, 1983b), Tsay cs. (1989), Wu cs. (1986)
Pinguicula moranensis: Adams cs. (1979a)
Pinus banksiana: Montain cs. (1984)
Pinus brutia: Abdullah en Grace (1987), Abdullah cs. (1985, 1986a, 1987, 1989)
Pinus canariensis: Martinez Pulido cs. (1990), Perez Frances cs. (1983)
Pinus carbaea: Baxter cs. (1989)
Pinus caribea: Berlyn cs. (1987), Skidmore (1988), Skidmore cs. (1988), Webb en Santiago (1983, 1983a)
Pinus contorta: Arnold, von en Eriksson (1981, 1981a), Coleman en Thorpe (1976), Gardiner cs. (1986), Gronroos en Arnold, von (1987), Gronroos cs. (1986), Patel en Thorpe (1984a), Thorpe en Patel (1986), Webb en Street (1977)
Pinus coulteri: Patel en Berlyn (1982, 1983)
Pinus densiflora: Ishikawa (1984), Kim en Park (1987)
Pinus eldarica: Gladfelter en Phillips (1987), Herrera cs. (1986), Wagley cs. (1987)

Pinus elliotii: Brown en Sommer (1977), Jain cs. (1989b), Perez-Bermudez en Sommer (1986, 1987), Sommer (1986), Stine en Sommer (1985), Wan (1983)
Pinus Gerardiana: Konar (1975)
Pinus Lambertiana: Berlyn en Miksche (1965), Gupta en Durzan (1985, 1986a, 1986b)
Pinus maritima: Rancillac (1982)
Pinus menziesii: Skidmore (1988)
Pinus merkusii: Noerhadji en Wirjodarmodjo (1980)
Pinus monticola: Dinner en Mott (1985), Mott en Amerson (1981a), Stiff cs. (1989)
Pinus mugo: Bonga (1980), Mudge (1986), Stiff cs. (1985)
Pinus nigra: Kolevska-Pletikapic (1975, 1980), Kolevska-Pletikapic en Krsnik-Rasol (1984), Kolevska-Pletikapic cs. (1983)
Pinus oocarpa: Baxter cs. (1989), Beaty en Schwartz (1986), Beauty cs. (1986), Franco en Schwartz (1985), Inglis (1988)
Pinus palustris: Sommer (1986), Sommer cs. (1975), Stine en Sommer (1985)
Pinus pinaster: David (1980, 1980a, 1982a), David en David (1977), David cs. (1978, 1979, 1981, 1982), Dumas (1987), Faye cs. (1986, 1989), Franclet cs. (1980), Hugues-Jarlet en Nitsch (1988), Rancillac (1979a, 1981), Rancillac cs. (1982, 1983), Tranvan en David (1985), Tranvan cs. (1988), Walker cs. (1985)
Pinus pithyusa: Momot (1981, 1981a)
Pinus ponderosa: Bilderback en Ellis (1985), Ellis (1987), Ellis en Bilderback (1983a, 1984, 1989)
Pinus radiata: Aitken-Christie (1984), Aitken-Christie en Coker (1987), Aitken-Christie en Jones (1985, 1987), Aitken-Christie cs. (1985, 1986), Aitken cs. (1981), Bender cs. (1987, 1987a), Bini en Thorpe (1982), Brown en Sommer (1977), Clarke en Slee (1984), Douglas cs. (1982), Hong (1976), Horgan en Aitken (1981), Horgan en Holland (1989), Ishii cs. (1987), Joy en Thorpe (1990), Kumar cs. (1986, 1987), Patel en Thorpe (1984b), Patel cs. (1983a), Reilly en Brown (1976, 1979), Reilly en Washer (1977, 1979), Smith (1986), Smith en Thorpe (1975, 1975a, 1977), Teasdale en Buxton (1986), Thorpe en Patel (1986), Thorpe cs. (1983), Villalobos cs. (1982, 1983, 1984a, 1984b, 1985), Washer cs. (1977), Yeung cs. (1981)
Pinus resinosa: Noh cs. (1988)
Pinus ridgwayi: Park cs. (1984)
Pinus rigida: Brown en Sommer (1977), Patel cs. (1986), Thorpe en Patel (1986), Yi en Sommer (1986)
Pinus roxburghii: Bhatnagar cs. (1983)
Pinus sabiniana: Brown en Sommer (1977)
Pinus serotina: Wann cs. (1989)
Pinus sp.: Ahuja en Muhs (1985), Alden en Chalupa (1984), Almeida cs. (1986), Amerson en Mott (1982), Berlyn cs. (1986), Bonga (1981), David (1980, 1980a, 1982a), Dhillon en Mott (1983), Floh en Handro (1986), Kadkade en Jopson (1977), McKeand (1981), Mott (1977), Sommer en Brown (1974), Thompson cs. (1986), Thorpe en Biondi (1984), Winton (1974)
Pinus strobus: Finer cs. (1989), Flinn en Webb (1986), Flinn cs. (1986, 1988, 1989), Ishikawa (1984), Kaul (1986, 1987), Kaul en Winkle (1986), Minocha (1980), Schwartz cs. (1988), Upham (1981), Wann cs. (1989), Webb cs. (1988)
Pinus sylvestris: Arnold, von en Eriksson (1981a), Bornman (1981), Bornman en Jansson (1980), Cameron (1985), Durzan cs. (1979), Groenroos en Arnold, von (1985), Hohtola (1985, 1988), Huan en Tsai (1983), Jain cs. (1988a), Momot (1977), Paasisalo (1988), Shen en Arnold (1982), Tranvan (1979), Tranvan en Thomas (1981, 1983), Vogelmann cs. (1984), Zel cs. (1988)
Pinus taeda: Becwar cs. (1990), Brown en Sommer (1977), Durzan (1988), Feirer cs. (1989), Frampton en Isik (1987), Gupta en Durzan (1987a, 1987b), Gupta cs. (1987, 1988), Johnson en Carlson (1983), Leach (1979), Litvay cs. (1985), McKeand (1985a, 1985b), McKeand en Allen (1984), McKeand en Weir (1984), Mehra-Palta en Mott (1977), Mott en Amerson (1981), Mott cs. (1977, 1977a, 1986), Palta en Mott (1977), Renfroe en Berlyn (1984, 1985), Sen cs. (1987, 1989), Wann cs. (1989), Winton en Verhagen (1977), Wisniewski cs. (1986, 1987), Yi en Sommer (1986)
Pinus thunbergii: Ishii (1988), Ishikawa (1984)
Pinus virginiana: Brown en Sommer (1977)
Pinus wallachiana: Konar en Singh (1980)
Piper nigrum: Chua (1980), Chua en Siti Shaleha Talib (1985), Fitchet (1988), Khoon (1980), Mathews en

Rao (1984b)

Pistacia atlantica: Picchioni en Davies (1989)

Pistacia sp.: Alderson en Barghchi (1982), Barghchi en Alderson (1982, 1983, 1983a), Martinelli cs. (1988)

Pistacia terebinthus: Hutchinson (1986a) Pontikis (1984)

Pistacia vera: Barghchi en Alderson (1985), Hamoui (1985), Hansman en Owens (1986), Hutchinson (1986a), Ruigini en Wang (1986) Rugini cs. (1986)

Pisum arvense: Jacobsen en Kyely (1984)

Pisum sativum: Ahmed cs. (1987), Bajaj en Dhanju (1979), De en Roy (1985), Ezhova cs. (1985), Gamburg cs. (1974a), Griga cs. (1984, 1986), Haskins en Kartha (1980), Hisajima (1985), Hussey en Gunn (1984), Hussey cs. (1986), Jacobsen en Kysely (1984), Kallak en Koiveer (1990), Kartha cs. (1974b, 1979), Kubalaková cs. (1988), Kunakh cs. (1984a, 1984b, 1984c, 1984d), Kysely cs. (1987), Lim en Song (1987), Malmberg (1979), Mroginski en Kartha (1981), Natali en Cavallini (1987, 1989), Novak cs. (1985), Nougarede cs. (1987), Puonti-Kaerlas en Eriksson (1988), Rubluo cs. (1984)

Pittosporum tobira: Apollonio en Scaramuzzi (1988)

Plantago ovata: Barna en Wakhlu (1988), Wakhlu en Barna (1988, 1989)

Plantago sp.: Jarret cs. (1985b)

Platanus acerifolia: Ake en Lambert (1987), Witomska en Krzewski (1982)

Platyterium bifurcatum: Gleba en Gordzievskaya (1987), Thentz en Moncousin (1984)

Platyterium sp.: Cooke (1979), Hoshizaki (1977), Theiler-Hedtrich (1983)

Platyterium stemaria: Hennen en Sheehan (1978)

Pleione sp.: Weatherhead en Harberd (1980)

Plumbago indica: Nitsch en Nitsch (1967), Wicki-Freidl (1989)

Plumbago rosea: Kumar en Bhavanandan (1988, 1989)

Poa annua: White en Ruser (1986), White cs. (1982)

Poa pratensis: Boyd en Dale (1986), Lincoln en Torello (1985), Manton cs. (1982), McDonnell en Conger (1983, 1984), Valk, van der (1989), Valk, van der en Zaal (1987), Valk, van der cs. (1989), Wu en Jampates (1986)

Poa supma: Montenegro cs. (1980)

Podophyllum hexadrum: Arumugam en Bhojwani (1990)

Podophyllum pleianthum: Fujii cs. (1986)

Pogonatherum paniceum: Elhassan (1988)

Pogostemon cablin: Posa cs. (1987)

Pogostemon patchouli: Kumar en Naragund (1987)

Pogostemon sp.: Padmanabhan cs. (1981)

Polianthes tuberosa: Bose cs. (1987), Murahdhar en Mehto (1982), Muralidhar en Mehta (1986b), Waithaka (1986)

Polypodium subauriculatum: Pieper en Zimmer (1978)

Polygonum fugax: Chen en Xia (1987), Hsia en Chen (1985)

Polygonatum sp.: Sengupta en Sen (1987)

Polystichum setiferum: Pieper en Zimmer (1978)

Poncirus sp.: Pontikis en Sapoutzaki (1984), Starrantino en Caruso (1983)

Poncirus trifoliata: Barlass en Skene (1986), Grosser en Chandler (1986), Lima Gomez (1975), Matdumoto en Yamaguchi (1983, 1984), Moore (1986), Murashige (1974), Singh (1963)

Populus alba: Bagnaresi en Minotta (1982), Chalupa (1985), Christie (1978), Chun en Hall (1986), Chun cs. (1986), Hansen cs. (1979), Kapusta en Skibinska (1985), Kim cs. (1982c, 1986b), Lin cs. (1980), Lindgren cs. (1988), Mehra en Cheema (1985), Moon cs. (1987a), Park en Son (1988, 1989b), Russell en McCown (1986a), Youn cs. (1985)

Populus alba x *glandulosa*: Park en Han (1986)

Populus alba x *grandidentata*: Chun en Richard (1984)

Populus balsamifera: Butova en Tabatskaya (1981), Bychenkova en David (1978), Rutledge en Douglas (1988)

Populus canadensis: Kim cs. (1982c)
Populus canescens: Bagnaresi en Minotta (1982), Georgi (1984), Winton en Huhtinen (1976)
Populus ciliata: Cheema (1989), Mehra en Cheema (1982, 1985)
Populus davidiana: Noh cs. (1988a), Wei-Lun Chen cs. (1980)
Populus deltoides: Coleman en Ernst (1989, 1989a, 1990), Parsons cs. (1986), Schuette en Ernst (1989), Winton en Huhtinen (1976)
Populus euroamericana: Chalupa (1985), Winton en Huhtinen (1976)
Populus glandulosa: Jang cs. (1988), Kim cs. (1982c, 1986b), Moon cs. (1987a), Park en Son (1988b), Youn cs. (1985)
Populus grandidentata: Chun en Hall (1986), Chun cs. (1986), Georgi (1984), Hansen cs. (1979), Lindgren cs. (1988), Russell en McCown (1986a)
Populus hopeiensis: Lin cs. (1980)
Populus hybr.: Chun en Hall (1984), Lee-Stadelmann cs. (1989), Tschaplinski en Blake (1989)
Populus jackii: Tschaplinski en Blake (1989)
Populus maximowiczii: Park en Son (1988a)
Populus nigra: Berbee cs. (1976), Chalupa (1985), Chen en Huang (1980), Kapusta en Skibinska (1985), Lee cs. (1987a), Lester en Berbee (1977), Park en Son (1988a), Rutledge en Douglas (1988), Sumiya cs. (1988), Venverloo (1973), Winton en Huhtinen (1976)
Populus sieboldii: Saito cs. (1987)
Populus sp.: Ahuja en Muhr (1982, 1985), Anonymus (1977), Badia Nkanka (1985), Barocka cs. (1985), Bellarosa (1982), Berbee cs. (1976), Chalupa (1974, 1977, 1979), Chardenon en Taris (1960), Chen en Huang (1980), Chen cs. (1980d), Douglas (1982, 1984a, 1985a, 1985b), Ettinger cs. (1986), Evers en Prat (1984), Fillati cs. (1986), Frohlich en Weisgerber (1985), Gordon en Promnitz (1983), Isebrands en Nelson (1983), Joyce cs. (1986), Kechel en Boeden (1985), Kim cs. (1981), Lee cs. (1986), Li en Chen (1984), Mitra en Pal (1986), Moon en Kim (1987), Okoro en Grace (1976), Riou cs. (1975), Russell en McCown (1986b, 1986c), Saito (1980, 1980a), Saito en Kawanobe (1981), Sato (1981), en Gordon (1977), Sellmer en McCown (1986), Whitehead en Giles (1976, 1977), Yang Mengdong cs. (1988), Zeldin en McCown (1986)
Populus tomentosa: Gao Jinrun en Zhu Zhiti (1988), Lin cs. (1980)
Populus tremula: Ahuja (1984b, 1985a), Bagnaresi en Minotta (1982), Chalupa (1982, 1985), Christie (1978), Georgi (1984), Jaquiot (1964), Kolevska-Pletikapic (1985), Mandal (1989), Monney cs. (1987), Mortier (1983), Pluss cs. (1989), Russell en McCown (1988), Rutledge en Douglas (1988), Schulzke (1987), Wann cs. (1988), Winton (1971), Winton en Huhtinen (1976)
Populus tremuloides: Ahuja (1984b, 1985a), Christie (1979), Georgi (1984), Khalil (1979), Kolevska-Pletikapic (1985), Mathes (1964a, b en c), Noh en Minocha (1986), Naujoks cs. (1987), Rutledge en Douglas (1988), Schier (1983), Wann en Einspahr (1986), Winton (1968a en b, 1970, 1971), Wolter (1968), Winton en Huhtinen (1976)
Populus trichocarpa: Rutledge en Douglas (1988)
Populus wilsonii: Rutledge en Douglas (1988)
Populus 'Crandon': Russell en McCown (1988)
Populus 'Donk': Rutledge en Douglas (1988)
Populus 'Muhle-Larsen': Rutledge en Douglas (1988)
Populus 'NC-5331': Russell en McCown (1988)
Populus 'Oxford': Rutledge en Douglas (1988)
Populus 'Rap': Rutledge en Douglas (1988)
Populus 'Robusta': Rutledge en Douglas (1988)
Portulacca sp.: Carlson en Skirvin (1978), Skirvin (1982a)
Potamogeton pectinatus: Madsen (1985)
Potentilla atrosanguinea: Pierik cs. (1989)
Potentilla fruticosa: Norton en Norton (1986c, 1986e)
Potentilla sp.: Norton en Boe (1982), Norton en Norton (1986g)
Prestoea sp.: Zaid en Tisserat (1984)

Primula obconica: Bajaj (1981), Coumans cs. (1979)
Prosopis alba: Jordan (1985), Jordan cs. (1985), Tabone cs. (1986)
Prosopis chilensis: Balboa cs. (1987), Jordan (1985), Jordan en Balbao (1985), Jordan cs. (1985, 1987)
Prosopis cineraria: Arya en Shekhawat (1986), Goyal en Arya (1981, 1984a, 1984b)
Prosopis juliflora: Wainwright en England (1987)
Prosopis tamarugo: Jordan (1985), Jordan en Balbao (1985), Jordan cs. (1985, 1987)
Prostanthera rotundifolia: Williams cs. (1984)
Prostanthera striatiflora: Williams cs. (1985)
Protea obtusifolia: Ben-Jaacov cs. (1989a)
Protea sp.: Ben-Jaacov en Jacobs (1986)
Prunus "Accolade": Gaspar cs. (1975), Quoirin cs. (1974, 1975)
Prunus amygdalus: Bimal en Jha (1985), Hansman en Owens (1986), Hisajima (1982), Hutchinson (1986a), Kester cs. (1977), Loreti cs. (1988a), Mehra en Mehra (1974), Rugini en Verma (1982, 1983), Rugini cs. (1988), Tabachnik en Kester (1977), Uematsu cs. (1987)
Prunus armeniaca: Pieterse (1989), Snir (1984)
Prunus avium: Ahuja en Muhs (1985), Ancora cs. (1982), Chaix (1982), Dalet en Cornu (1987, 1989), Dausend (1974), Druart (1985b, 1985c, 1988), Feucht en Dausend (1976), Feucht en Johal (1977), Feucht en Schmid (1986), Ivanicka en Petrova (1986), James cs. (1984b), Jones en Hopgood (1979), Jones cs. (1984), Label cs. (1989), Lane en Cossio (1986), Meier-Dinkel (1986a), Ochatt cs. (1988), Paul en Feucht (1985, 1985a, 1985b), Pevalek-Kozlina en Jelaska (1987), Pons cs. (1983), Quoirin cs. (1975), Ranjit en Kester (1988), Ranjit cs. (1988, 1988a), Riffaud (1980, 1983), Riffaud en Cornu (1981), Sauer (1983, 1985), Uematsu en Akihama (1987)
Prunus cerasifera: Garland en Stoltz (1981), Hammerschlag (1981, 1982a, 1983), Norton en Norton (1986a, 1986f), Snir (1982a)
Prunus cerasus: Baraldi cs. (1988a), Borkowska (1983, 1984, 1985a, 1986a, 1986b, 1988), Borkowska en Opilowska (1988), Borlowska en Zraly (1987), Cerovic en Ruzic (1987), Druart (1985b, 1985c), Feucht en Schmid (1986), Gebhardt (1985a), Hansen en Durzan (1986), Kreutmeier cs. (1984), Mante cs. (1989), Ochatt en Power (1988), Paul en Feucht (1985, 1985a, 1985b), Poniedzialek cs. (1986a, 1986b), Ramos-Quoirin (1986), Theiler-Hedtrich en Feucht (1985), Zschuettig (1989)
Prunus cistena: Lane (1979b)
Prunus domestica: Baleriola-Lucas en Mullins (1982, 1984), Bassi (1984a), Druart en Gruselle (1986), Feucht (1987), Howard cs. (1989), Jona en Vigliocco (1987), Mante cs. (1989), Marino (1986)
Prunus dulcis: Kester cs. (1986), Rugini cs. (1986), Rugini en Wang (1986)
Prunus fruticosa: Norton en Norton (1986g)
Prunus hybr.: Habib cs. (1986)
Prunus hybrid: Kyriakidou en Pontikis (1983), Ruzic cs. (1984)
Prunus incisa: Druart (1985b)
Prunus insititia: Baraldi en Lercari (1988), Howard cs. (1989a), Jones en Hopgood (1979), Loreti cs. (1988a), Malavasi en Predeiri (1988), Reeves cs. (1985b, 1985c)
Prunus lannesiana: Matsuda cs. (1983)
Prunus malus: Cobianchi cs. (1988)
Prunus mariana: Monsion en Dunez (1971)
Prunus padus: Noguchi cs. (1987a), Tchernets cs. (1987)
Prunus "Pandora": Boxus (1971)
Prunus persica: Almehti en Parfitt (1986), Almehti cs. (1982), Alskief (1977, 1978), Antonelli en Chiariotti (1988), Bellini cs. (1985), Chancel cs. (1980), Chiariotti en Antonelli (1988), Chaud (1972), Cobianchi cs. (1988), Cole cs. (1983), Cordts cs. (1986), Dhanji cs. (1983), Fasolo Fabbrì en Ranieri (1985), Fasolo Fabbrì Malavasi en Predieri (1988), Feliciano en Assis, de (1983), Hammerschlag (1986), Hammerschlag en Bauchan (1983, 1985), Hammerschlag cs. (1985, 1987), Heighway (1984), Jona en Vigliocco (1985), Jordan cs. (1980), Liu en Liu (1980), Loreti cs. (1988, 1988a), Malavasi en Ranieri (1987), Mante cs. (1989), Morini en Concetti (1985, 1988), Mosella en Macheix (1979), Mosella cs. (1979, 1979a, 1980), Ochatt en Caso (1983, 1983a), Parfitt en Almehti (1986), Reeves cs. (1983), Rodriguez (1982a), Rosati cs. (1984), Rugini cs. (1988), Scorza en Cordts (1989), Skirvin en Chu (1978), Tombolato en Monet (1984), Uematsu en

Akihama (1987), Vertesy (1980a), Yang cs. (1984), Young en Werner (1985), Zenghai cs. (1984), Zuccherelli (1979)

Prunus pseudocerasus: Dausend (1974), Feucht en Dausend (1976), Jones cs. (1984), Yang Qiguang en Zhang Liangfu (1987)

Prunus pumila: Dizengremel cs. (1986)

Prunus salicina: Rosati cs. (1980), Uematsu en Akihama (1987)

Prunus serotina: Fuernkranz cs. (1986), Tricoli cs. (1985)

Prunus serrulata: Boxus en Quoirin (1974), Druart (1985b), Katono (1987), Lohnes cs. (1988)

Prunus sp.: Almehdi en Parfitt (1983), Ancora (1981, 1981b), Ancora cs. (1982), Baumann cs. (1984), Bini en Sanesi (1982), Borkowska (1985, 1986), Borkowska en Michalczuk (1989), Borkowska en Zajac (1985), Boxus en Druart (1985), Boxus cs. (1979), Brainerd cs. (1981), Cheng (1978a, 1979, 1980), Cheng en Voqui-Dinh (1979a), Cossio cs. (1981), Davis cs. (1981), Druart (1980, 1981, 1985a, 1985d, 1987, 1988), Dunstan (1982), Edin cs. (1987), Edwards cs. (1985), Feucht en Nachit (1977), Feucht en Schmid (1987), Filiti cs. (1987), Gebhardt (1986), Hammerschlag (1980, 1981a, 1981b, 1982, 1988), Hedtrich (1983), Howard en Oehl (1981), Isac en Mladin (1982), Jones (1976a, 1979), Kuehne cs. (1988), Kuhne cs. (1988), Leva cs. (1981), Lineberger (1983), Loret cs. (1983), Marino (1982, 1983), Marino cs. (1985), Martinelli (1985), Meng Xin-Fa en Zhon Wei-Yan (1981), Meier-Dinkel (1986b), Miller cs. (1982), Minotta (1981), Monin cs. (1983), Mullins (1985), Navatel (1980a, 1983), Negueroles en Jones (1979), Nemeth (1979), Norton en Norton (1986c, 1986e, 1988d), Ochatt cs. (1987), Pietropaolo en Reisch (1984), Ponchia en Roselli (1980), Popov cs. (1976), Quoirin en Lepoivre (1977), Quoirin cs. (1976-1977), Ranjit cs. (1981, 1983), Reeves cs. (1983, 1985a), Ruzic en Cerovic (1985), Skirvin (1984), Skirvin cs. (1980, 1981a, 1982), Snir (1982, 1983), Sobczykiewicz (1984), Wilkins en Dodds (1982-1983), Yae cs. (1989)

Prunus spiraea: Norton en Norton (1988)

Prunus tenella: Alderson cs. (1987)

Prunus tomentosa: Dong Yihu cs. (1986)

Prunus triloba: Bader cs. (1983), Labeke, van en Vanwezer (1989)

Prunus virginiana: Schier (1983)

Pseudotsuga menziesii: Abo-El-Nil (1979), Abo-El-Nil en Wochok (1977, 1986), Ahuja en Muhs (1985), Bekkaoui en Franclet (1986), Bekkaoui cs. (1984a, 1987), Blackman (1979), Bonga (1980, 1981), Boulay (1976, 1979a, 1979b, 1980a), Boulay en Franclet (1977), Boulay cs. (1974), Brown en Sommer (1977), Cambell cs. (1988), Chalupa (1977a, 1977b), Chalupa en Durzan (1973), Cheah en Cheng (1977, 1978), Cheng (1975, 1976a, 1977), Cheng en Abo-El-Nil (1977), Cheng en Voqui (1977), Dunstan cs. (1986, 1986a, 1989), Durzan (1988), Durzan en Gupta (1987), Durzan cs. (1979, 1979a, 1982b), Evers (1981, 1981a, 1982, 1982a, 1982b, 1982c, 1983a, 1983b, 1984, 1985), Franchet (1981), Gupta en Durzan (1985, 1987d, 1987c), Gupta cs. (1988), Hasegawa cs. (1979), Johnson en Carlson (1977, 1977a), Kadkade en Jopson (1977, 1978), Kadkade en O'Connor (1977), Kirby en Cheng (1979), Kirby en Schalk (1982), Mala en Chalupa (1987), Miklovicova en Krajnakova (1987), Patel en Mohammed (1986), Mohammed en Patel (1989), Mohammed cs. (1988), Reilly en Brown (1976, 1979), Sommer (1975), Thompson (1981), Yasuda en Cheng (1978), Winton en Verhagen (1977, 1977a), Wochok en Abo-El-Nil (1977), Wochok cs. (1980), Yasuda cs. (1980)

Pseudotsuga sp.: Thorpe en Biondi (1984)

Psidium guajava: Amin en Jaiswal (1987, 1988, 1989), Jaiswal en Amin (1986, 1987), Loh en Rao (1989), Rama Rao cs. (1984), Rodriguez (1983b)

Psophocarpus palustris: Fakhrai cs. (1986)

Psophocarpus scandens: Fakhrai cs. (1986)

Psophocarpus sp.: Zakri (1983)

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus: Blackman en Reynolds (1982), Blackman cs. (1980), Bottino cs. (1979), Bryan cs. (1981), Cossio (1981a), De en Roy (1981), Dias cs. (1986), Fakhrai cs. (1986), Gregory cs. (1980), Hanh cs. (1981), Mehta en Mohan Ram (1981), Trint cs. (1981), Venketeswaran en Huhtinen (1978), Venketeswaran cs. (1985), Wilson cs. (1985)

Psychotria punctata: Edwards en LaMotte (1976)

Pteridium sp.: Breznovits en Mohay (1987)

Pteris argyrea: Murashige (1974)

Pteris cretica: Bristow (1962), Michaux Ferriere (1980), Pieper en Zimmer (1978)

Pteris cretica "Winsettii": Furelli en Garcia, de (1987)

Pteris vittata: Kshirsagar en Mehta (1978), Padhya (1987)
Pterocarpus indicus: Calinawan en Halos (1981)
Pterotheca falconeri: Mehra en Mehra (1971), Mehra-Palta en Mehra (1975)
Puccinellia limosa: Heszky cs. (1989)
Punica granatum: Al-Bied cs. (1989), Bondok cs. (1986a), Jaidka en Mehra (1986), Kanchan Jaidka en Mehra (1986), Mehra (1986), Omura cs. (1987, 1987a), Yang Qiguang cs. (1987)
Putranjiva roxburgii: Johri en Shrivastava (1973), Shrivastava (1973), Shrivastava en Johri (1978)
Pyrethrum cinerariifolium: Paul cs. (1988)
Pyrus betulaefolia: Dolcet cs. (1988)
Pyrus calleryana: Cheng (1978a, 1979), Stimart en Harbage (1989)
Pyrus communis: Al Maarri cs. (1987), Baviera cs. (1989), Browning cs. (1987), Chevreau cs. (1989), Collet en Le (1988), Crabbe en Lakhoua (1978), Druart (1988), Hirabayashi cs. (1987), Maarri cs. (1986a, 1987), Mehra en Kanchan Jaidka (1985), Lane (1979a, 1980), Mehra en Jaidka (1979), Mu cs. (1977a), Noguchi cs. (1987a), Nemeth (1979), Ochatt en Caso (1986), Ochatt en Power (1988a, 1988b), Paoli, de (1987), Predieri cs. (1986, 1989), Quoirin cs. (1976-1977), Reed (1990), Shen en Mullins (1982, 1984), Singha (1984, 1986), Singha cs. (1985), Turner en Singha (1988), Viseur (1987), Welander (1986)
Pyrus malus: Collet (1987), Dai cs. (1988a), Suzuki cs. (1987), Vieth cs. (1983)
Pyrus pyrifolia: Bhojwani cs. (1984b), Moriguchi cs. (1985), Yotsuya cs. (1984)
Pyrus serotina: Banno cs. (1989), Hirabayashi cs. (1987b), Satsu cs. (1988)
Pyrus sp.: Boxus en Druart (1985), Cheng (1980), Cheng en Voqui-Dinh (1979a), Choo (1971), Druart (1988), Duron (1983), Hiratsuka en Katagiri (1988), Marino (1984), Mehra en Jaidka (1985), Nadosy (1989), Sansavini cs. (1986), Singha (1982), Yehia (1986), Zhao (1982)

Quercus acutissima: Haraguchi (1988), Ide en Yamamoto (1987c), Lee cs. (1985b), Moon cs. (1987), Sato cs. (1987)
Quercus borealis: Badia Nkanka (1982, 1985)
Quercus cerris: Bellarosa (1988)
Quercus coccinea: Struve en Moser (1984)
Quercus gambellii: Schier (1983)
Quercus ilex: Feraud-Keller en Espagnac (1989)
Quercus kilibani: Srivastava en Steinhauer (1982)
Quercus petraea: Ahuja (1986), Jorgensen (1988), Meier-Dinkel (1987), Pevalek-Kozlina en Jelaska (1986)
Quercus pubescens: Bellarosa (1988)
Quercus robur: Ahuja (1986), Chalupa (1979, 1984a, 1984b, 1988a), Civinova en Sladky (1987), Deidda cs. (1988), Favre en Juncker (1987), Grigorescu cs. (1987), Juncker en Favre (1989), Maroti cs. (1985a, 1985b), Meier-Dinkel (1987), Pevalek-Kozlina en Jelaska (1986), San Jose cs. (1985, 1988, 1988a), Vieitez cs. (1985a), Wignall en Browning (1988)
Quercus rubra: Gingas en Lineberger (1987, 1988, 1989), San Jose cs. (1985), Seckinger cs. (1978)
Quercus serrata: Ide en Yamamoto (1987a), Sasamoto en Hosoi (1989)
Quercus shumardii: Bennett (1987, 1987a), Bennett en Davies (1984, 1986)
Quercus sp.: Gingas en Lineberger (1989), Meier-Dinkel (1986b), Rodriguez en Fernandez (1982), Schwarz (1987)
Quercus suber: Bellarosa (1988), Maataoui en Espagnac (1987)
Quercus virginiana: Lazarte (1984b)
Quesnelia sp.: Hosoki en Asahira (1980a), River (1977)

Ranunculus asiaticus: Meynet en Duclos (1990, 1990a, 1990b)
Ranunculus sceleratus: Dorion cs. (1984), Dorion en Bigot (1985), Konar en Nataraja (1965a, b en c), Konar cs. (1972), Tewari en Rangaswamy (1983)
Ranunculus serbicus: Poli cs. (1989)
Ranunculus sp.: Lercari en Littardi (1984), Lercari cs. (1984, 1985), Meynet (1984)
Raphanus sativus: Lutova en Verzina (1984), Paek cs. (1987b)
Rauwolfia serpentina: Akram en Ilahi (1985a, 1985b, 1986), Akram cs. (1986), Ilahi en Akram (1987), Roja cs. (1985, 1987)
Rauwolfia sp.: Ilahi cs. (1988)
Regnellidium diphyllum: Cheema (1979)
Rehmannia glutinosa: Chen cs. (1986c), Matsumoto cs. (1989), Shoyama cs. (1983a), Xu en Davey (1983)
Rhamnus frangula: Bignami (1983)
Rhaphidophora decursiva: Lin Dehui (1988)
Rhazya stricta: Omar (1989)
Rheum coreanum: Ohshima cs. (1988)
Rheum emodi: Lal en Ahuja (1989)
Rheum palmatum: Ohshima cs. (1988)
Rheum rhaponticum: Claes (1981), Roggemans en Boxus (1988), Roggemans en Claes (1979), Pierik (1989b), Walkey en Matthews (1979)
Rhipsalis terres: Johnson en Eminio (1977a)
Rhododendron catawbiense: Beaujard cs. (1988), Hunter en Kavanagh (1986)
Rhododendron catawbiense album: Labaume cs. (1989)
Rhododendron chapmanii: Blazich cs. (1986), Gensel en Blazich (1985)
Rhododendron hybr.: Anderson (1984), George en Scott (1988), Imel en Preece (1988), Xiaodi (1987)
Rhododendron prinophyllum: Dai cs. (1987)
Rhododendron simsii: Chen cs. (1985c), Dabin (1983), Dabin en Bouharmont (1983)
Rhododendron sp.: Anderson (1975, 1978, 1978a), Anonymus (1990), Blazich en Acedo (1988), Bouharmont en Dabin (1982), Briggs cs. (1988, 1988a), Carpenter (1988), Chee (1985), Douglas (1984b, 1985b), Economou en Read (1984, 1986a, 1986b, 1986c, 1986e), Economou cs. (1981, 1982, 1988), Ettinger en Preece (1983, 1985), Fellman en Read (1983, 1984), Hannapel cs. (1981), Harbage en Stimart (1987), Hovanesian en Torres (1983), Knuttel en Addison (1984), Kyte en Briggs (1979), Leach cs. (1989), Lloyd en McCown (1980), McCown en Lloyd (1982), McCown cs. (1983), McCulloch en Briggs (1982), McGuire (1987), Meyer (1981, 1982, 1983, 1983a), Norton en Norton (1985, 1986b, 1986g, 1988), Norton cs. (1988), Pierik (1976), Pogany en Lineberger (1988), Preil (1978), Preil en Engelhardt (1977), Radice en Caso (1990), Read en Fellman (1985), Read cs. (1988), Rose (1988), Strode cs. (1979), Wong (1982)
Ribes grossularia: Welander (1985b)
Ribes meibrians: Wochok en Sluis (1980)
Ribes nigrum: Blenda en Kirilenko (1982), Brennan cs. (1989), Flegmann en Wainwright (1981), Huang cs. (1983, 1985), Li cs. (1985e), Orlikowska (1984), Zatyko en Simon (1988), Zatyko cs. (1974, 1975, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1981a)
Ribes rubrum: Feucht (1988), Krogstrup en Thomsen (1985), Zatyko en Simon (1988)
Ribes sp.: Harbey en Grasham (1977), Hedtrich (1981), Wainwright en Flegmann (1985a)
Ribes uva-crispa: Feucht (1988), Jones en Vine (1968), Wainwright en Flegmann (1985b), Welander (1988b), Yao-Lin (1979)
Ribes uva: Wainwright en Flegmann (1985c)
Ricinus communis: Athma en Reddy (1983), Reddy cs. (1988)
Robinia pseudoacacia: Balla en Vertesy (1987), Barghchi (1987), Chalupa (1982, 1983, 1988), Davis en Keathley (1985, 1987), Hu en Han (1985), Kraayenoord, van (1987), Merkle en Wiecko (1989), Seeliger (1959), Wang cs. (1985a)
Rohdea japonica: Kim en Hong (1988)
Rorippa nasturtium aquaticum: Gilby en Wainwright (1989)

Rorippa sylvestris: Progetti en Chriqui (1986)
Rosa chinensis: Cai cs. (1984), Rosten en McCown (1981), Walter cs. (1979)
Rosa floribunda: Titel cs. (1987)
Rosa hybr.: Alderson cs. (1988), Burger cs. (1990), Curir cs. (1986), Damiano cs. (1987a), Donnelly en Skelton (1988, 1989), Dubois cs. (1988), Horn cs. (1988a), Langford en Wainwright (1988), Li (1983a), Lukaszewski en Burger (1986), Mederos en Rodriguez Enriquez (1987), Rout cs. (1989), Shen Xiaosan en Wan Juezhen (1987), Valles en Boxus (1987), Voyatzki en Voyatzis (1988), Zhengping (1988)
Rosa indica: Avramis cs. (1982, 1982a)
Rosa multiflora: Beauchesne (1974), Capelladus cs. (1990), Elliot (1969, 1970), Skirvin en Chu (1979)
Rosa polliniana: Li (1983a)
Rosa sp.: Aldrufeu cs. (1984), Avramis cs. (1982, 1982a), Barve cs. (1984), Berardi (1989), Bini cs. (1983), Bohn (1983), Bressan en Kim (1980), Bressan cs. (1980, 1982), Chu en Skirvin (1986), Collet (1985), Collet en Le (1987), Curir cs. (1985), Davies (1980), Douglas cs. (1989), Hasagawa (1979), Hearne (1982), Jacobs cs. (1969, 1970a en b), Khosh-Khui en Sink (1982, 1982a, 1982b), Langford en Wainwright (1986, 1987), Leffring (1985), Louwaars (1984), Martin cs. (1981), Mekers cs. (1984), Messeguer en Mele (1986), Nikolova en Konczak (1985), Onesto cs. (1985), Preil en Meier-Dinkel (1983), Proft, de cs. (1985a), Reist (1985a, 1985b), Sauer cs. (1985), Skirvin cs. (1984a), Valles en Boxus (1987a), Walther en Sauer (1986), Wilkowste (1981), Zhu Luming en Jin Yingchin (1985)
Rosa nitida: Rosten en McCown (1981)
Rosmarinus officinalis: Chaturvedi cs. (1984b), Jain cs. (1986a), Madhujain cs. (1986), Misra en Chaturvedi (1984), Webb cs. (1984a)
Rubus idaeus: Anderson (1979, 1980), Avitia Garcia (1985), Borgman en Mudge (1986), Desjardins en Gosselin (1987), Donnelly en Vidaver (1984a, 1984b, 1984c), Donnelly cs. (1984, 1985), Feucht cs. (1985), Gebhardt (1985), Gebhardt cs. (1983), Hedtlich cs. (1980), Huth (1979), James cs. (1980), Jones (1979), Kiss cs. (1984), Merkle (1982, 1982b, 1982c), Pittet en Moncousin (1981, 1982), Pyott en Converse (1981), Putz (1974), Schulze (1984), Snir (1981, 1988), Sobczykiewicz (1980a, 1987), Welander (1985c, 1987a)
Rubus laciniatus: Hall cs. (1986a), McPheeters (1986), Shanqiang cs. (1989)
Rubus loganobaccus: Rosati cs. (1986)
Rubus nigrum: Zatyko en Molnar (1986)
Rubus occidentalis: Anderson (1980), Tisdall en Donnelly (1988)
Rubus sp.: Aldwinckle cs. (1981), Babic en Neskovic (1984), Broome en Zimmerman (1978), Carre cs. (1979), Carrillo en Mendoza (1979), Desjardins en Gosselin (1986), Donnelly en Daubeny (1986, 1986a), Donnelly cs. (1980, 1986, 1987), Duron (1983), Finne (1986, 1986a), Fiola en Swartz (1985, 1986), Groul en Read (1983), Hall cs. (1986c, 1987b, 1988), Harper (1978), Hyndman cs. (1981, 1981a, 1982, 1982a), Izvorska (1979), James (1979), Jungnickel en Gliemerth (1987), Kiss en Zatyko (1978), Lazarte (1982), MacNicol en Graham (1990), McCown (1980), McPheeters en Skirvin (1981, 1983, 1984, 1989), McPheeters cs. (1988), Morandi cs. (1979), Nickerson (1978), Reed en Lagerstedt (1987), Skirvin cs. (1984b), Skorvin cs. (1981), Slivinski cs. (1984), Swartz cs. (1981a, 1983, 1989, 1990), Velche cs. (1983), Velchev cs. (1983a), Warmund cs. (1989), Zimmerman en Broome (1980c)
Rudbeckia bicolor: Tanimoto en Harada (1982)
Rudbeckia hirta: Al-Atabee en Power (1987)
Rudbeckia laciniata: Al-Atabee en Power (1987)
Rudbeckia sp.: Roest (1976)
Rumex acetosa: Culafic cs. (1987a)
Rumex acetosella: Culafic cs. (1987, 1987a)
Rumohra adiantiformis: Chen en Read (1982, 1984), Chen cs. (1980c)
Ruscus hypophyllum: Jha en Sen (1985b), Jha cs. (1989), Ziv (1983)
Ruscus racemosus: Curir cs. (1986c, 1988)
Ruscus sp.: El-Fiki en Nassar (1988)
Ruta graveolens: Abon-Mandour (1982)

Saccharum officinarum: Ahloowalia en Maretzki (1983), Alfonso en Capote (1980), Anonymus (1981), Antoni (1974), Barba en Nickell (1969), Bhansali cs. (1982), Castillo cs. (1984), Chagvardieff en Nyasenu (1984), Chagvardieff cs. (1981, 1983), Chen cs. (1988), Dhamankar en Mascarenhas (1984), Dwivedi cs. (1984), Evans (1980), Fahey en Anders (1986), Fitch (1983), Frias Fernandez cs. (1975), Gonzalez Morejon cs. (1985), Guiderdoni en Demarly (1988), Heinz en Mee (1969, 1971), Hendre cs. (1983), Ho en Vasil (1983, 1983a, 1983b), Irvine (1984), Irvine en Benda (1985), Islam cs. (1982a), Ji-Shu (1979), Jungnickel (1976), Kalaw (1977), Koga en Kudo (1977), Larkin (1982), Larkin en Scowcroft (1983), Lat en Lantin (1976), Lee (1986a), Lee en Bacchi (1984), Liu en Chen (1974, 1976, 1978), Liu en Hsieh (1986), Liu cs. (1978, 1983a, 1984b), Luo en Liang (1984), Lyrene (1976, 1976b), Maretzki en Hiraki (1980), Ming-Chin en Wen-Huei (1974), Ming-Chin cs. (1972), Morales (1977), Nadar en Heinz (1977), Nadar cs. (1978), Narayama en Srinivasan (1971), Nickell (1973), Ong cs. (1975), Payan cs. (1977), Ploper en Mariotti (1978, 1978a), Rahman cs. (1984), Rawal cs. (1985), Rodriguez (1982), Santana (1983), Sauvaire en Galzy (1978, 1981), Sreenivasan en Jalaja (1983), Sreenivasan en Sreenivasan (1984), Sreenivasan en Vasil (1985), Tatt (1975), Thimmappaiah (1979), Tiaskal (1975), Vasil cs. (1986), Wei Yineng (1986), Zeng cs. (1983)

Saccharum sp.: Lee (1986, 1987), Liu (1984), Liu en Yeh (1983, 1984)

Saintpaulia ionantha: Ando cs. (1986), Bilkey en Cocking (1981), Bilkey cs. (1978), Broertjes en Harten, van (1985), Cachita-Cosma en Lazar (1982), Cassells en Plunkett (1984), Cassells cs. (1986), Chen cs. (1987a), Collins (1986), Cooke (1977), Dallon (1987, 1987a), Druckebrodt (1983), Engels cs. (1980), Espino en Vazquez (1981), Fernandez en Torres (1983, 1984), Finer en Smith (1983), Flores cs. (1979), Geier (1983), Grunewaldt (1976, 1977, 1983, 1987), Hansch (1988), Harney en Knap (1979), Haensh (1988), Ioannou (1987), Jacob cs. (1980), Johnson en Mitchell (1977), Jungnickel (1976a, 1977), Kukulezanka en Suszynska (1972), Le en Collet (1981), Lercari (1986), Lim-Ho en Meng (1982), Lineberger en Druckebrodt (1985b), Margara en Piollat (1985), Moncousin (1978), Norris en Smith (1981), Pak en Kwack (1987, 1987a, 1987b), Peary en Lineberger (1985), Peasry cs. (1988), Piechowiak en Sacalis (1977), Pivot (1982), Qui Wenda en Li Shuxuan (1986), Radovejic cs. (1984), Rao en Morel (1974), Reist en Le (1987), Rober cs. (1985), Schlegel (1982, 1983), Schlegel en Schneider-Maessen (1981), Schulze (1988), Smith en Norris (1983), So (1983), Start en Cumming (1976), Sunblade en Meyer (1982), Takayama en Misawa (1982b), Torres cs. (1984b), Vazquez en Short (1978), Vazquez cs. (1977), Vivas (1982), Xu Lin-qing (1984), Zhang cs. (1982)

Saintpaulia sp.: Grunewaldt (1983), Larson (1985), Lineberger en Druckebrodt (1985a, 1985b), Park cs. (1983), Reuther (1986b)

Salix alba: Chalupa (1982), Chardenon en Taris (1960), Witomska en Krzewski (1982)

Salix aquatica: Garton cs. (1981a), Gronroos cs. (1989a)

Salix babylonica: Angrish en Nanda (1982a), Beauchesne (1970, 1974), Daguin en Letouze (1985, 1986), Dhir cs. (1984), Letouze (1974, 1976, 1978), Nanda cs. (1981)

Salix caprea: Gronroos cs. (1989a)

Salix exigua: Stoehr cs. (1989)

Salix interior: Garton cs. (1981a)

Salix matsudana: Lineberger (1980)

Salix matsudana x alba: Bhowani (1980)

Salix purpurea: Garton cs. (1981a)

Salix sp.: Ahuja en Muhs (1985), Bergman cs. (1984, 1985a, 1985b, 1986), Chalupa (1983), Garton cs. (1983), Gronroos (1989), Tormala en Saarikko (1985)

Salix tetrasperma: Angrish en Nanda (1982), Mittal cs. (1980), Nanda cs. (1981)

Salix viminalis: Beauchesne (1970), Chalupa (1982), Garton cs. (1981a), Gronroos cs. (1988, 1989, 1989a)

Salpiglossus sinuata: Boyes en Sink (1980, 1981, 1981a), Boyes cs. (1980), Eichholtz cs. (1982), Hughes cs. (1973), Lee cs. (1976, 1977), Raman (1983)

Salvia chinensis: Meifen cs. (1989)

Salvia greggii: Frett (1986, 1987)

Sambucus sp.: Hrib cs. (1980), Kralik (1981)

Sandersonia sp.: Finnie en Staden, van (1989)

Sansevieria cylindrica: Hunault (1976a, 1979)

Sansevieria guinensis: Scaramuzzi cs. (1988a)

Sansevieria hyacinthoides: Scaramuzzi en Elia, D' (1986)

Sansevieria laurentii: Chun (1982), Chun en Paek (1982)

Sansevieria trifasciata: Adachi cs. (1976), Blazich en Novitzky (1984), Hunault (1976, 1979), Toponi (1962)
Santalum album: Bapat en Rao (1979, 1984, 1988), Bapat cs. (1985), Bhaskar en Rao (1983), Husain en Ponnuswamy (1982), Lakshmi Sita cs. (1979, 1980, 1982), Rao (1965, 1985), Rao en Bapat (1978, 1985), Rao en Ozias-Akins (1985), Rao en Ram (1983), Rao cs. (1984), Sita (1986), Sita cs. (1979, 1980, 1980a, 1982)
Santalum axuminatum: Barlass cs. (1980)
Santalum lancevlatum: Barlass cs. (1980)
Sapindus trifoliatus: Desai cs. (1986a, 1986b)
Sapium sebiferum: Gandhi (1983), Kotwal Mridula cs. (1983), Mridula cs. (1983), Venketeswaran en Gandhi (1982), Venketeswaran cs. (1986)
Sarracenia oreophila: Arnold en Dirr (1988)
Sasa pigmaea: Huang cs. (1989)
Sassafras randaiense: Chen en Wang (1985a), Wang en Hu (1984), Wang en Lin (1980)
Saussurea lappa: Arora en Bhojwani (1989)
Saxifraga sp.: Murashige (1974)
Schizachyrium scoparium: Songstad (1986)
Schlumbergera bridgesii: Johnson cs. (1976)
Schlumbergera gaertneri: Johnson cs. (1976)
Schyzostylis coccinca: Hussey (1975, 1975c)
Schyzostylis sp.: Hussey (1974)
Scilla indica: Chakraborti en Sen (1979, 1983, 1987), Chakravarty en Sen (1987, 1989), Nair (1989), Turakhia en Kulkarni (1988)
Scilla laxiflora: Kromer (1985)
Scilla siberica: Deumling en Clermont (1989), Hussey (1975, 1975c)
Scilla sp.: Hussey (1974)
Scindapsus aureus: Kunisaki (1977), Miller en Murashige (1976)
Scindapsus sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978)
Sclerocactus sp.: Clayton cs. (1986b)
Sclerocactus spinosior: Clayton cs. (1990)
Sclerostachya fusca: Sreenivasan en Sreenivasan (1984)
Scopolia japonica: Shimomura cs. (1981a, 1981b)
Scoparia dulcis: Garg en Rangaswamy (1984)
Scorzonera hispanica: Hee, van (1986)
Scurrula pulverulenta: Bohjwani en Johri (1970), Johri cs. (1974)
Scutellaria costericana: Uhring (1982)
Secale cereale: Eapen en Rao (1982a, 1983, 1985b), Krumbiegel-Schroeren cs. (1984), Kunert (1983), Linacero en Vazquez (1986), Lu cs. (1984), Rybczynski (1979, 1980), Rybczynski en Stolarz (1980), Zhao cs. (1984c)
Secale sp.: Fedak (1984, 1985)
Secale x Triticum: Lapitan cs. (1984)
Sedum erythrostictum: Miao (1987)
Sedum sieboldii: Uhring (1983)
Sedum telephium: Brando en Salema (1977)
Senecio cruentus: Cockrel cs. (1986)
Senecio hermosae: Ortega Gonzalez en Gonzalez Aleman (1985)
Senecio hybridus: Gertsson (1986, 1987, 1988, 1988a, 1988b)
Senecio vulgaris: Binding en Nehls (1980), Walkey en Cooper (1976)
Sequoia gigantea: Coleman en Thorpe (1976)
Sequoia sempervirens: Ahuja en Muhs (1985), Ball (1950), Bekkaoui cs. (1984b), Boulay (1977, 1978, 1979),

1986), Bourgakard en Favre (1988), Fouret cs. (1985, 1986a, 1986b, 1986c), Que (1983), Restool (1957), Poissonnier cs. (1981), Walker (1985)

Sequoia sp.: Thorpe en Biondi (1984)

Sequoiadendron giganteum: Berthon cs. (1989), Bon cs. (1988), Monteuis (1985, 1986, 1987a), Monteuis en Bon (1986), Monteuis cs. (1987)

Serapias olbia: Ponchet cs. (1985)

Serapias pseudocordigera: Ponchet cs. (1985)

Serruria sp.: Ben-Jacov en Jacobs (1986)

Sesamum indicum: Datta en Biswas (1986), George cs. (1987, 1989), Lee cs. (1985d)

Sesbania bispinosa: Kapoor en Gupta (1986)

Sesbania grandiflora: Khatter en Ram (1983), Sinha en Mallick (1989)

Sesbania rostrata: Hanower en Cas (1986), Hanower cs. (1986), Vlachova cs. (1987)

Sesbania sesban: Khattar en Ram (1982)

Setaria italica: Dong en Xia (1989), Rao cs. (1988), Reddy en Vaidyanath (1988), Xu cs. (1984)

Setcreasea purpurea: Hunault (1979b)

Sewardiella tuberifera: Mehra (1976)

Shorea curtisii: Smits en Struycken (1983)

Shorea obtusa: Smits en Struycken (1983)

Shorea roxburghii: Scott cs. (1988)

Sideritis angustifolia: Sanchez-Gras en Segura (1987, 1988, 1988a, 1989)

Silybum marianum: Becker en Schrall (1977), Klenovska (1980)

Simmondsia chinensis: Arce en Jordan (1988), Arrago en Hogan (1976), Birnbaum (1977, 1980), Botti en Zunino (1988), Chaturvedi en Sharma (1989), Chretien cs. (1990), Coutino Abud en Madrigal Lugo (1983), Harness en Bailal (1986), Harvey (1979), Jacoboni en Standardi (1987), Janick en Wang (1983), Jauhar (1983), Jordan cs. (1988, 1990), Lee (1988), Madani cs. (1979), Mandani cs. (1978), Rost en Hinchee (1980), Scaramuzzi en D'Ambrosio (1988), Tautvydas (1978), Wang en Janick (1984b, 1986a, 1986b), Wochok en Sluis (1979a)

Sinapis alba: Bajaj en Bopp (1972), Jain (1989a)

Sinningia sp.: Fischer en Zimmer (1987), Grunewaldt (1977), Johnson (1978), Johnson en Mitchell (1977), Paek en Han (1988), Raman (1977)

Sinocalamus latiflorus: Yeh en Chang (1987)

Sisymbrium irio: Pareek en Chandra (1977, 1978a), Sing cs. (1982a)

Sium suave: Ammirato en Steward (1971), Steward cs. (1970)

Smilax zeylanica: Jha cs. (1987)

Smithiantha multiflora: Moncousin (1978)

Smithiantha zebrina: Sauer en Walther (1984)

Solanum brevidens: Barsby en Shepard (1983), Nelson cs. (1983, 1986), Osifo cs. (1989)

Solanum bulbocastanum: Dai cs. (1986)

Solanum candidum: Hendrix cs. (1987)

Solanum carolinense: Reynolds (1986, 1987, 1989)

Solanum x curtiobum: Gront cs. (1977), Westcott cs. (1979)

Solanum dulcamara: Bhatt cs. (1979, 1979a, 1986), Binding en Mordhorst (1984), Binding en Nehls (1977), Chand cs. (1990), Emke en Eilert (1986), Zenkteler (1972b)

Solanum etuberosum: Pellow en Towill (1984, 1986)

Solanum fernandezianum: Barsby en Shepard (1983)

Solanum incanum: Nishio cs. (1987a)

Solanum integrifolium: Asao cs. (1989)

Solanum jamesii: Henshaw cs. (1985)

Solanum khasianum: Bhatt cs. (1979, 1979a), Chaturvedi en Sinha (1979), Gunay en Rao (1982), Kokate en Radwan (1978), Kowalszyk cs. (1983, 1983a), Kushari (1980), Serraf cs. (1988)

Solanum laciniatum: Chandler en Dodds (1983, 1983a), Chandler cs. (1982), Conner (1982, 1983), Conner en Conner (1983, 1984), Davies en Dale (1979), Duong Cong cs. (1988), Serraf cs. (1988)

Solanum lycopersicoides: Handley en Sink (1985a, 1985b)

Solanum mammosum: Kumar cs. (1983)

Solanum melongena: Allichio cs. (1982, 1984), Asao cs. (1989), Bhatt en Fassuliotis (1981), Fassuliotis cs. (1981), Fiola cs. (1978), Fobert en Webb (1986), Gleddie cs. (1981, 1983, 1983a, 1986), Guri en Izhar (1984), Hinata (1986), Jing-Fen Jia en Potrykus (1981), Kamat en Rao (1978), Li en Zhang (1988a), Li cs. (1987), Macchia cs. (1982, 1983), Matsuoka en Hinata (1979, 1983), Mitra cs. (1981), Mukherjee cs. (1986), Nishio cs. (1987a), Rotino cs. (1987), Saxena cs. (1981, 1987), Sihachakr en Ducreux (1987b), Swamy cs. (1988), Yamada cs. (1967), Zelcer cs. (1983a)

Solanum muricatum: Andrade Naser (1984), Joo cs. (1986), Pauli (1988)

Solanum nigrum: Agarwal en Bansal (1986, 1987), Bhatt en Bhatt (1984), Bhatt cs. (1979, 1979a), Howard cs. (1983), Mandal en Gadgil (1979), Landre (1980), Nehis (1978), Seeni en Gnanam (1978), Wang en Xia (1983), Wang cs. (1983), Zenkeler (1972b)

Solanum pennellii: Haberlach cs. (1985), Hassanpour-Estahbanati en Demarly (1985), Maraffa en Lineberger (1980), Tal cs. (1977)

Solanum phureja: Pehu cs. (1986), Schuman en Koblitz (1983), Schumann cs. (1980)

Solanum quitoense: Hendrix cs. (1987), McMillan en Gutierrez (1986)

Solanum sanitwongsei: Asao cs. (1989)

Solanum sarrachoides: Banerjee cs. (1985, 1989)

Solanum sessiliflorum: Hendrix cs. (1987)

Solanum sisymbriifolium: Fassuliotis (1975, 1977a)

Solanum sp.: Bondok cs. (1985a), Bryan (1986), Cachita-Cosma cs. (1984d), Chandra cs. (1985), Fish en Karp (1986), Gleddie cs. (1985), Kane en Foxe (1986), Levy (1985), Miller en Lipschutz (1984), Powell cs. (1989), Saendig en Lange (1985), Schenk (1989), Siripon Loatherpong en Matee Dananant (1985), Sonnino cs. (1984), Sree Ramula cs. (1984, 1986), Tan cs. (1987a), Templeton-Somers en Collins (1985), Tizio (1986), Towill (1984), Verzola (1985), Westcott (1981a, 1981b)

Solanum sparsipilum: Henshaw cs. (1985)

Solanum surattense: Gupta en Chandra (1982), Prasad en Chaturvedi (1986), Swarnkar cs. (1986, 1987)

Solanum torvum: Asao cs. (1989), Guri cs. (1986, 1987), Jaiswal en Narayan (1985a), Narayan en Jaiswal (1986b)

Solanum tuberosum: Ahloowalia (1982b), Akita en Takayama (1988), Alicchio en Antonioli (1985), Allichio cs. (1987), Allen en Knutson (1982), Alsadon cs. (1988), Al Wareh cs. (1989a), Amirouche cs. (1985), Anonymus (1982b, 1982e, 1984a), Antonioli cs. (1983, 1985), Anwar (1984, 1986), Austin en Cassells (1983), Ayers en Shepard (1981), Baang cs. (1985), Bajaj (1978, 1978b, 1981a), Bajaj en Sopory (1986), Bara (1987), Barsby en Shepard (1983), Batter (1983), Behnke (1975, 1976, 1979, 1980), Bidney en Shepard (1981), Binding cs. (1978), Blanc (1983a, 1983b), Bohac en Miller (1988), Bokelmann en Roest (1983), Bokelmann cs. (1982), Bourque (1984), Bourque cs. (1984), Bragdo-Aas (1977, 1982), Broertjes en Keen (1980), Bruins (1983), Bryan (1988), Cachita-Cosma cs. (1984, 1987), Caligari en Powell (1989), Cassells cs. (1983), Chaillou en Chaussat (1986), Chaillou en Rossignol-Bancilhon (1985), Chandra cs. (1981, 1983, 1985a), Chang en Loescher (1986), Chavdarov cs. (1983), Chen Jiuping cs. (1987), Chwilkowska (1988), Claver (1967), Coppeland (1982), Crane cs. (1986), Creissen en Karp (1985), Dashner en Souza Machado (1988), Debnath cs. (1986), Deimling en Mollers (1988), Denton cs. (1977), Dhingra cs. (1980), Dodds (1988), Elhassan (1988), El-Hassan en Debergh (1987), Escala en Garcia, de (1981), Espinoza en Dodds (1985), Estrada cs. (1986, 1986a), Filmer en Thompson (1983), Firman (1984), Fish en Jones (1988), Foulger en Jones (1986), Foxe cs. (1986), Garner (1986), Gengguang en Zhang Lanying (1988), Gill cs. (1982, 1985, 1986a), Goodwin (1966), Goodwin en Brown (1980), Goodwin cs. (1980, 1980a), Griess cs. (1985), Groza cs. (1981), Guinazu en Tizio (1987), Gunn en Shepard (1981), Haberlach en Helgeson (1981), Haberlach cs. (1985), Hanisch ten Cate cs. (1987), Harten, van cs. (1981, 1981a), Hassan en Debergh (1987), Henshaw cs. (1985), Hermesen cs. (1981), Heszky en Heszky (1980), Heszky cs. (1983), Hartmans en Es, van (1979), Hovenkamp-Hermelink cs. (1988), Huang cs. (1988a), Hussey en Stacey (1981, 1984), Jacobsen (1978, 1981), Jacobsen cs. (1983), Jain cs. (1986b, 1986c), Jarret en Hasegawa (1981), Jarret cs. (1980, 1980a, 1981), Jingbo cs. (1988), Joerdens-Roettger (1987), Johansson (1986), Jones (1981, 1988), Jones cs. (1989), Kandeel en Hughes (1988), Karjadi en Dwiastuti (1987), Karp cs. (1982, 1987), Kemble en Shepard (1984), Khvilkovskaya (1982), Khromova cs. (1983), Khvilkovskaya en Chwilkowska (1982), Kikuta en Okazawa (1982, 1984), Kleinhempel (1986), Knowles cs. (1985), Kostrica cs. (1985), Kozal cs. (1988), Kwiatkowski en Brown (1988), Kwiatkowski cs. (1988), Laine en Ducreux (1987),

Lam (1975, 1977, 1977a), Lam en Lam (1977), Lauer (1977, 1981), Le en Collet (1988), Lee cs. (1978, 1988d), Levy cs. (1985), Li en Zhang (1988), Lillo (1989, 1989a), Liu en Mu (1981), Liu en Yie (1982, 1982a), Madec cs. (1979), Manzhulin cs. (1982), Marani en Pisi (1977), Marinus (1980, 1985a, 1985b), Marinus en Bakker (1980), Maroti cs. (1982, 1982a), Masson cs. (1987), Mattheij cs. (1987), McKeown (1983), Mellor en Stace-Smith (1969), Meulemans (1984, 1988), Meulemans en Fouarge (1986), Meulemans cs. (1987), Miedema (1973), Miller cs. (1985), Mix (1980, 1981, 1981a, 1982, 1983, 1985a), Mix en Sixin (1983), Morozova en Melik-Sarkisov (1977, 1982), Morozova cs. (1983), Mosley en Perrigan (1985), Norong Aphichai en Oradee Sahavacharin (1986), Nowak en Colborne (1989), Novak cs. (1980), Nozeran cs. (1977), Obando en Fuentealba (1987), Ooms cs. (1983), Opatrny en Mullerova (1986), Ortiz-Mcniel en Lozoya-Saldana (1987), Ottaviani en Hanisch ten Cate (1987), Paal cs. (1980), Patrascu (1981, 1981a), Patrascu cs. (1981), Pavek en Corsini (1982), Pett en Tiemann (1987), Pett en Thieme (1981, 1981a), Pfeifer en Zehe (1984), Pietarinen en Seppaenen (1981), Pijnacker en Ferwerda (1987), Quattrocchio cs. (1985), Quraishi (1985), Quraishi en John (1985), Quraishi cs. (1979), Radatz en Standke (1978), Radke en Grun (1986), Ramanathan (1976), Ramulu cs. (1983), Rao en Handro (1973), Resende, de en Paiva (1986), Roca cs. (1978, 1979), Roest en Bokelmann (1976, 1980, 1980a, 1981a, 1983), Rosell cs. (1987), Rossignol-Bancilhon cs. (1980), Rossignol cs. (1984), Sangwan cs. (1987), Sanford cs. (1984), Sangar en Dhingra (1984), Schenk (1984), Schenk en Neitzel (1985), Schmidt en Grahl (1977), Schilde-Rentschler en Schmiediche (1984), Schilde-Rentschler cs. (1985), Scholz en Pett (1985), Schumann en Koblit (1983, 1985), Seabrook (1987), Secor en Shepard (1981, 1981a), Sha cs. (1985), Shepard (1977a, 1980, 1982, 1982a, 1982b), Shepard en Totten (1977), Silva (1985), Singh en Singh (1984), Sinnema en Bakker (1983), Sip (1972), Sipos cs. (1988), Skirvin cs. (1975), Slack (1988), Slimmon cs. (1989), Sonnino cs. (1985), Sree Ramulu cs. (1985), Stallknecht en Farnsworth (1982, 1982a), Struik cs. (1989, 1989a) Surikov (1985), Surikov en Tsilosani (1980), Swaaij, van cs. (1987), Tao cs. (1980), Tavazza en Ancora (1986, 1986a), Taylor en Secor (1988), Tempelaar cs. (1985), Tennier (1982), Thieme en Pett (1982), Thomas (1981a), Thomas cs. (1982), Thornton en Knutson (1986, 1986a), Tognoni en Paola (1978), Tovar cs. (1985, 1987), Towill (1981, 1981a, 1983), Uhrig (1981), Upham (1982), Uyen, van (1982), Uyen, van en Zaag, van der (1983, 1985, 1987), Vender en Grassi (1986), Vries, de en Bokelmann (1986), Wang en Hu (1982), Wareh cs. (1989), Wattimena (1984), Wattimena cs. (1983), Webb cs. (1983), Wenzel en Schieder (1981), Wenzel cs. (1979, 1983, 1984), Wersuhn cs. (1987, 1988), Westcott (1981, 1981a, 1981b, 1982), Westcott cs. (1977), Wheeler cs. (1985), Wiersema cs. (1987), Wooster en Dizon (1985), Wurm (1960), Zamora cs. (1987), Zou (1983), Zschage cs. (1987)

Solanum uporo: Li en Constabel (1984)

Solanum xanthocarpum: Prasad en Chaturvedi (1978), Rao en Narayanaswamy (1968), Saxena cs. (1982)

Sorbus aucuparia: Chalupa (1982, 1983, 1984a, 1988), Jorgensen en Binding (1984)

Sorbus sp.: Meier-Dinkel (1986b)

Sorghastrum nutans: Chen cs. (1979a)

Sorghum arundinaceum: Boyes en Vasil (1984)

Sorghum bicolor: Bhaskaran cs. (1986), Brar cs. (1979), Brettell cs. (1980), Dunstan cs. (1979), Irvine en Benda (1985), Kresovich cs. (1986), Ma cs. (1984, 1986), Ma en Liang (1985), MacKinnon cs. (1986a, 1986b), Masteller en Holden (1969), Nojima cs. (1983), Smith en Bhaskaran (1986), Smith cs. (1983a, 1986c), Thomas cs. (1977a), Wernicke en Brettell (1980, 1982), Wernicke cs. (1982)

Sorghum sp.: Gamborg cs. (1977), Kao (1977)

Sparaxis bicolor: Hussey (1975, 1975c)

Sparaxis hybr.: Hors cs. (1989)

Sparaxis sp.: Hussey (1974)

Spathiglotis sp.: Sagawa cs. (1986)

Spathiphyllum clevelandii: Strobe en Oglesby (1978)

Spathiphyllum sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978), Fannesbech en Fannesbech (1977, 1979), Kunisaki (1977), Maene en Debergh (1985a), McConnell en Kane (1988), Sagawa cs. (1986), Sprau (1988, 1990), Zimmer (1986), Zimmer en Pieper (1985)

Spathiphyllum wallisii: Kromer (1985), Sutter (1985)

Spinacia oleracea: Al-Khayri cs. (1989), Neskovic en Culafic (1988), Neskovic en Radojevic (1973), Sasaki (1989)

Spiraea bumalda: Lane (1979b), Norton en Norton (1986a, 1986d, 1986e)

Spiraea froebellii: Norton en Norton (1986, 1986a)

Spiraea sp.: Norton (1986, 1988), Norton en Norton (1986f, 1986g, 1988a, 1988b, 1988c, 1988d), Yang cs. (1988)

Spiraea vanhouttei: Bader cs. (1983)
Stachys sieboldii: Boccon-Gibot (1980), Peron (1980, 1986)
Stangeria eriopus: Osborne en Staden, van (1987)
Statice perezii: Sumana Kijpaituraya (1985)
Stellaria media: Ramji (1976), Walkey en Cooper (1976)
Stevia rebaudiana: Czechowiak cs. (1984), Handro en Ferreira (1986), Ferreira en Handro (1988, 1988a, 1988b), Miyagawa cs. (1984, 1986), Ni cs. (1985), Shi en Gong (1981), Tamura cs. (1984a, 1984b), Tsang cs. (1980), Yang en Chang (1979), Yang cs. (1981), Yau Wen Yang en Wei Chin Chang (1979), Yu en Chae (1984)
Strelitzia reginae: Promtep (1981), Ziv en Halevy (1983)
Streptocarpus hybridus: Keller (1988), Peck en Cumming (1984b)
Streptocarpus nobilis: Handro (1977, 1983), Simmonds (1981, 1982, 1985, 1986)
Streptocarpus rexii: Viemond (1980)
Streptocarpus sp.: Appelgren en Heide (1972), Doss en Kretchun (1975), Grunewaldt (1977), Moncousin (1978), Raman (1977), Rosenblum en Basile (1984), Scharer (1986)
Striga gesnerioides: Okonkwa (1982)
Strychnos nux vomica: Kumar en Datta (1989)
Stylidium sp.: McComb (1985)
Stylosanthes biflora: Torres cs. (1986b)
Stylosanthes guianensis: Meijer (1982, 1984), Meyer en Broughton (1981), Meyer en Steinbiss (1983, 1983a), Mrogunski en Kartha (1981a), Szabados en Roca (1986), Szabados cs. (1986)
Stylosanthes hamata: Scowcroft en Adamson (1976)
Stylosanthes humilis: Meijer (1982a)
Stylosanthes scabra: Godwin cs. (1987)
Suoeda sp.: Hekmat-Shoar (1978)
Swertia pseudochinensis: Kitamura (1989a)
Swietenia macrophylla: Lee en Rao (1988)
Symphytum asperum: Harris cs. (1989)
Symphytum grandiflorum: Harris cs. (1989)
Symphytum officinale: Harris cs. (1989), Huizing cs. (1983)
Symphytum tuberosum: Harris cs. (1989)
Symphyticum uplandicum: Harris cs. (1989)
Synchonium podophyllum: Makino en Makino (1978), Miller en Murashige (1976)
Syngonium podophyllum: Michel (1988, 1988a), Scaramuzzi en Imbo (1984)
Syringa chinensis: Welander (1987, 1989a)
Syringa sp.: Einset en Alexander (1984, 1985)
Syringa vulgaris: Hildebrandt en Hasney (1983), Patience en Alderson (1987), Pierik en Steegmans (1985), Pierik cs. (1986, 1988b), Uhring (1980), Verhoeven (1989, 1989a)
Syringodium filiforme: Short (1985)
Syzygium aromaticum: Jagadish Chandra en Ravishankar Rai (1986), Mathew en Hariharan (1990)
Syzygium cuminii: Yadav cs. (1990)
Syzygium sp.: Litz (1986d)

Tagetes erecta: Kothari en Chandra (1984a, 1984b, 1986a), Mohan Ram en Mehta (1982)
Tagetes patula: Kothari en Chandra (1983), Roest (1976)
Tanacetum vulgare: Zambori-Nemeth cs. (1987)
Taraxacum japonicum: Higashimura (1987)
Taraxacum officinale: Booth en Satchu (1974), Bowes (1971, 1976a), Higashimura (1986), Ishaq Khan (1975), Pomar cs. (1986), Roest (1976), Slabnik cs. (1986)
Taxillus cuneatis: Johri cs. (1974)
Taxillus vestitus: Johri cs. (1974)
Taxus floridana: Barnes (1983)
Tecomella undulata: Arya en Shekhawat (1986)
Tectona grandis: Ahuja en Muhs (1985), Cao en Wang (1981), Gupta en Nadgir (1980), Noerhadi en Wirjodarmodjo (1980)
Telopea speciosissima: Seelye cs. (1984, 1986)
Terminalia bellerica: Roy cs. (1987), Shyamel cs. (1987)
Teucrium fruticans: Dizengremel cs. (1986)
Thalassia testudinum: Short (1985)
Thalictrum urbaini: Yang en Chang (1980)
Theobroma cacao: Adu-Ampomah cs. (1988), Bertrand (1987), Dufour en Dublin (1985), Duhem cs. (1989), Elhag (1986), Elhag cs. (1987), Esan (1977, 1982), Janick en Kononowicz (1985), Janick en Whipkey (1985), Kononowicz en Janick (1984a, 1984b, 1984c, 1988, 1988a, 1988b), Kononowicz cs. (1984), Legrand en Mississo (1986), Legrand cs. (1984), Maraffa en Sharp (1979), Mohamed Senawi bin Mohamed Tamin (1984), Orchard cs. (1979), Passey en Jones (1983), Pence cs. (1979, 1980, 1980a, 1980b, 1981, 1981a), Santos, dos en Machado (1989), Tahardi (1984), Wang en Janick (1984a), Wright cs. (1983, 1984), Yidana cs. (1987)
Theobroma grandiflora: Lanaud (1987)
Thevetia peruviana: Dasgupta cs. (1986, 1987), Pramanik cs. (1986)
Thuja occidentalis: Harry cs. (1987), Thompson cs. (1986)
Thuja (Biota) orientalis: Konar en Oberoi (1965), Thomas cs. (1977, 1983)
Thuja plicata: Coleman en Thorpe (1976, 1977, 1977a), Misson (1988), Misson en Giot-Wirgot (1985)
Thuja sp.: Thorpe en Biondi (1984)
Thujopsis dolabrata: Asada cs. (1989)
Thunia alba: Singh en Prakash (1984)
Thymus vulgaris: Furmanova en Olszowska (1980), Olszowska en Furmanowa (1987)
Tiarella cordifolia: Kitto (1986)
Tilia amurensis: Yang cs. (1989)
Tilia cordata: Chalupa (1982, 1984a, 1984b, 1988), Youn cs. (1988)
Tilia sp.: Kunneman en Albers (1989)
Tillandsia polystachya: Mekers (1977)
Tillandsia sp.: River (1977)
Torenia fournieri: Chlyah (1973, 1978), Chlyah cs. (1975, 1982), Kamada en Harada (1977, 1979), Takeuchi cs. (1985), Takimoto cs. (1985), Tanimoto en Harada (1979, 1981, 1981a, 1981b, 1982a, 1982b, 1982c, 1982d, 1983, 1984a, 1984b, 1986), Tanimoto cs. (1984, 1985)
Torenia sp.: Tanimoto en Harada (1983a, 1989)
Torreya taxifolia: Barnes (1983)
Toumeyia papyracantha: Clayton cs. (1990)
Toumeyia sp.: Clayton cs. (1986b)
Tracheospermum asiaticum: Bailey cs. (1979)
Trachelium caeruleum: Fischer en Zimmer (1987)
Trachymene coerulea: Ball (1980)
Trachyspermum ammi: Datta en Mallick (1987)

Trachyspermum roxburghianum: Roy en Gupta (1977)
Tradescantia crassifolia: Escandon cs. (1985)
Tradescantia fluminensis: Nadjahi en Favre (1983)
Trapa bispinosa: Zhou cs. (1983)
Trifolium arvense: Bhojwani cs. (1984a)
Trifolium incarnatum: Beach cs. (1979)
Trifolium pratense: Beach cs. (1979), Bhojwani cs. (1984a), Campbell en Tomes (1984), Cheyne en Dale (1980), Collins en Phillips (1982), Collins cs. (1982), Keyes cs. (1980), Maheswaran en Williams (1986b), Mezentsev en Lyubavina (1982), Phillips en Collins (1979a, 1982)
Trifolium repens: Bhojwani (1981), Bhojwani en White (1982), Bhojwani cs. (1984a), Cheyne en Dale (1980), Maheswaran en Williams (1984, 1985, 1986a, 1987), Mohapatra en Gresshoff (1982), Phillips en Collins (1984), Webb en Woodcock (1986), Webb cs. (1987), White (1984)
Trifolium resupinatum: Maheswaran en Williams (1986b)
Trifolium rubens: Grosser en Collins (1984)
Trifolium sp.: Campbell en Tomes (1982), Gosal cs. (1986), Gresshoff (1980), Keynes cs. (1979), Maheswaran en Williams (1986d), Parrott en Collins (1982), Pederson (1986), Phillips en Collins (1980), Rupert en Seo (1977), Rupert cs. (1979), Skucinska en Miszke (1980)
Trifolium stoloniferum: Singha cs. (1988)
Trifolium subterraneum: Maheswaran en Williams (1986b)
Trigonella corniculata: Gupta cs. (1987a), Lu cs. (1982a)
Trigonella foenum-graecum: Gupta cs. (1987a)
Trigonella sp.: Dos Santos cs. (1983), Multani (1983), Sen en Gupta (1979), Shekhawat en Galston (1983), Xu cs. (1982a)
Trillium decipiens: Pence en Soukup (1984)
Trillium flexipes: Pence en Soukup (1984)
Trillium grandiflorum: Pence en Soukup (1984)
Trillium pusillum: Pence en Soukup (1984)
Trillium sp.: Pence en Soukup (1986)
Tripsacum dactyloides: Cure en Mott (1978)
Triticale: Eapen en Rao (1982a, 1984), Miklovicova (1983), Nakamura en Keller (1982, 1982a), Novak (1983), Reddy en Reddy (1983), Sharma en Bello (1982), Sharma cs. (1980, 1981), Stolarz en Loerz (1986a, 1986b), Sun Jigsan en Zhu Zhiqing (1986)
Triticale triticosecale: Armstrong cs. (1983), Eapen en Rao (1985b), Jordan en Larter (1985)
Triticum aestivum: Ahloowalia (1982), Ahloowalia en Sherington (1985), Ahuja cs. (1982), Aubry cs. (1989), Bajaj (1985a), Bhojwani en Hayward (1977), Carman en Campbell (1986), Chen cs. (1985a), Chen Hui-Min cs. (1980), Chin en Scott (1977), Chlyah cs. (1986a), Cooper cs. (1986), Cure en Mott (1978), Dudits cs. (1975), Eapen en Rao (1982b, 1983, 1985b, 1985c), Eapen cs. (1985), Galiba en Erdei (1986), Galiba cs. (1986), Gaponenko cs. (1984), Han cs. (1980), He cs. (1986), Heyser cs. (1985), Inagaki (1986), Jie cs. (1985), Karadimova (1986), Karadimova en Dorosiev (1985), Karp en Haddock (1984), Larkin cs. (1983, 1984), Lazar cs. (1984), Leustek cs. (1983), Li cs. (1985c), Liang en Gao (1986), Mackinnon en Nabors (1983), Maddock cs. (1983, 1983a), Magnusson en Bornman (1985), Mahendra en Widholm (1976), Mathias cs. (1986b), Morris cs. (1985), Ozias-Akins en Vasil (1982, 1983, 1983a, 1983b), Palada-Nicolau (1981), Pentel en Gunckel (1978, 1980), Qureshi en Kartha (1986), Ryschka (1983), Shimada cs. (1969), Singh en Widholm (1976), Smith cs. (1986d), Toepfer en Steinbiss (1985), Wernicke en Milkovits (1986), Yan cs. (1985), Zhang (1986), Zhang en Seilleur (1986), Zhao cs. (1982a, 1984c), Zhu cs. (1985)
Triticum dicoccon: Shimada cs. (1969)
Triticum durum: Bennici (1986), Bennici en d'Amato (1978, 1978a, 1978b), Bennici cs. (1979), Brinegar cs. (1985), Eapen en Rao (1982), Greco cs. (1984a, 1984c), Lupi cs. (1981, 1981a), Tanzarella en Greco (1985)
Triticum monococcum: Loerz cs. (1985), Shimada cs. (1969)
Triticum sp.: Chen cs. (1981), Deckard (1984), Dutrecq (1981), Fedak (1984, 1985), Gosch-Wackerte cs. (1979), Illi cs. (1979), Ishii (1982, 1986), Jacquemin cs. (1978), Kartha cs. (1981a), Khotyleva en Ermishin (1979), Lazar cs. (1983), McHughen (1983), Novak (1983), Ogura en Shimada (1978, 1979), O'Hara en

Street (1978), Pojnar (1980), Ryschka (1981), Sasakuma (1986), Sears en Deckard (1982), Sharma cs. (1984b), Shimada (1978, 1979), Shimada en Yamada (1979, 1979a), Vasil (1983), Yurkova cs. (1981, 1982)

Triticum turgidum: Eapen en Rao (1982)

Tropaeolum majus: Smith en Murashige (1970)

Tropaeolum tuberosum: Estrada cs. (1986), Perea-Dallos cs. (1986)

Tsuga heterophylla: Cheng (1976)

Tsuga sp.: Thorpe en Biondi (1984)

Tulipa gesneriana: Aubert cs. (1986), Bancilhon (1974), Kim cs. (1989), Lu cs. (1986a), Nard (1989), Nard cs. (1987), Nishiuchi (1979), Nishiuchi en Myodo (1976), Paek (1982a), Rivière en Muller (1976, 1979)

Tulipa hageri: Nishiuchi (1979)

Tulipa hybr.: Koster (1988)

Tulipa schrenkii: Moskov cs. (1980)

Tulipa sp.: Alderson en Taeb (1986, 1990), Alderson cs. (1983a, 1983b, 1986), Custers (1986), Nishiuchi (1980, 1980a, 1982, 1983, 1986), Nishiuchi en Koster (1988), Paek (1982), Paterson en Harper (1986), Rice cs. (1983, 1983a), Taeb en Alderson (1987, 1990, 1990a, 1990b), Wenliang cs. (1986), Wright en Anderson (1980), Wright cs. (1982)

Tupidanthus calyptratus: Matsuyama en Murashige (1977)

Turnera diffusa: Diaz-Rondero en Alcaraz-Melendez (1987)

Turnera subulata: Rao en Reddy (1989)

Tylophora indica: Benjamin cs. (1979), Mhatre cs. (1984), Rao (1985), Rao en Narayanaswamy (1972), Rao cs. (1970, 1986c)

Typha augustifolia: Zimmermann en Read (1986)

Typha glauca: Seago, jr. en Marsh (1989), Zimmermann en Read (1986)

Typha latifolia: Zimmermann en Read (1986)

Typha sp.: Zimmerman en Read (1982, 1983)

Ullucus tuberosus: Estrada cs. (1986)
Ulmus americana: Durzan en Lopushanski (1975), Finkle cs. (1984), Ulrich cs. (1984), Winton (1974),
Ulmus campestris: Biondi cs. (1984), Gautheret (1940), Jacquot (1964, 1966)
Ulmus carpinifolia: Mezzetti cs. (1988)
Ulmus glabra: Jacquot (1966)
Ulmus hybr.: Fink cs. (1986), Sticklen cs. (1986)
Ulmus procera: Chalupa (1979)
Ulmus propinqua: Lin cs. (1981)
Ulmus sp.: Chalupa (1977), Derevyankin (1986), Dorion cs. (1986, 1987), Karnosky en Mickler (1984, 1986),
McCown (1986), Sticklen cs. (1985)
Ulva rigida: Antica en Marcenko (1984)
Uncaria gambir: Le (1988a)
Uniola paniculata: Hovanesian en Torres (1986)
Urginea indica: Jha (1986a, 1989), Jha en Sen (1986, 1986a), Jha cs. (1984), Somani cs. (1989a)
Urginea maritima: El Grari en Backhaus (1987), Guimaraes en Montezuma-de-Carvalho (1987)

Vaccinium angustifolium: Brissette cs. (1990), Litten en Smagula (1989)
Vaccinium ashei: Cohen (1980), Jin en Gu (1988), Lyrene (1978, 1980, 1981), Lyrene en Perry (1982), Munoz (1987), Young en Cameron (1985a, 1985b)
Vaccinium angustifolium: Frett en Smagula (1983)
Vaccinium corymbosum: Billings cs. (1988), Callow cs. (1988, 1989), Chandler en Draper (1986), Chong cs. (1986), Dweikat en Lyrene (1988), Eccher en Noe (1989), Eccher cs. (1986), Frett en Smagula (1981, 1981a), Fukui cs. (1986), Grout en Read (1986), Grout cs. (1986b), Harada en Yakuwa (1984a), Lyrene (1978), Orlikowska (1986), Suzuki cs. (1988a), Wolfe cs. (1983, 1986), Zimmerman en Broome (1980b)
Vaccinium darrowi x *elliottii*: Perry en Lyrene (1984)
Vaccinium darrowi: Perry en Lyrene (1984)
Vaccinium elliottii: Dweikat en Lyrene (1988), Lyrene (1981, 1984), Perry en Lyrene (1984)
Vaccinium macrocarpon: Scorza en Welker, jr. (1988), Scorza cs. (1982, 1984)
Vaccinium sp.: Badescu cs. (1985), Cohen en Elliott (1979, 1980), Gebhardt en Friedrich (1986), Grout en Read (1983), Lyrene en Perry (1988), Read cs. (1988), Read en Fellman (1985), Smagula en Lyrene (1984), Zimmerman en Broome (1979)
Vaccinium vitis-idaea: Hosier cs. (1985), Labokas en Budriuniene (1989), Norton en Norton (1986b), Riechers en Buenemann (1989)
Valeriana wallichii: Jaideep cs. (1989), Mathur cs. (1988, 1989)
Veitchia merrilli: Srinivasan cs. (1985)
Veltheimia viridifolia: Kromer (1985)
Verbascum thapsus: Caruso (1971)
Veronica spicata: Stapfer cs. (1985)
Verticordia sp.: Fossard, de en Fossard, de (1988), McComb cs. (1986)
Viburnum lentago: Zilis en Meyer (1978)
Viburnum opulus: Beauchesne (1974), Hildebrandt en Harney (1985a)
Vicia faba: Aubry (1975), Busse (1986), Busse-Eisenreich en Kunze (1989), Chakraborty en Roy (1985), Chen cs. (1984), Fakhrai cs. (1989), Galzy en Hamoui (1981), Griga cs. (1987), Martin cs. (1979), Ogura (1982), Pevalek cs. (1979), Roeper (1979), Roupikias (1985), Sayegh (1988), Schulze cs. (1985), Selva cs. (1989), Tejklova cs. (1984), Thynn en Werner (1987)
Vicia narbonensis: Albrecht en Kohlenbach (1989), Pickardt cs. (1989), Roupikias (1985)
Vigna aconitifolia: Bhargava en Chandra (1983), Bhargava cs. (1983), Chandra (1986), Eapen en George (1990), Eapen en Gill (1986), Eapen cs. (1986), Gill cs. (1986b, 1986c), Godbole cs. (1984), Jain en Chopra (1988), Krishnamurthy cs. (1984, 1986), Kumar cs. (1988), Ravinder Gill en Eapen (1986), Shekhawat en Galston (1983, 1983a)
Vigna angularis: Mingsuk cs. (1985), Ozaki (1986)
Vigna mungo: Eapen en George (1990), Gill cs. (1987), Goel cs. (1983), Hoque cs. (1984), Sinha cs. (1983)
Vigna radiata: Ali en Jarvis (1988, 1988a), Chowdhury cs. (1983), Eapen en George (1990), Goel cs. (1983), Mathews en Rao (1984a), Mathews cs. (1986)
Vigna sinensis: Albuquerque cs. (1980), Hu cs. (1983), Kartha cs. (1981a), Murthy Reddy en Narayana (1971)
Vigna unguiculata: Bhattacharya en Ghosh (1987), Ladeinde (1986), Sebastian (1983), Mix en Wang (1988)
Vinca minor: Stapfer en Heuser (1985)
Vinca sp.: Takayama en Misawa (1982b)
Viola wittrockiana: Loser (1985)
Vitis aestivalis: Gray en Fisher (1985)
Vitis amurensis: Hicks cs. (1986a)
Vitis champini: Skene en Barlass (1988)
Vitis labrusca: Moriguchi en Yamaki (1989), Moriguchi cs. (1988), Reisch (1986)
Vitis labruscana: Cheng en Reisch (1988, 1989), Reisch (1986)
Vitis longii: Gray (1986a, 1986b), Gray en Mortensen (1987), Stamp en Meredith (1986a)
Vitis rotundifolia: Lee en Wetzstein (1989, 1990), Robacker en Lane (1987), Sudarsono en Goldy (1988)

Vitis riparia: Favre (1973, 1974)

Vitis rupestris: Favre (1973, 1974), Galzy (1969, 1972), Galzy cs. (1990), Stamp en Meredith (1986a, 1986b, 1988)

Vitis sp.: Alleweldt en Harst-Langenbucher (1987), Chee en Pool (1982, 1983, 1987), Clog cs. (1990), Duron (1983), Fanizza (1986), Fanizza cs. (1984), Favre (1977, 1979), Fiorino en Morini (1982), Fournioux en Bessis (1990), Harris en Mason (1983), Harris en Stevenson (1982, 1982a), Hearne (1982), Hicks en Dorey (1988), Krul en Worley (1977, 1977a), Lakso cs. (1986a, 1986b), Lee en Wetzstein (1988), Lin cs. (1989), Liu cs. (1988a), Macici en Stoian (1980), Matsuta (1989), McGrew (1980), Mitsuo cs. (1987), Moncousin (1986, 1988), Moncousin cs. (1989), Mullins (1978), Mullins en Srinivasan (1976), Novak en Juvova (1983), Niimi (1987), Pan cs. (1988), Rajasekaran en Mullins (1981), Skene (1980), Srinivasan en Mullins (1980), Stamp cs. (1990), Troncoso cs. (1988), Valat (1986), Wang en Peng (1988), Wang en Xu (1987), Wright en Franzen (1986), Yu en Meredith (1986), Zatyko en Molnar (1986), Zheng Huaimin cs. (1989)

Vitis thunbergii: Moriguchi en Yamaki (1989)

Vitis vinifera: Altmayer (1987), Anonymus (1982c), Badea en Raicu (1981, 1982), Baditescu cs. (1983), Barlass en Skene (1978, 1979, 1980, 1980a, 1981, 1982a, 1983, 1983a), Barlass cs. (1981), Bass cs. (1988), Bernard (1980a), Bernard en Mur (1979), Bessis (1986), Bini (1976), Bini en Capuana (1985), Blaich (1985), Bouquet en Branchard (1988), Brezeanu (1980, 1982), Burr cs. (1988), Cancellier en Cossio (1987, 1988, 1988a), Chee (1986), Chee en Pool (1982a, 1985, 1988), Chee cs. (1984), Ciccotti (1981), Corte en Mendonca, de (1985), Duering (1985), Emershad cs. (1989), Fanizza en Ricciardi (1988), Fanizza cs. (1988), Faustini (1982), Favre en Grenen (1979), Fournieux en Bessis (1986), Galzy (1985), Galzy en Compan (1988), Goussard (1981, 1982, 1987), Gray en Klein (1987), Grenan (1982, 1983, 1984), Grenan en Caraux (1984), Grenen (1979a), Hirabayashi en Akihama (1982), Jordan cs. (1981), Jaco en Nitsch (1980), Jona en Webb (1978), Kovalenko en Levenko (1986, 1986a), Krul en Mowbray (1984), Krul en Myerson (1980), Kuroi en Sawada (1985), Lai en Yie (1980), Li en Eaton (1984), Martinez de Toda (1986), Martinez en Tizio (1989), Martinez cs. (1989), Matsuta en Hirabayashi (1989), Mauro cs. (1986), Monette (1983, 1983a, 1988), Moriguchi en Yamaki (1989), Moriguchi cs. (1988), Morini cs. (1985), Mullins cs. (1979), Myerson en Krul (1981), Notsuka cs. (1987), Nozeran cs. (1983, 1983a), Oprea en Pamfil (1986), Passos cs. (1985), Pearce cs. (1984), Rajasekaran en Mullins (1985), Reisch en Martens (1988), Rosu cs. (1983, 1983a), Safadi (1983), Silvestroni (1981), Skene en Barlass (1983, 1988), Spiegel-Roy cs. (1985), Stamp en Meredith (1986a, 1986b, 1988, 1988a), Takeno cs. (1983), Vilaplana en Mullins (1989), Vilaplana-Marshall en Mullins (1986), Wang cs. (1985c), Zatyko en Molnar (1985), Zimmerman en Read (1988)

Vriesea heliconioides: Mekers (1977)

Vriesea poelmanii: Hosoki en Asahira (1980a)

Vriesea sp.: Letari (1982), Meters en Onsum, van (1983)

Vriesea splendens: Fischer en Zimmer (1987), Mekers (1977), Pierik cs. (1984a)

Vriesea zamorensis: Fischer en Zimmer (1987)

Wasabia japonica: Haruki (1988)
Weberocereus biolleyi: Johnson en Emino (1977a)
Weigela florida: Calvert en Stephens (1986)
Weigela sp.: Beauchesne (1974), Duron (1975, 1982), Micu en Cachita-Cosma (1984)
Wilcoxia sp.: Clayton cs. (1986a)
Woodwardia fimbriata: Murashige (1974)

Xanthosoma brasiliense: Fierro (1976), Lot cs. (1974), Staritsky (1974a)
Xanthosoma caracu: Asokan cs. (1984b), Strauss en Arditti (1980)
Xanthosoma sagittifolium: Acheampong en Henshaw (1983), Gupta (1985)
Xanthosoma sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978), Cedeno-Maldonado en Fierro (1987), Licha cs. (1982), Liu cs. (1988), Zandvoort en Staritsky (1986)
Xanthosoma violaceum: Gupta (1985), Nguyen Thi Quynh en Nguyen van Uyen (1987)
Xeronema callistemon: Oliphant (1988a)

Yucca elephantipes: Pierik en Steegmans (1983a)
Yucca flaccida: Pierik en Steegmans (1986a)
Yucca glariwsa: Durmishidze cs. (1983), Gogoberidze en Mamaladze (1983)
Yucca glauca: Bentz cs. (1988)
Yucca gloriosa: Furmishidze en Mamaladze (1983)
Yucca schidigera: MacCarthy en Staba (1985)
Yucca sp.: Murashige (1974), Litz en Conover (1977a)

Zamia integrifolia: Norstog (1965), Norstog en Rhamstine (1967)
Zamia latifoliata: Webb en Rivera (1981)
Zamia pumila: Webb cs. (1983a)
Zantedeschia sp.: Arditti en Strauss (1978), Cohen (1982), Hicklenton (1987), Pocock (1983)
Zea diploperennis: Prioli cs. (1984), Sondahl cs. (1984a), Swedlund en Locy (1988)
Zea mays: Abou-Mandour en Hartung (1986), Ahloowalia (1986), Aoyagi en Bassham (1986), Armstrong en Green (1985), Armstrong en Phillips (1986), Armstrong cs. (1985), Bartkowiak (1982, 1983), Batey (1977), Beckert (1982), Beckert cs. (1982, 1983), Beckert en Polcsek (1979), Brar cs. (1979), Brettell en Jeppesen (1985), Bruneau (1985), Chalmers en Thompson (1986), Chang (1983), Cheng cs. (1986), Clark en Sheridan (1985), Close en Ludeman (1986), Cure en Mott (1978), Dermody cs. (1986), Dhaliwal en Lorz (1979), Donovan en Somers (1986), Duncan cs. (1985), Earle en Gracen (1985, 1986), Edallo cs. (1981), Everett cs. (1985), Fahey cs. (1986), Fuchs (1985), Ge cs. (1985), Gengenbach cs. (1977), Glaser (1984), Godwin cs. (1986), Goebel en Loerz (1986), Goebel cs. (1986), Godwin cs. (1986), Golaz en Pilet (1985), Gordon (1985), Green (1982), Green en Phillips (1975), Gupta en Nanda (1986), Harms cs. (1976), Hodges cs. (1986), Imbrie-Milligan en Hodges (1986), Jayos-Rios (1985), Kamo en Hodges (1986), Kamo cs. (1985), Kemble cs. (1982), Kuang cs. (1983), Kuo en Lu (1984), Le en Koehler (1977), Lowe cs. (1985), Lu cs. (1982, 1983b), Lupotto (1986a), Lupotto cs. (1985), McCain cs. (1988), McCoy en Phillips (1982), McCoy cs. (1979), Molnar cs. (1980), Moroez (1983), Morots (1983), Novak cs. (1979, 1983, 1983a, 1986c), Nyamangombre en Lefebvre (1986), Paterson cs. (1986), Paul cs. (1983), Pearson en Horner (1976), Peschke cs. (1985), Prasanna cs. (1983), Quang en Shamina (1985), Radojevic (1985), Raman cs. (1980a), Rao cs. (1985b), Rapela (1984, 1985a, 1985b, 1985c), Rapela en Herkovits (1984), Reddy (1986), Rhodes (1986), Rhodes cs. (1982), Rice (1982), Robichaud cs. (1980), Sanchez de Jimenez cs. (1986), Santos en Thorne (1986), Santos cs. (1984), Sheridan (1984), Spannaus-Martin en Tomes (1986), Suprasanna cs. (1986), Swanson cs. (1985), Swedlund en Locy (1986), Tenckhoff (1984), Tomes en Smith (1985), Tomes cs. (1986), Torne cs. (1980, 1984), Vasil (1983), Vasil en Vasil (1986), Vasil cs. (1983a, 1984, 1985, 1986), Wilkinson en Thompson (1986), Williams en Widholm (1986), Woodman en Kramer (1986), Wu en Huang (1985), Xie Youju cs. (1986), Zieg (1982)
Zea mexicana: Cure en Mott (1978)
Zebrura pendula: Hunault (1979b)
Zelkova serrata: Ishii (1981)
Zephyranthes robusta: Furmanova en Oledzka (1981)
Zephyranthes sp.: Philomena cs. (1987)
Zingiber mioga: Kimura cs. (1987)
Zingiber officinale: Balachandran cs. (1990), Bhagyalakshmi en Singh (1988), Hosoki en Sagawa (1977), Ikeda en Tanabe (1989), Ilahi en Jabeen (1987), Inden cs. (1988), Noguchi en Yamakawa (1988), Pillai en Kumar (1982), Sakamura cs. (1986)
Zizania latifolia: Jong en Chang (1987)
Ziziphus jujuba: Cheong cs. (1987), Han cs. (1988a), Kim en Lee (1988), Kim cs. (1987)
Ziziphus mauritiana: Arya en Shekhawat (1986), Goyal en Arya (1985)
Ziziphus jujuba: Cheong en Kim (1984)
Zoysia japonica: Asano (1989)

3. INDUCTIE VAN HAPLOIDEN

- Aegilops caudata* x *A. umbellulata*: Kimata en Sakamoto (1972)
Aegilops variabilis: Dore en Lambert (1973)
Aesculus hippocastanum: Radojevic (1978), Radojevic cs. (1980)
Agropyrum elongatum: Dore en Lambert (1973)
Agropyrum intermedium: Dore en Lambert (1973)
Allium cepa: Hirano (1975)
Anemone sp.: Johansson en Eriksson (1977)
Arabidopsis thaliana: Amos (1978), Avetisov (1976, 1976a), Gresshoff en Doy (1972a), Rashid en Street (1973, 1974), Scholl en Amos (1980)
Arachis glabrata: Bajaj cs. (1980)
Arachis hypogaea: Bajaj cs. (1980), Martin (1976), Martin en Rabéchauld (1976), Mroginski en Fernandez (1980)
Arachis sp.: Mroginski en Fernandez (1979)
Asparagus officinalis: Doré (1974, 1977), Hondelmann en Wilberg (1973), Inagaki cs. (1980), Pelletier cs. (1972), Raquin (1973), Tsay cs. (1980), Yakuwa cs. (1972)
Atropa belladonna: Bajaj (1978a), Bajaj cs. (1978), Eapen cs. (1978), Narayanaswamy en George (1972), Zenkteler (1971a)
- Beta vulgaris*: Banba en Tanabe (1972), Rogozinska en Goska (1976), Rogozinska cs. (1977)
Brassica campestris: Anonymus (1975b), Keller en Armstrong (1979), Keller cs. (1975), Roche, de la en Keller (1977)
Brassica chinensis: Zhong cs. (1978)
Brassica oleracea: Kocowiek en Landa (1976), Quazi (1978)
Brassica napus: Hansson (1978), Keller en Armstrong (1977, 1978), Renard en Dosba (1980), Thomas en Wenzel (1975, 1975a), Stringham (1979), Thomas cs. (1976), Wenzel cs. (1977) Wernicke en Thomas (1978)
Brassica oleracea x *B. alboglabra*: Kameya en Hinata (1970)
Brassica pekinensis: Cheng cs. (1979a)
Brassica sp.: Keller cs. (1977), Nishi cs. (1974), Yang cs. (1979)
- Cajanus cajan*: Bajaj cs. (1980a)
Camellia thea: Dore en Lambert (1973), Okano en Fuchinouye (cf. Sunderland, 1971)
Capsicum annuum: Chung-Chuen cs. (1973), Dumas de Vaulx (1978), Dumas de Vaulx en Pochard (1974), George en Narayanaswamy (1973), Harn cs. (1975), Kuo John-Shang cs. (1973), Mohamed (1979), Sibi cs. (1979), Vaulx de (1977), Wang cs. (1973), Yu-Ying cs. (1973)
Carica papaya: Litz en Conover (1978b, 1979)
Chrysanthemum sp.: Watanabe (1977), Wanatebe en Nishi (1972)
Citrus limon: Drira en Benbadis (1975)
Citrus medica: Drira en Benbadis (1975)
Coix lacryma: Wang Jing-Ju cs. (1980)
Corchorus olitorius: Dore en Lambert (1973)
Cupressus sempervirens: Dore en Lambert (1973)

Datura ferox: Padmanabham cs. (1977)
Datura innoxia: Atanasov (1979), Engvild cs. (1972), Geier en Kohlenbach (1973), Guha en Maheswari (1964, 1966, 1967), Gupta en Babbor (1980), Sangwan-Norrell (1977), Sopory en Maheswari (1976 a en b), Sunderland cs. (1974), Tyagi cs. (1979, 1980, 1981)
Datura metel: Camefort en Sangwan (1979), Chandy en Narayanaswamy (1971), Iyer en Raina (1972), Narayanaswamy en Chandy (1971), Sangwan en Camefort (1978)
Datura meteloides: Kohlenbach en Geier (1972)
Datura mitricala: Dore en Lambert (1973)
Datura stramonium: Dore en Lambert (1973)
Datura wrightii: Kohlenbach en Geier (1972)
Dianthus caryophyllus: Murty en Kumar (1976)
Digitalis purpurea: Corduan en Spix (1975)

Festuca arundinacea: Kasperbauer (1980)
Festuca arundinacea x *Lolium multiflorum*: Nitzsche (1970)
Fragaria vesca: Fowler en Janick (1971), Hughes (1974), Nishi cs. (1974), Rosati cs. (1975)
Freesia :*Ballerina*: Bajaj en Pierik (1974)

Gerbera jamesonii: Preil cs. (1977)
Gossypium: Barrow (1978), Dore en Lambert (1973)

Hevea brasiliensis: Chen cs. (1979), Cheng cs. (1979), Satchuthanthavale (1974), Ghandimathy en Paranjothi (1975)
Hordeum bulbosum: Kasha en Rao (1970), Ofir (1975)
Hordeum vulgare: Adamski (1979), Bouharmont (1977), Chang en Hong-Yuan (1980), Chou en Yang (1980), Clapham (1971, 1973), Dale (1975a, 1976), Forche cs. (1979), Foroughi-Wehr en Mix (1979), Foroughi-Wehr cs. (1976), Friedt cs. (1977), Gaul cs. (1976, 1977), Gonzalez-Medina en Bouharmont (1978), Grunewaldt en Malepszy (1975, 1975a), Idzikowska cs. (1981), Jensen (1974), Kasha en Rao (1970), Malepszy en Grunewaldt (1974), Mix cs. (1978), Nangia (1977), Pearson en Nilan (1975), Saalbach en Koblitz (1977), San Noeum (1976), Wilson cs. (1977), Zhou cs. (1980)
Hordeum sp.: Orton (1980), sp.: Subrahmanyam (1977), Sunderland en Evans (1980), Sunderland cs. (1979), Wilson (1977)
Hyocymus albus: Wernicke en Thomas (1978)
Hyoscyamus niger: Corduan (1975), Dodds en Reynolds (1980), Kohlenbach cs. (in Alfermann en Reinhard, 1978), Raghavan (1976, 1978, 1980), Reynolds cs. (1980a), Sunderland en Wildon (1979), Wernicke en Kohlenbach (1977)

Iberis amara: Babbar cs. (1980)
Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato): Dore en Lambert (1973), Kobayashi en Shikata (1975), Nahitome en Kobayashi (cf. Sunderland, 1971), Sehgal (1978), Tsai en Tseng (1979)

Lilium regale: Montezuma-de-Carvalho en Guimaraes (1974)
Lilium sp.: Sharp cs. (1971, 1972), Shevchenko (1978)
Linum usitatissimum: Murray cs. (1976)

Lolium multiflorum: Clapham (1971), Pagniez en Demarly (1980)
Lolium sp.: Ahloowalia (1975a)
Lotus sp.: Niizeki (1977), Niizeki en Grant (1971)
Lycium halimifolium: Zenkteler (1972a)
Lycopersicum esculentum: Dao en Shamina (1978), Debergh (1974, 1978), Debergh en Nitsch (1973), Gresshoff en Doy (1972), Hender (1973), Nguen Tkhi Dao en Shamina (1978), Sharp en Dougall (1973), Sharp cs. (1971, 1972, 1972b), Zamir cs. (1980, 1981)
Lycopersicum peruvianum: Ancora cs. (1977), Devreux en Laneri (1973a en b), Sree Ramula cs. (1975, 1976)
Lycopersicum hybr.: Cappadocia en Ramula (1980)

Malus domestica: Milewska-Pawliczuk en Kubicki (1977)
Malus sylvestris: Kubicki cs. (1975), Nakayama cs. (1972)
Medicago sativa: Bingham (1969)
Mimulus luteus: Hess en Wagner (1974)

Nicotiana alata: Dore en Lambert (1973)
Nicotiana attenuata: Collins en Sunderland (1974)
Nicotiana glutinosa: Dore en Lambert (1973), Nitsch (1972)
Nicotiana knightiana: Collins en Sunderland (1974)
Nicotiana langsdorffii: Durr en Fleck (1980)
Nicotiana otophora: Collins en Sadasivarah (1972), Collins cs. (1972)
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia: Tran Thanh Van en Trink (1980)
Nicotiana raimondii: Collins en Sunderland (1974)
Nicotiana rustica: Dore en Lambert (1973), Nitsch (1972)
Nicotiana sp. (sulfur tobacco): Bajaj (1978a), Burk (1970, 1981), Burk cs. (1979), Schnell cs. (1980), Tomes en Collin (1976)
Nicotiana sylvestris: Butterfass en Kohlenbach (1979), Durand (1979, 1979a), Facciotti en Pilet (1979), Malepszy (1977), McComb en McComb (1977), Nitsch (1972)
Nicotiana tabacum: Bernard (1971), Bourgin en Nitsch (1967), Burk cs. (1972), Carlson (1970), Collins en Sadasivarah (1972), Collins cs. (1972), Corduan (1973), Debergh (1978), Dollamantel en Reinert (1980), Dunwell (1976, 1981), Haccius en Bhandari (1975), Hesky en Paal (1972), Imamura en Harada (1980, 1980a), Kuo cs. (1974), Nakata en Tanaka (1968), Nitsch en Nitsch (1969a en b), Novak en Vyskot (1978), Sangwan en Camfort (1978), Sharp cs. (1971), Shevchenko (1978), Sunderland en Roberts (1979), Sunderland en Wicks (1969, 1971), Tabata (1967), Tanaka (1973), Tanaka en Nakata (1969), Vagera cs. (1976), Wernicke en Kohlenbach (1976)
Nicotiana tabacum x *N. sylvestris*: Takahashi (1973)

Oryza sativa: Anonymus (1974, 1976b, 1977c), Asselin de Beauville (1976, 1980, 1980a), Bajaj (1980a), Chen (1977, 1978), Chen en Chen (1979), Chang en Hong Yuan (1981), Chen cs. (1976, 1980b), Chou en Yang (1980a), Chu cs. (1975, 1976), Coulibaly en Demarly (1979), Fouletier (1974), Genovesi en Magill (1979), Guha en Mukkerjee (1973), Guha cs. (1970), Heszky en Pauk (1976), Hu cs. (1980a), Iyer en Raina (1972), Kharchenko en Kucherenko (1977), Kishikawa cs. (1980), Kouadio (1980), Kuo cs. (1980), Lin cs. (1974), Ling cs. (1978), Lupotto en Russo (1980), Mok cs. (1976), Niizeki en Oono (1968, 1971), Oono (1975), Shu Chu-Woo cs. (1973), Sun cs. (1974a, 1978, 1979), Tsai en Lin (1977), Wanatebe (1974), Wang cs. (1974, 1977), Woo en Huang (1980), Woo en Tung (1972), Woo cs. (1978), Wu en Kiang (1979), Wu cs. (1973), Yang cs. (1980), Yin cs. (1976), Ying cs. (1980), Zhangh cs. (1978)

Paeonia albiflora: Harn (1976)
Paeonia hybrida: Ganugapati cs. (1976), Sunderland (1974), Sunderland cs. (1976)
Paeonia sp.: Ono en Tsukida (1978)
Pelargonium hortorum: Abo-El-Nil en Hildebrandt (1971a en c, 1973),
 Bennici (1974), Kato cs. (1980), Tokumasu en Kato (1979)
Petunia axillaris: Dore Swamy en Chacks (1973), Mitchell cs. (1980)
Petunia hybrida: Babbar en Gupta (1980), Binding (1972), Debergh (1978), Kusum Malhotra en Maheswari
 (1977), Malhotra en Maheswari (1977), Michell cs. (1980), Raicu en Badea (1979), Raquin (1973), Sangwan
 en Norreel (1975b), Wagner en Hess (1974)
Petunia inflata: Raquin en Pilet (1972)
Petunia sp.: Bajaj (1978a), Bernard (1971), Engvild (1973a)
Pharbitis nil: Sangwan en Norreel (1975a)
Physalis: George en Rao (1979)
Phaseolus aureus: Bajaj en Singh (1980)
Pisum sativum: Gupta (1975)
Poncirus trifoliata: Hidaka cs. (1979)
Populus nigra: Anonymus (1975c), Wang cs. (1975)
Populus simonii: Anonymus (1975c)
Populus ussuriensis: Anonymus (1975c)
Populus sp.: Anonymus (1975a, 1977b), Sato (1974)
Prunus avium: Jordan (1975)
Prunus sp.: Ivanicka en Pretova (1980), Jordan (1975a), Jordan en Feucht (1977), Seirlis cs. (1979)
Pyrus communis: Jordan (1975)
Pyrus sp.: Jordan (1975a)

Ribes sp.: Jordan (1975a)
Rosa sp.: Tabaezadeh en Khosh-Khui (1981)

Saintpaulia ionantha: Dore en Lambert (1973), Hughes cs. (1975), Smith cs. (1980)
Scopolia sp.: Wernicke en Kohlenbach (1975)
Secale cereale: Malepszy (1975), Orlikowska (1977), Thomas en Wenzel (1975), Thomas cs. (1975),
 Wenzel cs. (1975, 1976, 1977a), Wernicke en Thomas (1978)
Setaria italica: Ban cs. (1971)
Solanum dulcamara: Zenkteler (1973)
Solanum mammosum: Anand en Arekal (1979)
Solanum melongena: Anonymus (1978a), China (1978), Debergh en Nitsch (1973), Dore en Lambert
 (1973), Gu (1979), Isouard cs. (1979), Iyer en Raina (1972), Ku (1979), Shu-Rong (1979)
Solanum nigrum: Harn (1971, 1972a en b), Harn en Han (1971)
Solanum pennellii: Barrueto (1975)
Solanum surattense: Sinha cs. (1979)
Solanum tuberosum: Dunwell en Sunderland (1973), Foroughi-Wehr en Mix (1978), Foroughi-Wehr cs.
 (1977), Jacobsen en Sopory (1978), Kohlenbach en Geier (1972), Przewozny cs. (1980), Simon en Peloquin
 (1975, 1977, 1977a), Sopory (1976, 1977, 1977a, 1979), Sopory en Tan (1979), Sopory cs. (1978),
 Weatherhead en Henshaw (1979a), Wenzel (1979)
Solanum verrucosum: Irikura en Sakaguchi (1972), Weatherhead en Henshaw (1979)

Torreya nucifera: Dore en Lambert (1973)

Trifolium sp.: Mokhtarzadeh en Constantin (1978)

Triticale hybr.: Bernard (1977, 1980), Bernard cs. (1976), Dorosiev cs. (1978), Jing-San cs. (1980), Lukyanyuk cs. (1979), Orlikowska (1977), Sun cs. (1973, 1974), Tigerstedt cs. (1980), Vnuchkova (1979), Vuillaume en Deshayes (1977)

Triticum aestivum: Amssa cs. (1980), Bajaj (1977a), Buyser, de en Henry (1980, 1980a), Buyser, de en Picard (1975), de Bupicard (1975), Craig (1974), Chou (1980), Hu cs. (1980), Pei en Chen (1980), Picard en de Buyser (1975, 1975a), Schaeffer cs. (1979), Shimada en Makino (1975), Song cs. (1978), Wang cs. (1973a), Zeng en Ouyang (1980), Zenkteleer en Straub (1979), Zhou (1980), Zhu (1979b)

Triticum durum: Zhu cs. (1979c)

Triticum sp.: Buyser, de en Henry (1979), Chu cs. (1976), Henry, de en Buyser, de (1980, 1980a), He Jing Bo cs. (1980), Hu cs. (1979b), Pan en Gong-Hong (1978), Picard en de Buyser (1977), Picard cs. (1978)

Triticum vulgare: Anonymus (1976), Chu cs. (1973), Chu Zhih-Ching cs. (1973), Jing-Li en Gong-Hong (1980), Pan cs. (1975), Tseng en Ouyang (1980)

Vicia: Hesemann (1980), Ladeinde en Bliss (1977)

Vitis sp.: Hirabayashi cs. (1976), Rajasekaran en Mullins (1979)

Withania somnifera: Vishnoi cs. (1979)

Zea mays: Anonymus (1977d), Chen cs. (1979b), Dhaliwal en King (1978a, 1979, 1979a, 1979b, 1979c), Dore en Lambert (1973), Gengenbach cs. (1981), Guo cs. (1978), Man-Lin cs. (1979), Miao Shu-Hua (1980), Opatrny cs. (1977), Ting cs. (1979), Zheng cs. (1978)

4. EMBRYOKULTUUR

- Abies alba*: Erdelsky en Barancok (1986)
Abies sp.: Shibakusa en Kimata (1976)
Abutilon theophrasti: Thompson cs. (1981, 1983a, 1984, 1984a)
Acacia catechu: Babeley en Kandya (1986)
Aegilops recta: Bai en Deng (1986)
Aegilops sp.: Chueca cs. (1977), Dostal cs. (1983), Shigenobu en Sakamoto (1977)
Aegilops squarrosa: Gill cs. (1981a), Shuang cs. (1984), Zhang cs. (1982c)
Aegilops triaristata: Bai en Deng (1986)
Aesculus sp.: Ryczkowski (1962)
Agropyron caninum: Gupta en Fedak (1985)
Agropyron desertorum: Napier en Walton (1982)
Agropyron intermedium: Napier en Walton (1983, 1984)
Agropyron mongolicum: Wang (1987)
Agropyron spicatum: Napier en Walton (1984)
Agropyron trachycaulum: Napier en Walton (1982, 1983)
Albizia lebbek: Babeley en Kandya (1986)
Alectra sp.: Okonkwo (1975)
Allium sp.: Dolezel cs. (1980)
Allium cepa: Bino cs. (1989), Dolezel cs. (1980), Gonzalez en Ford-Lloyd (1987), Khan (1982)
Allium fistulosum: Gonzalez en Ford-Lloyd (1987)
Allium sphaerocephalon: Bino cs. (1989)
Allium tuberosum: Kojima en Kawaguchi (1989)
Alstroemeria sp.: Winski en Bridgen (1988)
Amaryllis sp.: Bell (1972)
Anethum sp.: Johri en Sehgal (1966)
Arabidopsis thaliana: Baus cs. (1986)
Arachis chacoense: Bharathi en Murty (1984)
Arachis duranensis: Halward en Stalker (1987)
Arachis glabrata: Bharathi en Murty (1984)
Arachis hagenbeckii: Bharathi en Murty (1984)
Arachis hypogaea: Bajaj en Gosal (1983), Bajaj cs. (1982), Bharathi en Murty (1984), Halward en Stalker (1987), Johnson (1980a), Mallikarjuna en Sastri (1985), Moss en Stalker (1987), Moss cs. (1988), Pattee cs. (1988), Stalker en Eweda (1988), Thompson cs. (1985), Wu en Han (1983), Ziv en Sager (1984)
Arachis sp.: Nuchowicz (1955)
Arachis villosa: Bajaj en Gosal (1983), Bajaj cs. (1982), Bharathi en Murty (1984)
Araucaria hunsteinii: Pritchard en Prendergast (1986)
Atylosia scarabaeoides: Dhanju cs. (1985)
Avena barbata: Hoppe en Pohler (1989)
Avena macrostachya: Hoppe en Pohler (1989)
Avena sativa: Heath cs. (1984)

Bauhinia variegata: Babeley en Kandya (1986)
Brassica campestris: Ahn cs. (1986), Hossain cs. (1989), Inomata (1983, 1985, 1987), Matsuzawa (1983, 1983a, 1984a), Mohapatra en Bajaj (1987, 1988), Repkova en Smolikova (1988), Tang en Williams (1988), Yamagishi cs. (1984)
Borago officinalis: Quinn cs. (1986)
Brassica carinata: Sacristan en Gerdemann (1986), Sarla en Rout (1988)
Brassica chinensis: Inomata (1984, 1985), Moue (1985)
Brassica cretica: Inomata (1985)
Brassica hirta: Mohapatra en Bajaj (1984, 1987)
Brassica juncea: Ahn cs. (1986), Bajaj cs. (1986), Mohapatra en Bajaj (1984, 1987, 1988), Sacristan en Gerdemann (1986), Yamagishi cs. (1984), Zhang en Chen (1987), Zhang cs. (1988b)
Brassica montana: Inomata (1987)
Brassica napus: Ayotte cs. (1987), Bajaj cs. (1986), Crouch en Sussex (1981), Finkelstein en Somerville (1989), Inomata (1983), Quazi (1988), Ripley en Arnison (1990), Yamagishi cs. (1980), Zwierzykowska (1982)
Brassica napus var. *oleifera*: Finkelstein en Crouch (1986), Vyvadilova en Zelenkova (1987)
Brassica nigra: Matsuzawa (1983, 1984), Matsuzawa en Sarashima (1984), Sarla en Rout (1988)
Brassica oleracea: Ayotte cs. (1987), Hossain cs. (1989, 1990, 1990a), Inomata (1983, 1984), Matsuzawa (1983, 1983a, 1984), Moue (1984, 1986), Quazi (1988), Repkova en Smolikova (1988), Sarashima en Matsuzawa (1986), Sarashima cs. (1980), Sarla en Rout (1988), Takahata (1990), Yamagishi cs. (1980, 1984)
Brassica pekinensis: Hossain cs. (1990a), Inomata (1984, 1985), Jai cs. (1983), Moue (1984a), Sarashima en Matsuzawa (1986), Yamagishi cs. (1984)
Brassica sp.: Cox cs. (1945), Diederichsen en Sacristan (1988), Hossain cs. (1988), Inomata (1975, 1976, 1977, 1977a, 1977b, 1978, 1978a, 1978b, 1979, 1980), Jakubkova en Petru (1979), Matsuzawa (1978), Moue (1979), Takeshita cs. (1980), Tang en Williams (1988), Wilmar en Hellendoorn (1968), Zhao en Chang (1981)

Cajanus cajan: Dhanju cs. (1985)
Calliopsis basalis: Sharma (1979)
Camellia chrysantha: Nadamitsu cs. (1986), Tianging en Cao Huijuan (1986), Yamaguchi cs. (1987)
Camellia japonica: Irvin (1979), Yamaguchi cs. (1987)
Camellia oleifera: Long (1981)
Camellia sinensis: Nakamura (1985)
Camellia sp.: Yamaguchi (1987)
Camellia vietnamensis: Nadamitsu cs. (1986)
Capsella sp.: Monnier (1973, 1976a), Monnier en Leddet (1980), Raghavan en Torrey (1963), Rijken (1952), Thomas en Monnier (1976), Veen (1963)
Capsella bursa pastoris: Lagriffol en Monnier (1983, 1985), Monnier (1984), Monnier en Lagriffol (1986)
Capsicum annum: Christopher cs. (1987), Pundeva en Zagorska (1984)
Capsicum eximium: Pundeva en Zagorska (1984)
Capsicum preatermissum: Pundeva en Zagorska (1984)
Carica cauliflora: Rojkind cs. (1982), Yang (1986)
Carica helbornii: Manshardt en Wenslaff (1989a)
Carica monoica: Manshardt en Wenslaff (1989a)
Carica papaya: Manshardt en Wenslaff (1989a), Rabakoarihanta cs. (1982), Rojkind cs. (1982), Yang (1986)
Carica parviflora: Manshardt en Wenslaff (1989a)
Carica pubescens: Manshardt en Wenslaff (1989a)
Carica quercifolia: Manshardt en Wenslaff (1989a)
Carica sp.: Litz en Conover (1980b)

Carica stipulata: Manshardt en Wenslaff (1989a)
Cassia fistula: Babeley en Kandy (1986)
Castanea sativa: Kamenicka en Rypak (1987)
Cattleya sp.: Spoerl (1948)
Cenchrus ciliavis: DeGroot en Sherwood (1984)
Chrysanthemum sp.: Anderson cs. (1990), La Rue (1936)
Citrus vulgaris: Dryanovska (1985)
Citrus deliciosa: Tusa cs. (1983)
Citrus sinensis: Chen cs. (1989a), Tusa cs. (1983)
Citrus sp.: Horiuchi cs. (1976, 1979), Huang en Ho (1981), Khuroshvili (1976), Starrantino en Reforgiato-Recupero (1982), Ta-Yung en Chang (1975), Wang en Chang (1975), Wang cs. (1979a, 1981), Yuanyu cs. (1981), Yuda cs. (1975)
Citrus sudachi: Koike (1988)
Clematis sp.: Romanova (1975)
Clivia nobilis: Liu en Shu (1984)
Cocos nucifera: Assy Bah (1986), Assy Bah cs. (1987), Bah (1986), Cedo cs. (1984), Fisher en Tsai (1978), Guzman en de Manuel (1977), Karunaratne cs. (1985), Miniana en Guzman, de (1978), Rosario, del en Guzman, de (1976), Sossou cs. (1987), Tahardi en Warga-Dalem (1982)
Cocos sp.: Fisher en Tsai (1980)
Codiaeum sp.: Chikkanaiah cs. (1976)
Coffea arabica: Montes (1982, 1982a)
Coffea arabusta: Owuor (1987)
Colocasia esculenta: Nyman cs. (1986, 1987)
Corchorus sp.: Haque cs. (1980)
Corchorus capsularis: Hoque cs. (1988)
Corchorus olitorius: Hoque cs. (1988)
Corylus sp.: Jarvis cs. (1978)
Corypha elata: Zaid (1987)
Crataegus sp.: Flemion (1938)
Cryptomeria sp.: Sato (1978)
Cucumis anguria: Fassuliotis en Nelson (1988)
Cucumis melo: Custers en Bergervoet (1988), Norton (1981)
Cucumis metuliferus: Fassuliotis en Nelson (1988), Norton (1981)
Cucumis sativus: Custers en Bergervoet (1988), Dryanovska (1985), Kho cs. (1981)
Cucumis sp.: Custers (1981, 1982), Custers en Ee, van (1980), Fassuliotis (1977), Niemirowicz-Szczytt en Kubicki (1979), Norton (1980), Norton en Granberry (1980), Visser en Franken (1979)
Cucurbita andreana: Malter cs. (1984)
Cucurbita ecuadorensis: Kwack en Fujieda (1987), Vaulx, de cs. (1980)
Cucurbita maxima: Kwack en Fujieda (1987), Rakoczy-Trojanowska en Malepszy (1987, 1989, 1989a)
Cucurbita moschata: Kwack en Fujieda (1987)
Cucurbita martinezii: Malter cs. (1984)
Cucurbita pepo: Dryanovska (1985), Gardingo (1986), Norton (1980), Pareira (1980), Rakoczy-Trojanowska en Malepszy (1987, 1989, 1989a), Vaulx, de cs. (1980)
Cucurbita sp.: Niemirowicz-Szczytt en Kubicki (1979), Wall (1954)
Crataegus pinnatifida: Wang cs. (1982b)
Cyclamen: Gorter (1955)

Dactylis sp.: Conger en Carabia (1978a)
Dasypyrum villosum: Jan cs. (1986)
Datura sp.: Blakeslee en Satina (1944), Rietsema cs. (1953), Sanders (1950), Van Overbeek cs. (1941)
Daucus carota: Mehring-Lemper (1987)
Dimocarpus longan: Yang en Chen (1987)
Dioscorea opposita: Araki cs. (1987)
Diospyros kaki: Zdruikovskaya-Rikhter (1981)
Diospyros virginiana: Weigel en Hughes (1986), Zdruikovskaya-Rikhter (1981)
Doritis pulcherrima: Yasugi (1983)

Elaeis sp.: Del Rosario en de Guzman (1976), Rabéchault cs. (1968 t/m 1973)
Elymus canadensis: Park en Walton (1989a)
Eruca brassica: Agnihotri cs. (1988)
Eucommia sp.: Hu cs. (1979a)
Euonymus europaeus: Singh (1985)
Euonymus sp.: Gambade (1972)
Euonymus ulmoides: Hu cs. (1979)

Festuca arundinacea: Lee en Han (1987)
Festuca pratensis: Lee en Han (1987), Zwierzykowska en Rybczynski (1981)
Festuca sp.: Conger en Carabia (1978a), Grober cs. (1974), Nitzsche en Hennig (1976)
Foeniculum sp.: Johri en Sehgal (1966). Yoneda en Imahori (1978)
Fragaria moschata: MacFarlane Smith en Jones (1985, 1985a)
Fragaria sp.: Tamaki en Matsumoto (1988)
Fraxinus sp.: Bulard en Monin (1963), Schubert en Steinert (1975)
Fraxinus excelsior: Kamenicka en Rypak (1984a)

Gerbera jamesonii: Franconi en Laneri (1988)
Ginkgo sp.: Arias cs. (1982)
Glycine canescens: Broue cs. (1982)
Glycine max: Broue cs. (1982), Eisenberg en Mascarenhas (1985), Kahlon en Bhatti (1981), Raper en Patterson (1986), Raper cs. (1984), Schussler cs. (1983), Tetu cs. (1987a), Tilton en Russell (1983, 1984)
Glycine sp.: Chang cs. (1987)
Glycine sp.: Chang cs. (1987), Vagera en Hanackova (1979)
Glycine tomentella: Broue cs. (1982)
Gossypium anomalum: Bajaj en Gill (1985), Gill en Bajaj (1986)
Gossypium arboreum: Bajaj en Gill (1985), Brar en Sandhu (1984), Gill en Bajaj (1986, 1987), Gill cs. (1984), Meng en Sun (1984), Thengane cs. (1986), Zhang (1982), Zhang cs. (1988a)
Gossypium barbadense: Refaat cs. (1984)
Gossypium herbaceum: Bajaj en Gill (1985), Brar en Sandhu (1984), Gill cs. (1984)
Gossypium hirsutum: Altman cs. (1987), Bajaj en Gill (1985), Buchala cs. (1989), Choinski cs. (1981), Gill en Bajaj (1987), Meng en Sun (1984), Refaat cs. (1984), Thengane cs. (1986), Zhang (1982)
Gossypium sp.: Altman (1988), Flemion (1948), Gill en Bajaj (1984), Hu en Li (1982), Jensen cs. (1977), Joshi en Johri (1972), Liang cs. (1978a), Mauney (1961), Mellon (1986), Mirza en Shaikh (1984), Morozova en Pontovich (1984), Pundir (1972), Stewart en Hsu (1977, 1978a)
Gossypium stocksii: Bajaj en Gill (1985), Gill en Bajaj (1984)

Gossypium sturtianum: Altman cs. (1987)

Gossypium thurberi: Zhang cs. (1988a)

Haemanthus sp.: Ryczkowski (1962, 1980)

Helianthus annuus: Alissa cs. (1986), Azpiroz cs. (1987), Yinghong cs. (1988), Chandler en Beard (1983), Dean (1980), Espinasse cs. (1985), Vasiljevic en Skoric (1985)

Helianthus anomalus: Alissa cs. (1986)

Helianthus resinosus: Alissa cs. (1986)

Helianthus sp.: Chandler en Beard (1983)

Hevea: Carron (1981), Muzik (1956)

Hibiscus cannabinus: Hazra en Shome (1987), Shome (1981)

Hibiscus sabdariffa: Shome (1981)

Hibiscus sp.: Kuwada en Mabuchi (1976), Shome (1981)

Hordeaceae: Bajaj cs. (1980c)

Hordeum brevisubulatum: Gupta en Fedak (1985)

Hordeum bulbosum: Pagniez en Hours (1986), Pickering (1989), Pickering en Morgan (1983), Wang cs. (1982a), Wei cs. (1985)

Hordeum californicum: Gupta en Fedak (1985)

Hordeum geniculatum: Clauss (1983a), Clauss en Kunert (1980), Pershina cs. (1985), Shummy cs. (1981)

Hordeum jabatum: Clauss en Kunert (1980), Shummy (1981), Wojciechowska (1982)

Hordeum sp.: Ahokas (1978), Baden cs. (1989), Bright cs. (1978), Cameron-Mills en Duffus (1977, 1979, 1979a), Chen cs. (1984a), Clauss (1980a, 1983), Clauss en Kunert (1980, 1981), Cooper cs. (1978, 1978a), Dunwell (1981c, 1981d), Fedak (1977, 1979), Fedak en Armstrong (1980), Forster en Dale (1983), Granatek en Cockerline (1978), Inagaki (1985), Kent en Brink (1947), Kruse (1974), Kunert en Kunert (1989), Landova en Ondrej (1979, 1979a), Lange (1969), Lone cs. (1987), MacGregor en Marchylo (1986), Merry (1942), Norstog (1972), Pickering en Thomas (1979), Schwammenhoeferova en Ondrej (1978), Thomas en Pickering (1979), Thomas cs. (1977b), Umbeck en Norstog (1979), Wardle en Simpkins (1980), Welch en Dale (1980), Wojciechowska (1978), Zhou cs. (1979)

Hordeum vulgare: Bednar en Cytry (1985), Chen cs. (1983), Chenzhu cs. (1984), Clauss en Kunert (1980), Dunwell (1981b), Goldstein en Kronstad (1986), Huang cs. (1982), Jiang en Liu (1989), Landova en Ondrej (1979), Langne Molnar cs. (1985), Miklovicova (1984), Morris cs. (1988), Nakamura cs. (1981), Pershina cs. (1986), Pickering (1989), Pickering en Morgan (1983), Powell en Dunwell (1987), Ruiz en Vazquez (1981, 1982), Shummy cs. (1981), Surawitt Wannakrai en Steinbiss (1985), Wardle en Simpkins (1980), Wojciechowska (1985)

Howeia sp.: Flamée (1980)

Hyophorbe amaricaulus: Douglas (1987)

Ilex aquifolium: Ferreira en Hu (1989)

Ilex opaca: Ferreira en Hu (1989)

Ilex sp.: Hu (1975, 1976, 1977, 1978), Hu cs. (1979)

Impatiens sp.: Arisumi (1977, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1987)

Iris ensata: Yabuya cs. (1989)

Iris sp.: Arditti en Pray (1969), Blumenthal (1975), Randolph (1945), Randolph en Cox (1943), Stolz (1971, 1977), Werckmeister (1936, 1962, 1967)

Iris ensata: Yabuya (1985, 1985a), Yabuya en Yamagata (1981), Yabuya cs. (1983, 1984)

Iris laevigata: Yabuya (1985), Yabuya cs. (1983)

Iris pseudacorus: Yabuya (1985a)

Jubaea chilensis: Yuri (1987)
Juglans nigra: Cossio en Minotta (1983, 1985)
Juglans regia: Jay-Allemand en Cornu (1986), Liu en Han (1989), McGranahan cs. (1986)
Juglans sp.: McGranahan (1986a)

Laburnum anagyroides: Zdruikovskaya-Rikhter (1985)
Lactuca saligna: Maisonneuve (1987)
Lactuca sativa: Maisonneuve (1987)
Lactuca serriola: Bergervoet en Custers (1986a)
Lactuca sp.: La Rue (1936)
Lactuca virosa: Bergervoet en Custers (1986a), Maisonneuve (1987)
Lathyrus sp.: Pecket en Selim (1965)
Lens culinaris: Cohen cs. (1984), Ladizinsky cs. (1985)
Lens ervoides: Ladizinsky cs. (1985)
Lens nigricans: Cohen cs. (1984)
Leucaena leucocephala: Dhawan en Bhojwani (1984)
Lilium auratum: Kroell (1982)
Lilium candidum: Tuyl, van cs. (1989)
Lilium concolor: Tuyl, van cs. (1989)
Lilium davidii: Huang (1982)
Lilium elegance: Kanoh cs. (1988)
Lilium formosanum: Hyashi cs. (1986), Zimmerman cs. (1983)
Lilium henryi: Tuyl, van cs. (1989), Zimmerman cs. (1983)
Lilium longiflorum: Kanoh cs. (1988), Tuyl, van cs. (1989)
Lilium nepalense: Tuyl, van cs. (1989)
Lilium pensylvanicum: Tuyl, van cs. (1989)
Lilium rubellum: Tuyl, van cs. (1989)
Lilium sp.: Andel (1980), Asano (1978, 1980, 1980a, 1982), Asano en Myodo (1977, 1980), Clark en Campbell (1978), Emsweller cs. (1962), Hirata cs. (1975), Korshikova (1981), Kroell (1982), McRae (1976), McRae en McRae (1979), Myodo (1980), North (1970, 1975), North en Wills (1969), Smal (1980), Stimart en Ascher (1974), Zimmerman en Asher (1982)
Lilium superbum: Zimmerman cs. (1983)
Linum sp.: Ciamporova en Pretova (1981), Erdelska (1978), Laibach (1925), Pretova (1980)
Linum usitatissimum: Ciamporova en Pretova (1981), Pretova (1986), Pretova cs. (1981)
Lolium sp.: Ahloowalia (1975), Grober cs. (1974), Nietzsche en Hennig (1976)
Lolium multiflorum: Lee en Han (1987), Zwierzykowska en Rybczynski (1981)
Lonicera sp.: Bouma (1988)
Lotus corniculatus: Williams cs. (1981)
Lotus pedunculatus: Williams cs. (1981)
Lotus sp.: Lautour, de cs. (1978), Williams en Lautour, de (1980), Vasil'eva en Batygina (1981), Williams en Lautour, de (1980)
Lupinus albus: Sator (1985a), Vuillaume en Hoff (1986)
Lupinus hartwegii: Schäfer-Menuhr cs. (1988)
Lupinus luleus: Sator (1985a)
Lupinus mutabilis: Schäfer-Menuhr cs. (1988), Vuillaume en Hoff (1986)
Lycopersicon chilense: Gavrilenko en Surikov (1988)
Lycopersicon esculentum: Bonito, di (1985), Bonito, di cs. (1984), Gavrilenko en Surikov (1988), Guan cs.

(1988), Imanishi (1988), Leshem cs. (1989), Neal en Topoleski (1980, 1983, 1985), Uralets (1984), Vorob'eva en Prikhod'ko (1980)

Lycopersicon minutum: Uralets (1984)

Lycopersicon peruvianum: Bonito, di (1985), Bonito, di cs. (1984), Imanishi (1988)

Lycopersicon sp.: Bagga en Lambeth (1988)

Malus domestica: Maciejewska cs. (1980), Sinska en Gladon (1984)

Malus pumila: Barthe en Bulard (1987), Bulard (1985), Kouider cs. (1985), Page-Degivry cs. (1987)

Malus sp.: Bogatek cs. (1976), Boiko (1977, 1978), Bulard en Barthe (1980), Eichholtz en Robitaille (1980), Kepeczynski en Rudnicki (1977), Levi en Maroti (1977), Nickell (1951), Permo en Come (1979), Tukey (1935), Zhang en Lespinasse (1988)

Mangifera indica: DeWald ca. (1989a)

Manihot esculenta: Biggs cs. (1986)

Marantha leuconera: Henny (1980)

Marsilea sp.: Kuligowski-Andres (1978)

Medicago rupestris: McCoy (1985)

Medicago sativa: Bauchan (1987), Lupotto (1986), McCoy (1985)

Medicago scutellata: Bauchan (1987)

Medicago sp.: Krause cs. (1979, 1979a), McCoy (1984), McCoy en Smith (1986)

Musa sp.: Escalant en Teisson (1987)

Narcissus sp.: Petri cs. (1977), Vykhristova (1981)

Narcissus tazetta: Lu cs. (1988)

Nelumbo lutea: Kane cs. (1988a)

Nicotiana acuminata: Iwai cs. (1986)

Nicotiana benthamiana: Subhashini cs. (1986)

Nicotiana repanda: Iwai cs. (1985), Shintaku cs. (1985, 1986)

Nicotiana rustica: Shizukuda en Nakajima (1982)

Nicotiana sp.: Reed en Collins (1978)

Nicotiana tabacum: Anand (1985), Chung cs. (1988), Iwai cs. (1985, 1986), Siddiqui (1982), Shizukuda en Nakajima (1982), Shintaku (1985, 1986), Subhashini cs. (1986)

Nicotiana trigonophylla: Chung cs. (1988)

Olea sp.: Diamantoglou en Mitrakos (1979)

Olea europaea: Chen en Huang (1984), Lagarda cs. (1983)

Oncocycclus sp.: Shockey (1980)

Opsiandra maya: Zaid (1987)

Ornithogalum dubium: Niederwieser cs. (1990)

Ornithopus compressus: Williams cs. (1981, 1987)

Ornithopus pinnatus: Williams en Lautour, de (1981), Williams cs. (1981)

Ornithopus sativus: Williams en Lautour, de (1981), Williams cs. (1981, 1987)

Ornithopus sp.: Williams en Lautour, de (1980)

Oryza sativa: Yang cs. (1988a)

Oryza sp.: Amemiya (1956a, 1956b), Bouharmont (1961), Chakraborty (1978), Nakajima en Morishima (1958), Singh cs. (1976), Yie en Liaw (1975)

Oryza sativa: Davoyan en Vlasov (1981), Ko cs. (1983), Kostylev en Yatsyna (1986), Kucherenko en Los' (1982), Lai en Hou (1983), Li en Yang (1986), Li cs. (1983), Nair cs. (1985), Shahjaha cs. (1984), Shome en Bhaduri (1982, 1982a), Stinissen cs. (1984), Tian en Yang (1983)

Paeonia anomala: Batygina en Butenko (1981)

Paeonia lactiflora: Batygina en Butenko (1981)

Paeonia mascula: Batygina en Butenko (1981)

Paeonia sp.: Meyer (1976), Zilis en Meyer (1976)

Paeonia suffruticosa: Batygina en Butenko (1981)

Paeonia tenuifolia: Batygina en Butenko (1981)

Paeonia wittmanniana: Batygina en Butenko (1981)

Paspalum sp.: Bovo (1986) -

Pelargonium sp.: Kato en Tokumasu (1983)

Pelargonium zonale: Becker-Zena (1983)

Persea americana: Skene en Barlass (1983b)

Persimmon hiratanenashi: Ishida cs. (1980)

Petunia sp.: Wakizuka en Nakajima (1974, 1975, 1978)

Pharbitis hederacea: Yoneda (1982)

Pharbitis nil: Yoneda (1982)

Pharbitis purpurea: Yoneda (1982)

Phaseolus acutifolius: Alvarez cs. (1981), Haghghi (1987), Parker en Michaels (1986), Sabja cs. (1987), Thomas en Waines (1984)

Phaseolus angustissimus: Belivanis en Dore (1986), Katanga en Baudoin (1987)

Phaseolus coccineus: Alvarez cs. (1981), Belletti en Lanteri (1986), Shii cs. (1982), Tagliasacchi cs. (1984)

Phaseolus filiformis: Katanga en Baudoin (1987)

Phaseolus lunatus: Leonard cs. (1987), Sabja cs. (1987), Savavo en Zagorska (1987)

Phaseolus oculifolia: Andrade-Aguilar en Jackson (1988), Obukosia cs. (1988)

Phaseolus polyanthus: Camarena en Baudoin (1987)

Phaseolus sp.: Alvarez cs. (1978), Bennici en Cionimi (1979), Biswas en Dana (1975), Braak en Kooistra (1975), Cionini cs. (1976), Mok cs. (1978, 1986), Monnier (1978), Parthadev (1977), Rabakoarihanta cs. (1980), Rejeb en Benbadis (1989), Sheoran en Sihag (1978), Singh en Ahuya (1974), Skene (1969), Wardle en Simpkins (1980), Yeung en Sussex (1979)

Phaseolus vulgaris: Alvarez cs. (1981), Andrade-Aguilar en Jackson (1988), Belivanis en Dore (1986), Belletti en Lanteri (1986), Camarena en Baudoin (1987), Crocomo cs. (1980), Enikeev cs. (1984), Haghghi (1987), Leonard cs. (1987), Long (1980), Monnier (1982), Munoz en Hidalgo (1986), Obukosia cs. (1988), Parker en Michaels (1986), Prevost en Page Degivny (1985), Sabja cs. (1987), Savavo en Zagorska (1987), Shii cs. (1982), Thomas en Waines (1984), Walthall en Brady (1986), Wardle en Simpkins (1980)

Phoenix dactylifera: Al-Salih cs. (1986), Gabr cs. (1986), Sabour en Tisserat (1985), Zaid (1987)

Picea abies: Arnold, von en Hakman (1986), Staden, van cs. (1986)

Pinus densiflora: Kandya en Ogino (1987)

Pinus lambertiana: Haddock (1981)

Pinus parviflora: Kandya en Ogino (1987)

Pinus radiata: Teasdale en Buxton (1986)

Pinus rigida: Kim cs. (1982b)

Pinus sativum: Davies en Bedford (1982), Domoney cs. (1980), Kuo en Lambein (1984), Natali en Cavallini (1987), Paal (1982)

Pinus sp.: Berlyn en Miksche (1965), Dury cs. (1977), Engvild (1964), Ko cs. (1975), Moore (1976), Sato (1978), Schubert en Steinert (1975)

Pinus taeda: Carpita cs. (1983), Gray en Amerson (1983), Kim cs. (1982b)

Pinus thunbergii: Kandya en Ogino (1987)
Pisum sp.: Domoney cs. (1980), Srivastava cs. (1980), Stafford en Davies (1979)
Pisum sativum: Cook cs. (1988)
Podophyllum emodi: Norton en Racka (1987)
Populus deltoides: Kouider cs. (1984c), Savka cs. (1985, 1987)
Populus euphratica: Li en Li (1985)
Populus lasiocarpa: Li en Li (1985)
Populus nigra italica: Li en Li (1985), Li cs. (1983a)
Populus pyramidalis: Li cs. (1983a)
Populus simonii: Li en Li (1985), Li cs. (1983a)
Populus sp.: Noh cs. (1986), Wendian en Li Jiangshan (1985)
Populus wilsonii: Li en Li (1985)
Potentilla fruticosa: Smith en Jones (1985)
Protea sp.: Van Staden cs. (1972)
Prunus apetala: Suzuki cs. (1988)
Prunus avium: Abou-Zeid cs. (1977), Balbao cs. (1981), Ivanicka en Mokra (1982), Orlando Alboaa (1981), Suzuki cs. (1988)
Prunus cerasus: Enikeev cs. (1984), Poulson (1983)
Prunus domestica: Bini en Bellini (1975), Mistic cs. (1980)
Prunus mume: Chai cs. (1988)
Prunus padus: Zschuettig (1987)
Prunus persica: Antonelli cs. (1988), Barbosa cs. (1985), Jordan (1980), Manescu en Murvai (1982), Nakayama cs. (1974), Ramming (1982, 1986, 1990), Ramming en Bassi (1986), Rouskas cs. (1980), Toleda cs. (1980a), Tombolato (1984), Tombolato en Monet (1984), Yao cs. (1988), Zhang cs. (1982b), Zhuang cs. (1982), Zhufijun (1985)
Prunus persica nectarina: Ramming (1986)
Prunus persica vulgaris: Hosoi cs. (1983), Yae cs. (1986a)
Prunus sp.: Abou-Zeid (1970), Abou-Zeid en Gruppe (1972), Cernyh (1969), Damiano cs. (1976), Flemion (1934), Gilmore (1950), Ivanicka en Pretova (1980), Kester (1953), Kurihara en Yoshida (1967), Lammerts (1942), Miner (1979), Monet (1968), Neubeller en Stosser (1969), Paunovic (1973), Pollock en Olney (1959), Ramming (1985), Theiler (1971), Theobald en Hugh (1960), Tukey (1933a en b, 1935, 1938), Zagaja (1962), Zagaja cs. (1960)
Pseudotsuga menziesii: Mapes en Zaerr (1981), Verhagen cs. (1982)
Pterocarya sp.: McGranahan cs. (1986a)
Pterocarya stenoptera: McGranahan cs. (1986)
Pterocarya fraxinifolia: McGranahan cs. (1986)
Pyrrhocoris apterus: Socha en Matolin (1985)
Pyrus malus: Barthe en Bulard (1981, 1983, 1987)
Pyrus sp.: Page-Degivry, Le en Bulard (1979), Sniezko en Visser (1987), Zagaja (1962)

Quercus suber: Bellarosa (1982a)

Raphanus sativus: Ahn cs. (1986), Hossain cs. (1990), Nakamura en Stanton (1989), Sarashima cs. (1980)
Raphanus sp.: Hossian cs. (1988), Matsuzawa (1983), Matsuzawa en Sarashima (1984), Takeshita cs. (1980), Tang en Williams (1988)
Rhododendron eriocarpum: Yamaguchi (1987)
Rhododendron japonicum: Yamaguchi (1987)
Ribes sp.: Kravtsov en Kasyanova (1968)

Rosa sp.: Flemion (1948), Lammerts (1942, 1946)

Rubus sp.: Galletta en Puryear (1983), Galletta cs. (1986), Ke cs. (1985), Zatyko en Simon (1975)

Secale ancestrale: Shumny cs. (1981)

Secale cereale: Pagniez en Hours (1986), Park en Walton (1989a), Pershina cs. (1985), Prilyuk (1984), Raina (1986), Shumny cs. (1981), Stefaniak (1987), Williams cs. (1981), Wojciechowska (1982)

Secale kuprijanovii: Shumny cs. (1981)

Secale sp.: Brink cs. (1944), Clauss (1980, 1983), Clauss en Kunert (1981), Cooper cs. (1978, 1978a), Dehne cs. (1977), Fedak (1979), Fedak en Armstrong (1980), Foster en Dale (1983), Gordei en Khodortsova (1986), Jalani en Moss (1981), Kaltikes en Gustafson (1986), Oettler (1983, 1984), Pickering en Thomas (1979), Rybczynski (1978), Shevtsov en Chugunkova (1975), Shuang cs. (1984), Sodkiewicz en Rybczynski (1983), Taira en Larter (1977, 1978), Wojciechowska (1978)

Secale sylvestre: Vences cs. (1986)

Secale vavilovii: Vences cs. (1986)

Simmondsia chinensis: Lee en Thomas (1985c), Wang en Janick (1986)

Sinapis alba: Ripley en Arnison (1990)

Solanum khasianum: Sharma cs. (1980b)

Solanum melongena: Sharma cs. (1980b)

Solanum sp.: Hall (1948), Jordan cs. (1983b), Jorgensen (1928), Sharma cs. (1980b), Smith (1944)

Solanum tuberosum: Khvilkovskaya en Zenkteler (1983), Spack Levy (1985)

Sorghum bicolor: Ma cs. (1983)

Swainsona laxa: Taji en Williams (1987)

Taxus sp.: Le Page-Degivry (1973a en b, 1977)

Thea sinensis: Amma en Suzuki (1980)

Theobroma cacao: Kononowicz en Janick (1984a, 1984b), Lanaud (1987), Wang en Janick (1984a), Wen cs. (1984)

Thinopyrum elongatum: Wang (1987)

Trifolium ambiguum: Williams (1980), Williams cs. (1981), Yamada en Fukuoka (1986)

Trifolium hybridum: Przywara cs. (1989), Williams (1980), Williams cs. (1981)

Trifolium medium: Merker (1984), Sawai en Ueda (1987)

Trifolium pratense: Choo cs. (1984), Merker (1984), Phillips (1982), Phillips cs. (1982), Sawai en Ueda (1987)

Trifolium repens: Pandey cs. (1987), Przywara cs. (1989), Williams cs. (1981), Yamada en Fukuoka (1986)

Trifolium sarosienense: Choo cs. (1984), Phillips (1982), Phillips cs. (1982)

Trifolium semipilosum: Williams cs. (1981)

Trifolium sp.: Kazimierska (1978, 1978a), Williams (1978), Williams en Lautour, de (1980), Vogt en Schweiger (1983), Williams en Lautour, de (1980), Williams en White (1978)

Trifolium uniflorum: Pandey cs. (1987), Williams cs. (1981)

Tripsacum dactyloides: Atanasov en Todorova (1984)

Triticale: Bajaj (1980), Bajaj cs. (1978a), Clauss (1980), De en Bhaduri (1978), Dehne cs. (1977), Gordei en Khodortsova (1986), Kaltikes en Gustafson (1986), Niu Deshui (1986), Ogilvie en Kaltikes (1977), Qui (1986), Shuang cs. (1984), Singh cs. (1976), Skeibe en Neumann (1980), Taira en Larter (1977), Valentine en Middleton (1987), Williams (1980), Zhabina (1981)

Triticum aestivum: Boyadzhev (1984), Cai cs. (1989), Chenzhu cs. (1984), Clauss (1983a), Cooper (1987), Gao cs. (1986), Hunsinger en Schauz (1987), Inagaki (1985), Jan cs. (1986), Jiang en Liu (1989), Lakhani cs. (1983), Langne Molnar cs. (1985), Maddock cs. (1983), Mathias en Boyd (1988), Morris cs. (1986, 1988, 1989), Pershina cs. (1986), Qui (1986), Raikhel en Quatrano (1986), Sharma en Mascia (1987), Shumny cs. (1981), Wei cs. (1985), Wojciechowska (1985), Zenkteler en Nietzsche (1985), Zhang cs. (1982c)

Triticum boeolicum: Gill cs. (1981)
Triticum crassum: Nakamura cs. (1981)
Triticum dicoccum: Jiang en Liu (1989)
Triticum durum: Jiang en Liu (1989), Raina (1986), Williams cs. (1981)
Triticum monococcum: Prilyuk (1984), Skeibe en Neumann (1980)
Triticum sp.: Bai en Deng (1986), Bright cs. (1978), Cauderon cs. (1978), Chen cs. (1984), Chueca cs. (1977), Clauss (1980), Dehne cs. (1977), Dostal cs. (1983), Fedak (1977), Fedak en Armstrong (1980), Fukushi cs. (1977), Jalani en Moss (1981), Kaltsikes en Gustafson (1986), Kruse (1974), Oettler (1983, 1984), Redei en Redei (1955a), Sadhu en Bhaduri (1983), Singh cs. (1976), Sodkiewicz en Rybczynski (1983), Stoy en Olsen (1980), Taira en Larter (1978), Thomas cs. (1977b), Valentine en Middleton (1987), Wang cs. (1982a), Zhabina (1981), Zhou cs. (1979)
Triticum tauschii: Pagniez en Hours (1986)
Triticum timopheevi: Chen cs. (1983), Shumny cs. (1981)
Triticum turgidum: Jan cs. (1986)
Triticum ventricosum: Pagniez en Hours (1986)

Ulmus americana: Anagnostakis (1977)

Vaccinium ashei: Lyrene (1984)
Vaccinium corymbosum: Munoz en Lyrene (1985)
Vaccinium elliotii: Munoz en Lyrene (1985)
Viburnum sp.: Neal (1971), Zicarelli en Lundquist (1978), Zilis en Meyer (1976, 1978)
Vicia faba: Gildow en Mitchell (1978)
Vigna sp.: Ghosh cs. (1979, 1979a)
Vigna angularis: Ahn (1986a)
Vigna mungo: Gosal en Bajaj (1983, 1983a), Koshiba cs. (1983)
Vigna pubescens: Fatokun en Singh (1987)
Vigna radiata: Chen cs. (1989), Gosal en Bajaj (1983, 1983a), Gosh cs. (1979)
Vigna sinensis var. *black*: Gosh cs. (1979)
Vigna umbellata: Ahn (1986a)
Vigna unquiculata: Fatokun en Singh (1987), Mix en Huai-Ming (1988)
Vitis abruscana: Nakagawa en Kazama (1983)
Vitis rupestris: Takeno cs. (1983)
Vitis sp.: Cain (1980), Gray cs. (1987), Ramming (1990)
Vitis vinifera: Bouquet en Davis (1989), Cain cs. (1983), Chen en Huang (1984), Emershad en Ramming (1982, 1984), Emershad cs. (1989), Goldy en Amborn (1987), Goldy cs. (1988, 1989), He en Zhang (1988), Ramming en Emershad (1982, 1984), Ramming cs. (1990), Spiegel-Roy cs. (1985), Takeno cs. (1983), Vallade cs. (1987), Zhang Yuanji (1988)

Wrightia tinctoria: Babeley en Kandya (1986)

Zamia floridana: Webb (1982, 1982a)
Zamia pumila: Monnier en Norstog (1984, 1986)
Zea mays: Atanasov en Todorova (1984), Cantliffe en Styer (1981), Cho cs. (1984), Garcia en Molina, del (1988), Green en Donovan (1980), Hole cs. (1989), Lammeren, van (1988), Lupotto en Salamini (1985), Paredy en Greyson (1985), Potts en Sheridan (1983, 1984), Rapela (1985d), Robicaud (1986), Schei en

Kieft (1986), Schel cs. (1984), Sheridan en Neuffer (1980, 1982), Tomes en Sulc (1985), Troung-Andre en Demarly (1984)

Zea sp.: Burghardtova en Tupy (1980), El-Waziri cs. (1975), Gavazzi cs. (1976), Green en Donovan (1980), James (1978), La Rue (1936), McDaniel cs. (1977), Sawson cs. (1975), Sheridan en Neuffer (1980), Smith cs. (1977, 1978), Springer cs. (1979)

Zinnia sp.: Shahin cs. (1971)

Ziziphus jujuba: Cheong en Kim (1984)

Ziziphus sativa: Cheong en Kim (1984)

5. VEGETATIEVE VERMEERDERING VAN ORCHIDEEËN

Anacamptis: Morel (In: Withner, 1974)

Aranda: Cheah (1978), Cheah en Sagawa (1978), Chia cs. (1988), Fu (1978a), Fu Fan May Lay (1979), Loh cs. (1975), Widiastoety cs. (1985, 1986)

Aranthera: Cheah (1978), Cheah en Sagawa (1978), Irawati (1978), Irawati cs. (1977), Widiastoety (1986)

Arundina: Mitra (1971)

Ascocenda: Fu (1978a), Fu Fan May Lay (1979)

Ascofinetia: Intuwong en Sagawa (1973)

Bletilla: Falstad (1980)

Brassia: Pieper en Zimmer (1974)

Brassocattleya: Kako (1973)

Calanthe: Bertsch (1967)

Catasetum pileatum: Kraus en Monteiro (1989)

Cattleya: Champagnat en Morel (1969), Champagnat cs. (1970), Fu (1978a), Fu Fan May Lay (1979), Ichihashi en Kako (1973, 1977), Ishii (1974, 1980), Ishii cs. (1979), Kako (1973), Kusumoto (1979, 1979a), Lindemann (1967), Lindemann cs. (1970), Loh cs. (1975), Morel (1960, 1965), Reinert en Mohr (1967), Scully (1967), Vajrabhaya (1978), Yoneda cs. (1979)

Cymbidium: Bivins en Hackett (1969), Bose en Mukherjee (1976), De Bruyne en Debergh (1974), Cachita Cosma cs. (1986a, 1987), Champagnat cs. (1966, 1968), Fannesbech (1972a en b), Gailhofer en Thaler (1975), Gu cs. (1987), Han cs. (1988b), Honjo cs. (1988), Koch (1973, 1974a, 1974b), Kokubu cs. (1980), Kozłowska-Kalisz (1979), Kukulczanka cs. (1987), Kusumoto (1978, 1980, 1980a), Kusumoto en Furukawa (1977), Matsui cs. (1970), Morel (1960, 1963, 1964a en b, 1965), Niimi en Inohara (1987), Paek en Shim (1989), Pieper en Zimmer (1976a), Prasad en Mitra (1975), Rosa en Laneri (1977), Rucker (1975), Sagawa cs. (1966), Steward en Mapes (1971), Ueda en Torikata (1968, 1969a en b, 1972), Wang (1988b), Wimber (1963, 1965), Yoneda cs. (1980)

Cymbidium ensifolium: Wang (1988a), Wang cs. (1988a)

Cymbidium faberi: Hasegawa cs. (1985)

Cymbidium goeringii: Hasegawa en Goi (1987), Wang (1988a), Wu cs. (1987)

Cymbidium kanran: Chung cs. (1985), Hasegawa en Goi (1987), Kim cs. (1988b), Lee cs. (1986c)

Cymbidium vallambrosa: Kukulczanka cs. (1987)

Cymbidium virescens: So en Lee (1985)

Cypripedium: Soucy (1979)

Cyrtopodium: Sanchez (1988)

Dactylorhiza: Stokes (1974)

Dendrobium: Arditti cs. (1973), Ball en Arditti (1976), Hew cs. (1988), Irawati (1978), Kim cs. (1970), Mitra cs. (1976), Morel (1966), Mosich cs. (1974a, 1974b), Sagawa en Shoji (1967), Singh (1976), Soedjono (1988), Yamaguchi (1980), Yasugi (1986), Yoneda cs. (1978)

Disa uniflora: Haas (1977)

Doritaenopsis: Amaki en Higuchi (1989), Lin (1986)

Epidendrum: Churchill cs. (1971a en b, 1973), Loh cs. (1975), Stewart en Button (1976, 1978)

Haemaria: Teo (1978)

Holttumara: Teo en Wong (1978)

Laelio: Kako (1973)

Laeliocattleya: Churchill cs. (1971a en b, 1973), Loh cs. (1975)

Lycaste: Morel (1966)

Miltonia: Morel (1966)

Neostylis: Intuwong en Sagawa (1973)

Neottia: Champagnat (1971), Champagnat en Loiseau (1975)

Odontoglossum: Morel (1966), Thomas (1989)

Odontonia: Bertsch (1967), Morel (1970), Morel en Champagnat (1969)

Oncidium: Bertsch (1967), Fast (1973), Irawati (1978), Lim-Ho en Lee (1987)

Ophrys: Champagnat en Morel (1972)

Ophrys apifera: Hoppe en Hoppe (1988)

Orchis laxiflora: Muir (1987)

Paphiopedilum: Huang (1988), Morel (in: Withner, 1974), Niemann (1980), Stewart en Button (1975)

Phaius: Morel (1966)

Phalaenopsis: Arditti (1976), Arditti cs. (1977), Bertsch (1967), Falstad (1980), Fast (1979), Flamee en Boesman (1977), Fu Fan May Lay (1978), Gil (1987), Homma en Asahira (1985), Intuwong en Sagawa (1974), Klehm (1978), Koch (1974), Kunisaka cs. (1972), Lin (1980, 1986, 1987), Momose en Yoneda (1988), Morel (1960, 1970), Pieper en Zimmer (1976), Reisinger cs. (1976), Rotor (1949), Sagawa (1961), Schmude, von (1985), Scully (1966), Tanaka (1987), Tanaka en Sakanishi (1977, 1978), Tanaka cs. (1975, 1976, 1988), Teo cs. (1973), Tin-Yau Tse cs. (1971), Vesato (1978), Urata en Iwanaga (1965), Wang (1989), Yoneda (1986), Zimmer en Pieper (1977, 1978, 1979)

Phalaenopsis ambilis: Tanaka en Sakanishi (1985)

Phragmipedium: Fast (1979)

Renantanda: Goh en Tan (1979)

Rhynchostylis: Teo cs. (1973), Vajrabhaya en Vajrabhaya (1970)

Rhynchostylis retusa: Vij cs. (1987)

Schomburgkia: Scully (1967)

Spathoglottis: Bapat en Narayanaswamy (1977)

Spiranthes parksii: Christenson (1988)

Vanda: Goh (1970), Kunisaki cs. (1972), Mathews en Rao (1980, 1985), Morel (1970), Payawal (1976), Sagawa en Sehgal (1967), Tanaka cs. (1975), Teo cs. (1973), Valmayor cs. (1986)

Vanda parviflora: Vij cs. (1986)

Vanda testacea: Vij cs. (1986)

Vanilla fragans: Philip en Nainar (1986), Shaoping cs. (1988)

Vanilla planifolia: Gu cs. (1987a), Jarret en Fernandez (1984), Philip en Nainar (1986), Philip en Padikkala (1989)

Vascostylis: Intuwong en Sagawa (1973)

Vuylstekera: Bertsch (1967)

Zygopetalum: Bertsch (1967)

6. MERISTEEM KULTUUR TER VERKRIJGING VAN ZIEKTEVRIJE PLANTEN

- Aeschynanthus hildebrandii*: Paludan (1985b)
Aglaonema modestum: Hartman (1974)
Allium ascallonicum: Mar'yakhina cs. (1984), Walkey cs. (1987)
Allium cepa: Presley cs. (1986)
Allium fistulosum: Ohkoshi (1988), Ohkoshi cs. (1987)
Allium graveolens: Wright en Lacy (1985)
Allium sativum: Bertaccini cs. (1986), Bhojwani cs. (1982), Chang cs. (1980), Conci cs. (1986), Ding Xinchun (1988), Hwang cs. (1983a), Lin (1985a), Mar'yakhina cs. (1984), Mikami (1984), Mori (1971), Nome cs. (1981), Pena-Iglesias en Ayuso (1983a), Sakumu cs. (1981), Walkey cs. (1987), Wang en Huang (1974), Zhao cs. (1987)
Alstroemeria: Anonymus (1983a), Hakkaart en Versluys (1985, 1988)
Amaryllus sp.: Nowicki en O'Rourke (1974)
Apium graveolens: Wright en Lacy (1985)
Arachis hypogaea: Braverman (1975)
Armoracia rusticana: Mori (1971)
Asparagus officinalis: Kahn (1976), Yang en Clore (1976)
Avocado: Schroeder (1973)
- Begonia*: Reuther (1980), Welvaert cs. (1980)
Begonia 'Eliator': Hakkaart en Versluys (1983a)
Begonia hiemalis: Ottosen en Christensen (1987)
Begonia 'Torella': Hakkaart cs. (1982)
Begonia sp.: Samyn (1987)
Begonia tuberhybrida: Samyn en Welvaert (1987), Samyn cs. (1984)
Beta vulgaris: Lichter (1978), Volkman cs. (1989)
Brassica napa oleifera: Sacristan (1982a)
Brassica oleracea: Walkey cs. (1974)
Brassica oleracea botrytis: Howell cs. (1981)
Buddleia sp.: Duron en Moraud (1978), Paludan (1971)
- Caladium hortulanum*: Hartman (1974)
Calathea sp.: Telgen, van en Vieveen (1989)
Camellia japonica: Creze (1985)
Camellia sp.: Creze (1983, 1986)
Campanula sp.: Paludan (1980)
Cassave esculentum: Tamin (1975), Tamin en Bin (1975)
Cassave sp.: Kaiser en Teemba (1979), Kartha en Gamborg (1975), Moreira cs. (1977), Rey en Mroginski (1978)
Catharanthus roseus: Mollers en Sarkar (1989)
Cattleya: Lawson en Hearon (1973)
Chrysanthemum maxicum: Chase en Munnecke (1980)

Chrysanthemum morifolium: Ahmed en Andrea (1987), Asatani (1972), Bachelier cs. (1976), Del Corral cs. (1983), Hakkaart en Quak (1964), Hollings (1965), Hollings en Stone (1970), Horst en Cohen (1980), Monsion cs. (1985), Mori (1971), Oertel (1978, 1981), Paludan (1973, 1974, 1980, 1980a, 1985)
Citrus aurantifolia: Greno cs. (1988)
Citrus deliciosa: Tusa en Ceraci (1983)
Citrus medica: Greno cs. (1988)
Citrus paradisi: Gonzales cs. (1985a)
Citrus sinensis: Greno cs. (1988), Tusa en Ceraci (1983)
Citrus sp.: Bitters cs. (1972), Gonzalez cs. (1977), Hiramatsu en Sasaki (1985), Lange (1978), Mesbah (1986), Mitra (1974, 1982), Murashige en Barnhill Jones (1974), Murashige cs. (1972), Nauer cs. (1983), Navarro en Juarez (1977, 1979), Navarro cs. (1975, 1979, 1980, 1983a), Sadamatsu (1984)
Colocasia esculenta: Hartman (1974), Lot cs. (1974), Matsumoto (1981), Nagata (1985), Salazar (1985)
Cymbidium: Inouye (1983), Morel (1960), Niime en inohara (1987), Toussaint (1985), Toussaint en Kummert (1986), Toussaint cs. (1983, 1984)
Cymbidium sp.: Albouy cs. (1988)
Cynara scolymus: Ayuso en Pena-Iglesias (1980), Harbaoui (1982), Harbaoui cs. (1982), Marras cs. (1985), Pecaut (1983), Pecaut cs. (1982, 1985), Pena-Iglesias en Ayuso (1983)

Dactylis glomerata: Dale (1979)

Dahlia sp.: Asjes (1983a), Holmes (1955), Kersten cs. (1986), Morel en Martin (1952), Mori (1971), Mullin en Schlegel (1978), Wang cs. (1988b), Weland (1979)

Daphne sp.: Cohen (1977), Sweet cs. (1979)

Dendrobium pompadour: Chockpisit (1985)

Dianthus barbatus: Stone (1968)

Dianthus carophyllus: Davis en Baker (1974), Del Corral cs. (1983), Goethals en Van Hoof (1971), Gregorini en Lercari (1977), Hollings (1965), Izvorska en Kacharmazov (1976, 1977), Jacquemont cs. (1977), Kacharmazov en Izvorska (1977), Kim en Byun (1985), Korematsu en Furuya (1976), Kowalska (1974), Kozitskii (1981), Mori (1971), Moshari cs. (1982), Oertel (1977, 1978, 1981), Oprea en Pamfil (1982), Os, van (1964), Paludan (1980, 1980a), Paludan en Begtrup (1974), Philips (1968), Quak (1957), Stone (1968), Van Hoof (1971), Vermeulen en Haen (1964), Villalobos Arambula (1982), Villalobos Arambula en Garcia (1982), Zang en Zhao (1986)

Dianthus plumarius: Moshari cs. (1982), Oprea en Pamfil (1982)

Dioscorea trifida: Salazar (1985)

Dioscorea sp.: Cortes Monilor cs. (1982), Mikami (1984)

Dieffenbachia maculata: Taylor en Knauss (1978), Zettler cs. (1980)

Dieffenbachia picta: Hartman (1974), Knauss (1976)

Dioscorea alata: Mantell cs. (1980)

Dioscorea composita: Quak en Staritsky (1975)

Euphorbia pulcherrima: Paludan en Begtrup (1986), Preil cs. (1982)

Forsythia sp.: Duron (1977)

Fragaria sp.: Converse en Tanne (1984), Macovei (1979), Oertel (1981, 1984), Qin cs. (1988a), Suzuki cs. (1985), Thuesen (1984), Yabe cs. (1986b)

Fragaria vesca: Adams (1972), Aerts (1977, 1979), Belkengren en Miller (1962), Boxus (1973, 1976), Christensen (1975), Graichen cs. (1989), Kacharmazov en Izvorska (1974), McGrew (1965), Mori (1971), Mullin cs. (1974, 1975), Oehl en Hughes (1980), Oosawa en Nishi (1974), Oosawa cs. (1974), Sobczykiewicz (1980), Tsuzaki en Uehara (1976), Vine (1968), Yoshino en Hashimoto (1975)

Fragaria vesca: Graichen cs. (1989)

Fragaria vesca var. *semperflorens*: Seemuller en Merkle (1984)

Freesia: Bach (1981), Brants (1968), Brants en Vermeulen (1968), Oertel (1978, 1980), Plisis (1983)

Freesia sp.: Zhao Dongxiong (1989)

Gladiolus sp.: Aminuddin en Singh (1985a), Asjes (1980, 1983a), Bertaccini en Marani (1986b), Cai cs. (1985), Sushak (1976), Takatsu (1982)

Gladiolus hortulans: Simonsen en Hildebrandt (1971), Sutton (1978)

Hemerocallis sp.: Paludan (1988)

Hippeastrum hybr.: Fujina cs. (1986)

Humulus lupulus: Adams (1975), Gippert cs. (1974), Kubo cs. (1975), Legrand (1988), Legrand en Maroquin (1987), Meini cs. (1988), Muelhan cs. (1988), Probasco en Winslow (1986), Vine en Jones (1969)

Humulus sp.: Momma en Takahashi (1983), Samyn en Welvaert (1983)

Hyacinthus sp.: Asjes (1983), Matsumoto (1983)

Hyacinthus orientalis: Asjes cs. (1974)

Hydrangea sp.: Allen cs. (1980), Oertel (1978), Paludan en Christensen (1973), Preil cs. (1978), Weil (1977)

Ipomoea batatas: Alconera cs. (1975), Chin-Hain en Mei-Lie Chung (1979), Chiu cs. (1982), Frison en Ng (1981), Garrido en Paez de Casares (1989), Green en Lo (1989), Kuo cs. (1985), Liao en Chung (1979), Liu (1988), Love en Rhodes (1985), Luo (1988), Mori (1971), Nielsen (1960), Over de Linden en Elliott (1971), Salazar (1985)

Iris hollandica: Baruch en Quak (1966), Hirata en Kunishege (1982), Mori (1971)

Iris sp.: Allen cs. (1980), Blom-Barnhoorn en Lindø, van der (1987)

Juglans nigra: Lenartowicz en Millikan (1977, 1977a)

Kalanchoe sp.: Paludan (1985a)

Lachenalia sp.: Klessner en Nel (1976)

Laeliocattleya: Ishii (1974)

Lilium sp.: Aartrijk, van en Blom-Barnhoorn (1982b, 1982a), Allen (1975), Allen cs. (1980), Asjes (1974, 1976, 1977, 1977a, 1978, 1978a, 1978c, 1983), Blom-Barnhoorn en Aartrijk, van (1985), Boontjes (1983), Cohen cs. (1985), Linderman cs. (1976), Nagata en Kanie (1981), Zandbergen (1982)

Lilium leichtlinii: Harada cs. (1983)

Lilium longiflorum: Allen (1974), Asjes cs. (1974), Mori (1971)

Lolium multiflorum: Dale (1975b, 1977a)

Lycopersicon esculentum: Duran-Vila en Semancik (1986), Tavantzis (1983)

Malus sp.: Boxus en Druart (1987), Gabova (1989), Hansen en Lane (1985), Laimer cs. (1988a), Richter en Eckhardt (1984), Yamaga (1987)

Malus sylvestris: Huang en Millikan (1980), Walkey (1972)

Manihot esculenta: Adejare en Coutts (1981), Chiu cs. (1982), Frison en Ng (1981), Nair (1984), Salazar (1985)

Medicago sativa: Konecna cs. (1985)
Mentha sp.: Kacharmazov en Tanev (1977)
Musa sp.: Berg en Bustamente (1974), Gupta (1986a), Surga Rivas (1988),

Narcissus sp.: Hollings (1965), Hussey (1977a), Mowat (1980), Mowat en Chambers (1975), Paludan (1971), Stone (1973, 1975), Stone cs. (1975)
Nerine bowdenii: Hakkaart cs. (1975)
Nicotiana develandii: Tavantzis (1983)
Nicotiana rustica: Cooper en Walkey (1978)
Nicotiana sp.: Sangar cs. (1986)
Nicotiana sylvestris: Daub en Carlson (1981), Murakishi en Carlson (1981)
Nicotiana tabacum: Cassells en Long (1980), Chandra en Hildebrandt (1967), Lozoya-Saidana cs. (1984), Maia en Beck (1976), Maia cs. (1975), Omura en Wakimoto (1978), Stram en Weissbach (1986)
Nicotiana tomentosa: White (1982)

Ornithogalum sp.: Klessner en Nel (1976)

Paeonia emodi: Huang cs. (1983a)
Passiflora caerulea: Hakkaart en Versluys (1981)
Peganum harmala: Harsh en Nag (1984)
Pelargonium hortorum: Abo El-Nil (1975), Abo El-Nil en Hildebrandt (1971a, b en c), Abo El-Nil cs. (1976), Beauchesne cs. (1977), Dittmer en Oertel (1980), Horst cs. (1976), Mastalerz (1978), Oertel (1978), Paludan (1980, 1980a), Petterson (1976), Pillai en Hildebrandt (1968), Smith cs. (1974), Thorn-Horst cs. (1977)
Pelargonium peltatum: Beauchesne cs. (1977)
Pelargonium sp.: Hakkaart (1975), Hakkaart en Hartel (1976, 1979), Hamdorf (1976), Mamet (1983), Marani cs. (1988), Menard cs. (1985), Pena Iglesias cs. (1974), Petterson (1975), Reuther (1983a), Reuther en Sonneberg (1983) Theiler (1977)
Persea americana: Cooke en Schroeder (1978)
Petasites japonica: Matsubara en Masuda (1980), Morishita cs. (1980), Yabe cs. (1986a)
Petunia: Mori (1971)
Petunia hybr.: Aminuddin en Singh (1985a)
Phalaenopsis sp.: Wang
Phaseolus vulgaris: Gantotti cs. (1985)
Philodendron selloum: Hartman (1974)
Phlox sp.: Paludan (1971)
Pogostemum patchuli: Gama cs. (1980)
Primula sp.: Sears en Klomparens (1989)
Prunus armeniaca: Pena-Iglesias en Ayuso (1981)
Prunus avium: Deogratias cs. (1989a), Noguchi cs. (1987), Richter en Eckhardt (1984), Snir en Stein (1985)
Prunus besseyi: Shaffer cs. (1985)
Prunus cerasifera: Papeians (1990)
Prunus cerasus: Balla cs. (1984), Baumann cs. (1984)
Prunus padus: Yamaguchi cs. (1988)
Prunus persica: Ilahi cs. (1987a), Mosella cs. (1979), Munakata (1987), Navarro cs. (1983),
Prunus sp.: Boxus (1975), Boxus en Druart (1987), Berberich (1986), Colin en Verhoyen (1976), Deogratias cs. (1989, 1989b), Isac (1985, 1986)

Pyrus sp.: Postman en Rebhuhn (1988)

Ranunculus asiaticus: Maia cs. (1973)

Rheum rhabondicum: Walkey (1968)

Rhododendron sp.: Allen cs. (1980)

Ribes idaeus: Baumann (1981, 1982), Sobczykiewicz (1983)

Ribes uva-crispa: Jones en Vine (1968)

Rosa sp.: Bjarnason cs. (1985)

Rubus caesius: Babic en Neskovic (1984)

Rubus idaeus: Baumann (1980), Putz (1974), Kudell en Buchenauer (1989), Roever cs. (1979), Theiler-Hedtrich en Baumann (1989), Vertesy (1980)

Rubus sp.: Baumann cs. (1988), Roever cs. (1979), Sobczykiewicz (1989)

Saccharum officinarum: Hendre cs. (1975), Leu (1978), Lii-Sin (1972), Mori (1971), Peros en Chagvardieff (1984), Trifiro en Liu (1982), Waterworth en Kahn (1978)

Saccharum sorghum-bicolor: Irvine en Banda (1985)

Saintpaulia sp.: Paludan (1971)

Santalum alba: Chakravorty (1981)

Solanum melongena esculentum: Antonioli cs. (1983a)

Solanum tuberosum: Adams cs. (1985), Akius cs. (1983), Allam cs. (1984), Anonymus (1976a), Aruta en Fuentealba (1977), Autonell (1983), Baang (1979), Berces (1987), Berggren (1979), Bittner en Schenk (1990), Bittner cs. (1986, 1989), Borissenko cs. (1985), Brown cs. (1988), Budin en Ogluzdin (1981), Cassels en Long (1982), Dambroth (1980), Dhingra en Sangar (1983), Dhingra cs. (1982), El-Shehedi cs. (1981), Espinoza cs. (1986), Faccioli en Rubies-Autonell (1982), Faccioli cs. (1988), Farrell cs. (1984), Foxe cs. (1983), Fuentealba (1983), Fuentealba en Velasquez (1985), Gallenberg en Jones (1985), Goetz cs. (1984), Gregorini en Lorenzi (1974), Griffiths en Locy (1986), Grison (1979), Hayami cs. (1984), Jordan en Apablaza (1981), Jordan cs. (1978, 1983b), Kassanis (1957), Klein en Livingston (1982, 1983, 1983b), Kristensen (1984), Kuerzinger en Schenk (1988), Le (1986), Le en Collet (1985), Lizarraga cs. (1980), Lopes en Peters (1982), Lozoya-Saldana en Dawson (1982), Lozoya-Saldana en Merlin-Lara (1984), Lynch cs. (1989), MacDonald (1973), McMorran en Allen (1983), Mellor en Stace-Smith (1969), Meyer en Foughi-Wher (1987, 1987a), Morel en Martin (1955), Morel en Muller (1964), Morel cs. (1968), Mori (1971), Morozova en Melik-Sarkisov (1978), Nozeran cs. (1977), Oudshoorn (1986), Ovenden en Martin (1981), Paduch-Cichal en Kryczynski (1987), Pennazio en Redolfi (1974), Pennazio en Vecchiati (1976, 1978), Pennazio cs. (1976, 1979), Pett (1974), Pett cs. (1981, 1986), Quak (1961, 1977), Quazi en Martin (1978), Rahim cs. (1982), Reshetova cs. (1981), Rubies-Autonell (1983), Sajid cs. (1986), Schenk (1981), Schenk en Neitzel (1985), Schilde-Rentscher (1985, 1986), Schmidt en Grahsf (1976), Singh en Dhingra (1975), Slack (1979), Song cs. (1987a), Stace-Smith en Mellor (1968, 1970), Surikov cs. (1981), Tao cs. (1981), Tavantzis en Southard (1983), Thompson (1956), Truskinov (1978), Vitenko en Ostapenko (1978), Wambugu cs. (1985), Wang (1977), Wang en Huang (1975), Wang en Loo (1973), Weber en Schenk (1988), Wooster en Dixon (1985), Wright (1981, 1983, 1988), Wright en Mellor (1976), Yora en Tsuchizaki (1962), Zaklukiewicz (1983), Zaklukiewicz en Budnik (1975), Zhuk (1978)

Stellaria media: Walkey en Cooper (1976a)

Trifolium repens: Barnett cs. (1975)

Trifolium sp.: Phillips en Collins (1979)

Ullucus tuberosus: Stone (1982)

Ustilago scitaminea: Bhansali en Singh (1986)

Vaccinium sp.: Sirkin en Sirkin (1986)

Vitis rotundifolia: Griffin cs. (1989)

Vitis sp.: Barlass (1987), Barlass en Skene (1982), Bass en Legin (1981, 1984), Blaich (1985), Brendel (1988), Engelbrecht en Schwerdtfeger (1979), Galzy (1969, 1972), Galzy en Compon (1968), Grenan (1979), Harris en Stevenson (1979), Iri cs. (1982), Legin cs. (1979), Masahiko cs. (1982), Monette (1983b, 1985, 1986a), Mur (1979), Sadamatsu (1984, 1987), Sakurai cs. (1988), Sasahara cs. (1981), Sato cs. (1988), Stellmach (1980, 1982, 1985), Valat cs. (1979, 1981), Yamakawa cs. (1986)

Vitis vinifera: Barba cs. (1989), Corte en Mendonca, de (1985), Duran-Vila cs. (1988), Fanizza cs. (1984a), Grenan (1984), Grenan en Caraux (1984), Jako (1983, 1986)

Xanthosoma sp.: Liu cs. (1982)

Xanthosoma brasiliense: Hartman (1974), Lot cs. (1974), Quak en Staritsky (1975)

Zingiber officinale: Nel (1985), Lange, de cs. (1987)

7. BEVRUCHTING IN VITRO

Aegilops squarrosa: Ye cs. (1983)

Allium sativum: Jiang en Lee (1982)

Antirrhinum majus: Balatkova en Tupy (1973), Usha (1965)

Argemone mexicana: Kanta en Maheswari (1963)

Brassica alboglabra: Zhang en Li (1985)

Brassica campestris: Zenkteler cs. (1987)

Brassica napus: Zenkteler cs. (1987), Zhang en Li (1985)

Brassica oleracea: Kameya cs. (1966), Toshiaki cs. (1966)

Brassica parachinensis: Zhang en Li (1985)

Brassica chinensis x *B. pekinensis*: Kameya en Hinata (1970a)

Calanthe cardioglossa: Nagashima (1983)

Calanthe furcata: Nagashima (1983)

Calotropis gigantea: Sreedevi en Namboodiri (1977)

Dianthus caryophyllus: Griga en Sladky (1982), Zenkteler (1965)

Eschscholzia californica: Kanta en Maheswari (1963)

Fuchsia sp.: Mathieu en Tilquin (1983)

Galanthus nivalis: Dobova (1985)

Glycine max: Silvoy cs. (1984)

Gossypium barbadense: Refaat cs. (1984)

Gossypium hirsutum: Refaat cs. (1984)

Gossypium sp.: Stewart (1980)

Helianthus annuus: Yan cs. (1985a)

Lycopersicon esculentum: Sarwar (1987), Uralets (1981)

Melandrium album x *Datura stramonium*: Zenkteler (1970)

Melandrium album (crossed with species from the family of the Caryophyllaceae): Zenkteler (1967, 1970), Zenkteler cs. (1975)

Narcissus pseudonarcissus: Balatkova cs. (1977)
Nicotiana atlanta: Zenkteler cs. (1981)
Nicotiana debney: Zenkteler cs. (1981)
Nicotiana glutinosa: Douglas cs. (1983)
Nicotiana knightiana: Slusarkiewicz-Jarzina en Zenkteler (1983)
Nicotiana rustica: Douglas cs. (1983), Kanta en Maheswari (1963), Marubashi en Nakajima (1982, 1985), Rao (1965a), Rao en Rangaswamy (1972), Ye cs. (1981)
Nicotiana sp.: DeVerna cs. (1987), Hicks en McHughen (1977), Reed (1980), Ternovskii (1976), Ye cs. (1980)
Nicotiana tabacum: Balatkova en Tupy (1968), Balatkova cs. (1976), Douglas cs. (1983), Dulieu (1963), Hlasnikova (1976), Kanta en Maheswari (1963), Slusarkiewicz-Jarzina en Zenkteler (1983), Ye cs. (1981)

Oryza sativa: Yue cs. (1986), Zhang (1983)

Papaver nudicaule: Olson (1981), Olson en Cass (1981)
Papaver rhoeas: Kanta (1960)
Papaver somniferum: Kanta en Maheswari (1963)
Papaver sp.: Norstog (1981)
Petunia axillaris: Rangaswamy en Shivanna (1967)
Petunia hybrida: Herpen (1984), Niimi (1970, 1973, 1976, 1976a, 1982), Wagner en Hess (1973)
Petunia violacea: Shivana (1965)
Phaius minor: Nagashima (1983)
Prunus avium: Williams cs. (1982)

Rehemannia glutinosa: Liu en Mao (1983)

Secale sp.: Chao cs. (1981), Zhao cs. (1981)

Trifolium pratense: Kendall (1968)
Triticum aestivum: Ye cs. (1983), Zhao cs. (1981)
Triticum sp.: Chao cs. (1981), Ye cs. (1980), Ye Shu-Mao cs. (1980), Zhu cs. (1979a)
Triticum x *Hordeum*: Chu cs. (1979)

Zea mays: Bajaj (1979), Dhaliwal en King (1978), Gengenbach (1977, 1977a), Hauptli en Williams (1988), Raman cs. (1980), Sladky en Havel (1976)